

## *Descendants of John (E.?) Davis, Sr.*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. **John (E.?)<sup>1</sup> Davis, Sr.<sup>1</sup>** was born 23 September 1783 in SC, See Mary Cleveland Del Priore Notes, From Bible of Malinda Davis Miller.<sup>1</sup>, and died Bef. 1850 in MS, See Estate #331 @ Walhalla C.H., Oconee Co., SC (W/O Will).<sup>1</sup>. He married **Susan Patterson<sup>2,3</sup>** Abt. 1808 in VA, TN, or SC.<sup>3</sup>. She was born Abt. 1788 in VA or SC.<sup>3</sup>, and died Abt. 1875 in SC, See Mary Del Priore Notes.<sup>3</sup>.

Notes for John (E.?) Davis, Sr.:  
[Davis-Patterson.FTW]

1830 Pickens, South Carolina Census  
#251 John Davis

1 male 5 & under Warren Ransom Davis Born in 1828  
1 male 5 to 10 Thomas Henry Davis Born in 1826  
2 male 10 to 15 Andrew Pickens Davis Born in 1816  
John E. Davis Born in 1820  
1 male 20 to 30 Sidney Henry Davis Born in 1809  
1 male 40 to 50 John (E?) Davis, Sr. Born in 1783

1 female 5 & under Susan?Caroline Davis Born in 1825  
1 female 5 to 10 Rebecca Davis Born in 1822  
1 female 10 to 15 Susan Davis Born in 1818  
2 female 15 to 20 Elizabeth Davis Born in 1814  
Malinda Davis Born in 1812  
1 female 30 to 40 Susan Patterson/Davis Born abt 1788

1 male slave 24 to 36

More About John (E.?) Davis, Sr.:  
US Census, 1850: 1850, Pickens District, SC.

Notes for Susan Patterson:  
US Census, 1850, Pickens Western District, SC, 55 years old.  
US Census, 1860, Pickens Western District, SC, 72 years old.  
US Census, 1870, Oconee Co., SC.  
Marriage date based on birthdate of youngest known child.  
Letters in possession of Bruce G. Davis indicate that she was very conscious of her age. It is highly probable that she lied to Census takers either intentionally or inadvertently over the years. In a letter review but not kept by Bruce, it states she died in SC about 1875 at the age of 96 years which would have placed her birth in 1779.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

US Census, 1850, Pickens Western District, SC, 55 years old.  
US Census, 1860, Pickens Western District, SC, 72 years old.  
US Census, 1870, Oconee Co., SC.  
Marriage date based on birthdate of youngest known child.  
Letters in possession of Bruce G. Davis indicate that she was very conscious of her age. It is highly probable that she lied to Census takers either intentionally or inadvertently over the years. In a letter review but not kept by Bruce, it states she died in SC about 1875 at the age of 96 years which would have placed her birth in 1779.

More About Susan Patterson:  
Burial: Abt. 1875, Prob Oconee Co., SC.  
Fact 1: LDS AFN 4QXF-6C.<sup>3</sup>  
US Census, 1830: 1830, Pickens Western District, SC.

US Census, 1850: 1850, Pickens Western District, SC.

US Census, 1860: 1860, Pickens Co., SC, age 72 yrs.

US Census, 1870: 1870, Oconee Co., SC, age 76 yrs.

More About John Davis and Susan Patterson:

Marriage: Abt. 1808, VA, TN, or SC.<sup>3</sup>

Children of John Davis and Susan Patterson are:

- + 2 i. John E.<sup>2</sup> Davis, (Jr.?), born 27 June 1816 in Old Pendleton Dist., SC.; died Bet. 1868 - 1870 in Near Palestine, Anderson Co., TX?
- + 3 ii. Andrew Pickens Davis, born 13 January 1820 in Old Pendleton Dist. (Pickens Co.), SC.; died 02 December 1908 in Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX..
- + 4 iii. Susan? Caroline Davis, born Abt. 1825 in Old Pendleton District, S. C., In 1860 Pickens, 1870/1880 Oconee Co., S.C.; died 28 October 1905 in Silver Brook Cem., Anderson, S. C., See Keowee Courier 11/8/1905 Per Hiram Honea.
- + 5 iv. Thomas Henry Davis, born 06 June 1826 in Old Pendleton Dist., SC.; died 26 October 1887 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA..
- + 6 v. Warren Ransom Davis, born 01 March 1829 in SC.; died 27 September 1911 in Bob Doherty Ranch, Hanford, Kings Co., CA..

### *Generation No. 2*

**2. John E.<sup>2</sup> Davis, (Jr.?)** (John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>3</sup> was born 27 June 1816 in Old Pendleton Dist., SC.<sup>3</sup>, and died Bet. 1868 - 1870 in Near Palestine, Anderson Co., TX?<sup>3</sup>. He married **Rosana D. Davidson**<sup>4,5,6</sup> 27 February 1845 in Lauderdale Co., MS.<sup>6</sup>. She was born Abt. 1825 in SC.<sup>6</sup>, and died Aft. 1880 in Prob Willow Springs, Henderson Co., TX..

More About John E. Davis, (Jr.):

Occupation: 1860, Teamster.

US Census, 1840: 1840, Lauderdale Co., MS.

US Census, 1850: 1850, Upshur Co., TX.

US Census, 1860: 1860, Moore PO, Bowie Co., TX.

More About Rosana D. Davidson:

Burial: Aft. 1880, Prob Willow Springs Cem., Willow Springs, Henderson Co., TX.

US Census, 1850: 1850, Upshur Co., TX.

US Census, 1860: 1860, Moore PO, Bowie Co., TX.

US Census, 1870: 1870, Willow Springs, Henderson Co, TX.

US Census, 1880: 1880, Willow Springs, Henderson Co, TX.

More About John Davis and Rosana Davidson:

Marriage: 27 February 1845, Lauderdale Co., MS.<sup>6</sup>

Children of John Davis and Rosana Davidson are:

- + 7 i. Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary<sup>3</sup> Davis, born July 1855 in TX, AR, AL.; died 1900 in TX..
- + 8 ii. Martha Sophronia (Mattie Sue) Davis, born 22 December 1858 in Ark./Tex., 1860 Bowie, 1870/1880/1900 Henderson, 1910 San Saba Co., Texas Census; died 14 June 1948 in Rising Star, Eastland Co., Texas.

**3. Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup> Davis** (John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>6</sup> was born 13 January 1820 in Old Pendleton Dist. (Pickens Co.), SC.<sup>7,8</sup>, and died 02 December 1908 in Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX.<sup>9</sup>. He married **Nancy Allen Killingsworth**<sup>9</sup> 14 March 1844 in Lauderdale Co., MS, Book A, Page 138.<sup>9</sup>, daughter of Jesse Killingsworth and Margaret Allen. She was born 04 February 1828 in Bibb Co., AL.<sup>9</sup>, and died 14 August 1913 in Boerne, Kendall Co., TX.<sup>10,11</sup>.

Notes for Andrew Pickens Davis:

US Census, 1850, Henderson Co., TX, age 28 which would have made his birth year 1822.

US Census, 1860, Refugio Co., TX, age 37 which would have made his birth year 1823.

US Census, 1870, Kendall Co., TX, age 50 which would have made his birth year 1820.

US Census, 1880, Kendall Co., TX, age 62 which would have made his birth year 1818.

Served as a member of the Refugio Co., Militia (Home Guard). Comprised of men excused from draft due to age or having dependent family.

More About Andrew Pickens Davis:

Burial: December 1908, Jones Cem., on Walter Herrin Place, Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX.

Buried at: December 1908, Jones Cem., nr Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX<sup>11</sup>

Military service: 04 May 1861, Refugio Co., TX, Texas CSA Cavalry, Co., C, 29th Bde, Texas Militia.

Occupation 1: Farmer.<sup>11</sup>

Occupation 2: 25 August 1870, Farmer.

Property 1: Land Grant #198 Henderson Co., TX.<sup>12</sup>

Property 2: 1877, 160 acres, Kendall Co., TX, Deed Records, Vol. 45, page 531.

US Census, 1840: 1840, Lauderdale Co., MS.

US Census, 1850: 1850, Henderson Co., TX.

US Census, 1860: 1860, Refugio Co., TX.

US Census, 1870: 25 August 1870, Pct. 3, Spring Branch PO, Kendall Co., TX.

US Census, 1880: 1880, Kendall Co., TX.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Kendall Co., TX.

Notes for Nancy Allen Killingsworth:

Buried Jones Cemetery, Kendall Co., TX. Note: Her death certificate does not give her parents names.

According to Bruce G. Davis, Nancy had a "gotch" eye. Believe this to be an eye that wanders or points off center.

[DavisBruce2.FTW]

More About Nancy Allen Killingsworth:

Burial: August 1913, Jones Cem., on Walter Herrin Place, Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX.

Occupation: Farmer; housewife<sup>13</sup>

US Census, 1850: 1850, Henderson Co., TX

US Census, 1860: 1860, Refugio Co., TX

US Census, 1870: 25 August 1870, Pct. 3, Spring Branch PO, Kendall Co., TX

More About Andrew Davis and Nancy Killingsworth:

Marriage 1: 14 March 1844, Lauderdale Co., MS, Book A, Page 138.<sup>14</sup>

Marriage 2: 14 March 1844, Lauderdale Co., MS<sup>15</sup>

Children of Andrew Davis and Nancy Killingsworth are:

- + 9 i. Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup> Davis, born 21 March 1845 in Lauderdale Co., MS; died July 1916 in Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX.
- + 10 ii. Andrew Jackson Davis, born 03 April 1846 in Lauderdale Co., MS.; died 10 December 1921 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX..
- 11 iii. Rosanna J. Davis<sup>16,17</sup>, born 31 January 1849 in Henderson Co., TX<sup>18,19</sup>; died 26 November 1849 in Henderson Co., TX<sup>20,21</sup>.

More About Rosanna J. Davis:

US Census, 1850: 1850, Henderson Co., TX, Texas Mortality Records.

- 12 iv. John Calhoun Davis<sup>21,22</sup>, born 02 July 1851 in Henderson Co., TX<sup>23,24</sup>; died 12 May 1933 in Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX, listed as J.O. Davis<sup>24</sup>.

Notes for John Calhoun Davis:

Never married.

US Census, 1860, Refugio Co., TX, age 10 which makes his birth year 1850.

US Census, 1870, Kendall Co., TX, age 18 which makes his birth year 1852.

US Census, 1880, Kendall Co., TX, age 28 which makes his birth year 1852.

[DavisBruce2.FTW]

More About John Calhoun Davis:

Date born 2: 02 July 1851, Texas, See 1860 Refugio, 1900 Kendall Co., Texas Census<sup>25</sup>

Burial: May 1933, Jones Cem., near Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX

Buried at: Jones Cemetery, Kendall Co., TX<sup>26</sup>

Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage

Informant of Death: W. O. Davis

US Census, 1860: 1860, Refugio Co., TX

US Census, 1870: 25 August 1870, Pct. 3, Spring Branch PO, Kendall Co., TX

US Census, 1880: 1880, Curry's Creek, Kendall Co., TX.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Curry's Creek, Kendall Co., TX.

- 13 v. Mary (Ann or Allen?) Davis<sup>27</sup>, born 04 May 1854 in TX<sup>27</sup>; died Bef. 1860 in TX, Not With Family in 1860 Census<sup>27</sup>.

Notes for Mary (Ann or Allen?) Davis:

Died very young, no date available. Never married.

[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Died very young, no date available. Never married.

More About Mary (Ann or Allen?) Davis:

Name 2: Mary A(nn or Allen) Davis<sup>28</sup>

Date born 2: 04 May 1854, Henderson Co., TX<sup>29,30</sup>

Died 2: TX<sup>30</sup>

- 14 vi. Jesse Franklin Davis<sup>30,31</sup>, born 23 August 1856 in Henderson Co., TX<sup>32,33</sup>; died Bef. 1860 in TX<sup>33</sup>.

Notes for Jesse Franklin Davis:

Died young, no date. Never married.

[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Died young, no date. Never married.

More About Jesse Franklin Davis:

Date born 2: 23 August 1856, Texas<sup>34</sup>

Died 2: Bef. 1860, Texas, Not With Family in 1860 Census<sup>34</sup>

- 15 vii. Martha Eliza Davis<sup>35,36</sup>, born 26 November 1858 in Turtle Bay, near Anahuac, Chambers Co., TX<sup>37,38</sup>; died 29 November 1949 in Kendelia, Kendall Co., TX<sup>38</sup>.

Notes for Martha Eliza Davis:

Never married.

"Aunt Martha" who provided Bruce G. Davis with much of the oral family history he obtained in his early genealogical efforts.

Her death certificate gives her mother's name as Nancy Jones. This incorrect information was provided by Calvin Edge who is an unknown relationship to Martha.

US Census, 1860, Henderson Co., TX, age 1 which would have made her birth year 1859.

US Census, 1870, Kendall Co., TX, age 11 which would have made her birth year 1859.

US Census, 1880, Kendall Co., TX, age 21 which would have made her birth year 1859.

[DavisBruce2.FTW]

More About Martha Eliza Davis:

Date born 2: 26 November 1858, Turtle Bay Near Anahuac, Chambers Co., Texas, See 1900 Kendall Co., Texas Census<sup>39</sup>

Died 2: 29 November 1949, Jones Cemetery, Walter Herrin Place, Kendall Co., Texas (Never Married)<sup>39</sup>

Burial: November 1949, Jones Cem., near Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX

Buried at: 01 December 1946, Jones Cem., Kendall Co., TX<sup>40,41</sup>

Cause of Death: Heart disease.

Death Certificate: Lists mother's maiden name as Jones which is not correct.

Informant of Death: Calvin Edge

US Census, 1860: 1860, Refugio Co., TX

US Census, 1870: 25 August 1870, Pct. 3, Spring Branch PO, Kendall Co., TX

US Census, 1880 1: 1880, Curry's Creek, Kendall Co., TX.

US Census, 1880 2: 1900, Kendall Co., TX, Listed a Marie G.

- 16 viii. Sarah Elizabeth Davis<sup>42,43,44</sup>, born 05 June 1861 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX or Refugio Co., TX<sup>45</sup>; died 09 July 1939 in San Antonio State Hospital, Bexar Co., TX<sup>45</sup>.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Davis:

Never married.

US Census, 1870, Kendall Co., TX, age 9 which makes her year of birth 1861.

US Census, 1880, Kendall Co., TX, age 18 which makes her year of birth 1962.

[DavisBruce2.FTW]

More About Sarah Elizabeth Davis:

Date born 2: 05 June 1861, Refugio Co., Texas, See 1900 Kendall Co., Texas Census<sup>46</sup>

Died 2: 09 July 1939, Jones Cemetery, Walter Herrin Place, Kendall Co., Texas (Never Married)<sup>46</sup>

Burial: July 1939, Jones Cem., near Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX

Buried at: Jones Cem., Kendall Co., TX<sup>47</sup>

Cause of Death: Exhaustion due to Psychosis and senility.

Fact: 17 March 1887, Letter to Thomas Henry Davis family.

Fact 1: 17 March 1887, Letter to Thomas Henry Davis<sup>48</sup>

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1939, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX

US Census, 1870: 25 August 1870, Pct. 3, Spring Branch PO, Kendall Co., TX

US Census, 1880: 1880, Curry's Creek, Kendall Co., TX.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Curry's Creek, Kendall Co., TX.

- 17 ix. William Owens Davis<sup>49,50</sup>, born 27 June 1866 in Refugio Co., TX<sup>50</sup>; died 14 September 1949 in Blanco, Blanco Co., TX<sup>50</sup>.

Notes for William Owens Davis:

Never married.

US Census, 1870, Kendall Co., TX, age 4 which would have made his birth year 1866.

US Census, 1880, Kendall Co., Tx, age 12 which would have made his birth year

1868.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

More About William Owens Davis:

Name 2: William Owen (Willie) Davis<sup>51</sup>

Date born 2: 27 June 1866, Refugio Co., Texas, See 1900 Kendall Co., Texas Census<sup>51</sup>

Died 2: 14 September 1949, Jones Cemetery, Walter Herrin Place, Kendall Co., Blanco, Texas (Never Married)<sup>51</sup>

Burial: September 1949, Jones Cem., near Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX

Buried at: Jones Cem., Kendall Co., TX<sup>52</sup>

Cause of Death: Nephritis

Informant of Death: Calvin Edge

Property: 22 May 1900, Purchased 63 acres in Kendall Co., TX.

US Census, 1870: 25 August 1870, Pct. 3, Spring Branch PO, Kendall Co., TX

US Census, 1880: 1880, Curry's Creek, Kendall Co., TX.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Kendall Co., TX

**4. Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis** (John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>53</sup> was born Abt. 1825 in Old Pendleton District, S. C., In 1860 Pickens, 1870/1880 Oconee Co., S.C.<sup>53</sup>, and died 28 October 1905 in Silver Brook Cem., Anderson, S. C., See Keowee Courier 11/8/1905 Per Hiram Honea<sup>53</sup>. She married **Edward James Honea**<sup>54</sup> 16 September 1846 in Pickens District, South Carolina (IGI Date 9/15/1846)<sup>55</sup>, son of Robert Honea and Elizabeth Myers. He was born Abt. 1824 in SC.<sup>56</sup>, and died 06 January 1902 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>56</sup>.

More About Susan? Caroline Davis:

Fact 1: 28 January 1999, Name Susan listed on Frances Rebecca Honea Death certificate!<sup>57</sup>

More About Edward James Honea:

Date born 2: Abt. 1824, SC.<sup>57</sup>

Burial: January 1902, Silverbrook Cem., Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

US Census, 1860: 1860, Pickens Co., SC, age 35 yrs.

US Census, 1870: 1870, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1880: 1880, Oconee Co., SC.

More About Edward Honea and Susan? Davis:

Marriage: 16 September 1846, Pickens District, South Carolina (IGI Date 9/15/1846)<sup>57</sup>

Children of Susan? Davis and Edward Honea are:

- + 18 i. Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup> Honea, born 26 October 1847 in Anderson Co. SC.; died 03 September 1915 in Anderson Co. SC..
- 19 ii. Martha Caroline Honea<sup>57</sup>, born 1848 in Seneca, Oconee Co., SC.<sup>57</sup>; died 1875 in Unknown/LDS records..

More About Martha Caroline Honea:

Fact: LDS/IGI file.

US Census, 1860: 1860, Not listed w/rest of family.

- + 20 iii. Susan Elizabeth Honea, born 03 April 1851 in Martin's Creek, Pickens Co.; died 01 July 1928 in Walhalla, Oconee Co., SC..
- + 21 iv. Elizabeth Jane Honea, born Bet. 26 March 1853 - 1856 in Pickens/Oconee Co., SC.; died Aft. 1894.
- + 22 v. Robert Harrison Honea, born 23 July 1855 in W. Pickens Div., Oconee Co., SC.; died Aft. 1930 in Per Hiram Honea..
- + 23 vi. Frances Rebecca Honea, born 08 July 1859 in SC.; died 29 January 1945 in Seneca, Oconee Co., SC..
- + 24 vii. Louis Montgomery Honea, born 15 February 1861 in Anderson Co., SC.; died 03 September 1943 in St Louis Co., MO., acdng to Grace Rodenmeier..
- 25 viii. Mary Tallulah Honea<sup>57</sup>, born 05 July 1864 in Pickens, SC, IGI File Year 1865.<sup>57</sup>; died Aft. July 1928 in Toccoa, Stephens Co., GA.<sup>57</sup>. She married Husband Johnson<sup>57</sup> Aft. 1894 in See Caroline's Letter (Need to check Anderson Co., S.C. Marriage records)<sup>57</sup>.

More About Mary Tallulah Honea:

US Census, 1870: 1870, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1880: 1880, Oconee Co., SC.

More About Husband Johnson and Mary Honea:

Marriage: Aft. 1894, See Caroline's Letter (Need to check Anderson Co., S.C. Marriage records)<sup>57</sup>

**5. Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup> Davis** (John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>57,58,59</sup> was born 06 June 1826 in Old Pendleton Dist., SC.<sup>60</sup>, and died 26 October 1887 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.<sup>60</sup>. He married **Leah Jackson Miller**<sup>61,62,63</sup> 02 February 1862 in Tulare Co., California<sup>63</sup>. She was born 25 January 1846 in Clarksville, Johnson Co., AR.<sup>64</sup>, and died 17 February 1928 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.<sup>64</sup>.

Notes for Thomas Henry Davis:

Marriage Book A, page 41, Tulare Co., CA.

US Census, 1850, Henderson Co., TX.

US Census, 1880, Tulare Co., CA.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Marriage Book A, page 41, Tulare Co., CA.

US Census, 1850, Henderson Co., TX.

US Census, 1880, Tulare Co., CA.

More About Thomas Henry Davis:

Baptism: 19 January 1904, Logan Temple, LDS.<sup>65,66</sup>

Burial: October 1887, Visalia Public Cem., Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.

Occupation 1: 26 January 1852, Worked chains on David A. Anding survey team, Henderson Co., TX.<sup>67</sup>

Occupation 2: 03 August 1870, Farmer.

Occupation 3: 19 June 1880, Farmer.

Property 1: 22 January 1861, Federal Land Grant #007 MD 0170S 0270E 017.<sup>67</sup>

Property 2: 10 December 1862, Federal Land Grant #548 MD 0170S 0270E 017.<sup>67</sup>

Property 3: 15 November 1865, Federal Land Grant #703 MD 0170S 0270E 017.<sup>67</sup>

US Census, 1840: 1840, Lauderdale Co., MS.

US Census, 1850: 1850, Henderson Co., TX. w/Andings.<sup>67</sup>

US Census, 1870: 03 August 1870, Visalia PO, Venice Township, Tulare Co., CA, age 40 yrs.

US Census, 1880: 19 June 1880, Kaweah & Mineral King, Tulare Co., CA, age 55.

Notes for Leah Jackson Miller:

On 9 Apr 1889 she wrote a letter in which she mentioned the death of her husband.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

On 9 Apr 1889 she wrote a letter in which she mentioned the death of her husband.

More About Leah Jackson Miller:

Date born 2: 25 January 1846, Clarksville, Johnson Co., AR.,<sup>67</sup>

Burial: February 1928, Visalia Public Cem., Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.

Obituary: 10 February 200/01, Furnished by Kathleen Smith/Zollman by email photocopy.

US Census, 1860: 1860, Tulare Co., CA.

US Census, 1870: 1870, Tulare Co., CA.

US Census, 1880: 19 June 1880, Kaweah & Mineral King, Tulare Co., CA, age 55.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Tulare Co., CA.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Tulare Co., CA.

US Census, 1920: 10 January 1920, ED. 229, Visalia, Tulare Co., CA, widow.

More About Thomas Davis and Leah Miller:

Marriage 1: 02 February 1862, Tulare Co., California<sup>67</sup>

Marriage 2: 02 January 1862, Tulare Co., CA.<sup>68,68,69</sup>

Children of Thomas Davis and Leah Miller are:

- + 26 i. Jefferson Jackson<sup>3</sup> Davis, Sr., born 27 January 1863 in Centerville, Fresno Co., Calif. In 1880/1900/1910/1920 Tulare Co., Calif. Census; died 03 January 1938 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., California.
- + 27 ii. Thomas Davis, born 1865; died 20 April 1946 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., California.
- + 28 iii. Eliza Jane (Jennie) Davis, born 18 August 1867 in Calif., See 1880/1900/1920 Tulare, 1910 Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Calif. Census; died 14 January 1940 in Tulare Co., California?.
- + 29 iv. Philip William Davis I, born 07 March 1870 in California, See 1900/1910/1920 Tulare Co., California Census; died 24 May 1953 in Tulare Co., California.
- + 30 v. Anna Davis, born 1872; died 29 August 1953 in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, California.
- 31 vi. Jefferson Davis<sup>70</sup>, born 1863<sup>70</sup>.

Notes for Jefferson Davis:

US Census, 1870, Tulare Co., CA, born 1864.

- 32 vii. Jefferson Davis<sup>70,71</sup>, born 1863<sup>72,73</sup>.

Notes for Jefferson Davis:

[DavisBruce2.FTW]

US Census, 1870, Tulare Co., CA, born 1864.

- 33 viii. Jennie Eliza Davis<sup>74,75</sup>, born 1867<sup>76,77</sup>. She married James Crowley<sup>78,79</sup> 03 June 1888 in Tulare Co., CA<sup>80,81</sup>.

More About James Crowley and Jennie Davis:

Marriage: 03 June 1888, Tulare Co., CA<sup>82,83</sup>

- 34 ix. Jane Eliza Davis<sup>84,85</sup>, born 18 August 1867 in CA<sup>86,87</sup>; died 14 January 1940 in Tulare Co., CA<sup>87</sup>. She married James William Crowley<sup>88,89</sup> 03 June 1888 in Tulare Co., CA<sup>90</sup>; born 03 October 1860 in Sonoma Co., CA<sup>91</sup>; died 06 June 1928 in Tulare Co., CA<sup>91</sup>.

More About James William Crowley:

Burial: June 1928, Visalia City Cemetery, Tulare Co., CA<sup>91</sup>

More About James Crowley and Jane Davis:

Marriage: 03 June 1888, Tulare Co., CA<sup>92</sup>

**6. Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup> Davis** (John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>96,97,98</sup> was born 01 March 1829 in SC.<sup>99</sup>, and died 27 September 1911 in Bob Doherty Ranch, Hanford, Kings Co., CA.<sup>99</sup>. He married **Mary Elizabeth Cleveland**<sup>100,101</sup> 08 October 1857 in Pickens Western District, SC, by Rev. J.R. Hunnicutt.<sup>101</sup>, daughter of Eli Cleveland and Mary Reeder. She was born 21 July 1837 in Pickens Dist., SC.<sup>102</sup>, and died 25 February 1884 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA.<sup>103,104</sup>.

Notes for Warren Ransom Davis:

US Census, 1850, Pickens Western District, SC.

US Census, 1860, Pickens Western District, SC.

US Census, 1870, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1880, Tulare Co., CA.

US Census, 1900/1910, King Co., CA.

Letter from Jennie Davis, dtd 29 Jul 1887, Visalia, CA to her first cousin Sarah Davis (daughter of Andrew P. Davis) of Kendall Co., TX gives names of children of her uncle Warren Davis & names of those of her parents, Thomas Henry Davis and Leah Jackson Miller. Letter also mentions that their aunt, wife of Warren Davis "Has been dead about three years." Letter in possession of Bruce G. Davis.

Letter from Rebecca, daughter of Warren Davis, Aug 1888; stating Jefferson Davis started in June 1880 for a visit with relatives in SC had been gone 3 months and expected back any day. Letter in possession of Bruce G. Davis. [DavisBruce2.FTW]

US Census, 1850, Pickens Western District, SC.

US Census, 1860, Pickens Western District, SC.

US Census, 1870, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1880, Tulare Co., CA.

US Census, 1900/1910, King Co., CA.

Letter from Jennie Davis, dtd 29 Jul 1887, Visalia, CA to her first cousin Sarah Davis (daughter of Andrew P. Davis) of Kendall Co., TX gives names of children of her uncle Warren Davis & names of those of her parents, Thomas Henry Davis and Leah Jackson Miller. Letter also mentions that their aunt, wife of Warren Davis "Has been dead about three years." Letter in possession of Bruce G. Davis.

Letter from Rebecca, daughter of Warren Davis, Aug 1888; stating Jefferson Davis started in June 1880 for a visit with relatives in SC had been gone 3 months and expected back any day. Letter in possession of Bruce G. Davis.

More About Warren Ransom Davis:

Date born 2: March 1829, Old Pendleton District, SC<sup>105,106</sup>

Died 2: 27 September 1911, Tulare Co., CA<sup>107,108</sup>

Baptism: 02 September 1913, Salt Lake Temple<sup>109,110</sup>

Burial: September 1911, Hanford Cem., Kings Co., CA.

Fact 1: 1830, Birthday? See LDS record was 30 in 1860.<sup>111</sup>

Fact 2: 10 July 1883, Recd Federal Land Grant #1446 MD 0170S 0270E 007<sup>111</sup>

Military service 1: Captain in Civil War See Faye Almrya Davis Letter<sup>111</sup>

Military service 2: Captain in Civil War per Faye Almrya Davis letter.

Occupation: 19 June 1880, Farmer.

Property: 10 July 1883, CA. Federal Land Grant #1446 MD 0170S 0270E 007.

US Census, 1850 1: 1850, Pickens West Dist., SC.

US Census, 1850 2: 1850, Pickens Western District, SC.

US Census, 1860 1: 1860, Pickens West Dist., SC.

US Census, 1860 2: 1860, Pickens Western District, SC.

US Census, 1870: 1870, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1880 1: 19 June 1880, Kaweah & Mineral King, Tulare Co., CA, listed as William Davis.

US Census, 1880 2: 19 June 1880, Kaweah & Mineral King, Tulare Co., CA, age 55.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Kings Co., CA.

More About Mary Elizabeth Cleveland:

Date born 2: 21 July 1837, Pickens Dist., S.C., 1860 Pickens/1870 Oconee Co., S.C., 1880 Tulare Co., CA.<sup>111</sup>



Died 2: 25 February 1884, Hanford Cemetery, Kings Co., California<sup>111</sup>  
 Baptism: 19 January 1904, Logan Temple, LDS<sup>112,113</sup>  
 Burial: February 1884, Hanford Cem., Kings Co., CA.  
 Endowment (LDS): 27 February 1907, Salt Lake Temple<sup>114,115</sup>  
 Sealed to parents (LDS): 01 March 1907, Salt Lake Temple<sup>116,117</sup>  
 US Census, 1860: 1860, Pickens Co., SC.  
 US Census, 1870: 1870, Oconee Co., SC.  
 US Census, 1880: 19 June 1880, Kaweah & Mineral King, Tulare Co., CA, age 55.

Marriage Notes for Warren Davis and Mary Cleveland:

Davis, W.R. Cleveland, Elizabeth 10-8-1857 Rev. J.R. Hunnicutt  
[http://files.usgwararchives.net/sc/oconee/vitals/marriages/oconee\\_grooms.txt](http://files.usgwararchives.net/sc/oconee/vitals/marriages/oconee_grooms.txt)

More About Warren Davis and Mary Cleveland:

Marriage 1: 08 October 1857, Pickens Western District, SC, by Rev. J.R. Hunnicutt.<sup>118</sup>

Marriage 2: 08 October 1857, SC.<sup>119,120</sup>

Children of Warren Davis and Mary Cleveland are:

- + 36 i. Missouri Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Davis, born 19 August 1860 in SC.; died 21 March 1914 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA..
- 37 ii. Jefferson Francis Davis<sup>121</sup>, born 25 June 1862 in SC.<sup>121</sup>; died 11 May 1905 in CA.<sup>121</sup>.

More About Jefferson Francis Davis:

Burial: May 1905, Hanford Cem., Kings Co., CA.

Cause of Death: Gun accident.

Medical Information: Shot himself crawling under a fence.

Occupation: 19 June 1880, Farm Hand.

US Census, 1870: 1870, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1880: 19 June 1880, Kaweah & Mineral King, Tulare Co., CA.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Kings Co., CA.

- + 38 iii. Selma (S.?) Davis, born 01 August 1864 in SC.; died 22 March 1908 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA..
- + 39 iv. Marietta/Mary E. Davis, born 02 September 1866 in Oconee Co., SC.; died 15 August 1948 in Kern Co., CA..
- + 40 v. Rebecca Susan Davis, born 18 September 1868 in SC.; died 27 May 1940 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA, Per Mr. Charles Earl Kerr, I..
- + 41 vi. Thomas Jackson Davis, born 31 August 1872 in SC.; died 11 November 1960 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA..
- 42 vii. Eli Davis<sup>121</sup>, born Bef. 1874 in SC.<sup>121</sup>; died Bef. 1874 in SC, See Faye Almyra Davis/ Weber's Letter.<sup>121</sup>.
- + 43 viii. Warren Davis, born 06 March 1875 in CA, /WWI Draft Registration Card.; died 1933 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA..
- 44 ix. Selma Davis<sup>122,123</sup>. She married Unknown Kern<sup>123</sup> in Tulare Co., CA.

More About Unknown Kern and Selma Davis:

Marriage: Tulare Co., CA

- 45 x. Mary Davis<sup>124,125</sup>.
- 46 xi. Jackson Davis<sup>126,127</sup>.
- 47 xii. Lee Davis<sup>128,129</sup>.
- 48 xiii. Jefferson Davis<sup>130</sup>, born Abt. 1865<sup>130</sup>; died 10 May 1904<sup>130</sup>.

More About Jefferson Davis:

Baptism: 26 February 1907, Salt Lake Temple<sup>130</sup>

- 49 xiv. Jefferson Davis<sup>130,131</sup>, born Abt. 1865<sup>132,133</sup>; died 10 May 1904<sup>134,135</sup>.

More About Jefferson Davis:

Baptism: 26 February 1907, Salt Lake Temple<sup>136,137</sup>

- 50 xv. Rebecca Davis<sup>138,139</sup>, born Abt. 1866 in Tulare Co., CA; died in Probably CA. She married Unknown Unknown.

Notes for Unknown Unknown:

He was reportedly a legislator in CA, according to Martha E. Davis. Bruce G. Davis owns several letters

written by her to Martha, who was then living in Kendalia, Kendal Co., TX.

### Generation No. 3

**7. Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary<sup>3</sup> Davis** (John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>140</sup> was born July 1855 in TX, AR, AL.<sup>140</sup>, and died 1900 in TX.<sup>140</sup>. She married **John Taylor Pickering**<sup>140</sup> 28 January 1875 in Henderson Co., TX.<sup>140</sup>. He was born August 1848 in MS.<sup>140</sup>, and died 1900 in TX.<sup>140</sup>.

More About Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary Davis:

Burial: Copeland Cem., Montgomery Co., TX.

US Census, 1860: 1860, Bowie Co., TX.

US Census, 1870: 1870, Henderson Co., TX.

US Census, 1880: 1880, Navarro Co., TX.

More About John Taylor Pickering:

Burial: Copeland Cem., Montgomery Co., TX.

Property: 29 January 1891, Applied For Texas Land Grant on 160 Acres #995<sup>140</sup>

US Census, 1850: 1850, Clarke Co., MS.

US Census, 1860: 1860, Henderson Co., TX.

US Census, 1880: 1880, Navarro Co., TX.

More About John Pickering and Barbara Davis:

Marriage: 28 January 1875, Henderson Co., TX.<sup>140</sup>

Children of Barbara Davis and John Pickering are:

- 51 i. Lillie<sup>4</sup> Pickering<sup>140</sup>, born 18 December 1888 in Texas, See 1900 Montgomery Co., Texas Census<sup>140</sup>; died 11 November 1973 in Mabank Cemetery, Kaufman Co., Texas (SS# 456-58-7904 Date 1/1973)<sup>140</sup>. She married Jeff Etheridge<sup>141,142</sup>; born 04 September 1888 in See SS# 457-12-8585 Issued in Texas (Born 9/11/1888 Jeffie)<sup>143</sup>; died 26 August 1967 in Mabank Cemetery, Kaufman Co., Texas<sup>143</sup>.

More About Jeff Etheridge:

Name 2: Jeff Etheredge<sup>143</sup>

- + 52 ii. Arch Clayton Pickering, born 28 April 1891 in Texas, See 1900 Montgomery Co., Tx. Census, SS#445-07-2667 Issued Ok. 4/20/1890; died June 1979 in Cain Hill, Arkansas, SS Dardanelle, Ark. 72834.
- 53 iii. Viola (Vine) Pickering<sup>143</sup>, born 05 October 1893 in Texas, See 1900, 1920 Montgomery Co., Texas Census<sup>143</sup>; died 07 August 1967 in Payne Springs Cemetery, Henderson Co., Texas<sup>143</sup>. She married Daniel Boone Reynolds<sup>144,145,146</sup> 03 September 1911 in Clear Creek Community, Henderson Co., Texas<sup>146</sup>; born 03 November 1892 in Texas, See 1920 Montgomery Co., Texas Census<sup>146</sup>; died 31 December 1962 in Payne Springs Cemetery, Henderson Co., Texas<sup>146</sup>.

More About Daniel Reynolds and Viola Pickering:

Marriage: 03 September 1911, Clear Creek Community, Henderson Co., Texas<sup>146</sup>

- 54 iv. Lydia E. (Liddie) Pickering<sup>146</sup>, born 26 April 1896 in Texas, See 1900 Montgomery Co., Texas Census<sup>146</sup>; died 30 April 1980 in Payne Springs Cemetery, Henderson Co., Texas<sup>146</sup>. She married Noel J. (Tode) Moseley<sup>146</sup> in (No Children)<sup>146</sup>; born 26 September 1896<sup>146</sup>; died 20 February 1980 in Payne Springs Cemetery, Henderson Co., Texas<sup>146</sup>.

More About Noel Moseley and Lydia Pickering:

Marriage: (No Children)<sup>146</sup>

**8. Martha Sophronia (Mattie Sue)<sup>3</sup> Davis** (John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>146</sup> was born 22 December 1858 in Ark./Tex., 1860 Bowie, 1870/1880/1900 Henderson, 1910 San Saba Co., Texas Census<sup>146</sup>, and died 14 June 1948 in Rising Star, Eastland Co., Texas<sup>146</sup>. She married **Archibald James (Archie) Boyd**<sup>146</sup> 13 January 1881 in Henderson Co., Texas<sup>146</sup>. He was born 16 April 1848 in Union, La., 1860/80/1900 Henderson, 1910 San Saba, 1920 Brown Co., Tex. Census<sup>146</sup>, and died 26 June 1926 in Rising Star, Eastland Co., Texas<sup>146</sup>.

More About Archibald Boyd and Martha Davis:

Marriage: 13 January 1881, Henderson Co., Texas<sup>146</sup>

Child of Martha Davis and Archibald Boyd is:

+ 55 i. James Robert (Bud)<sup>4</sup> Boyd, born 13 January 1884 in Athens, Henderson Co., Tex., See 1900 Henderson, 1910 Eastland Co., Texas Census; died March 1971 in Crane, Crane Co., Texas 79731 See SS Records.

**9. Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup> Davis** (Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>147</sup> was born 21 March 1845 in Lauderdale Co., MS<sup>148,149</sup>, and died July 1916 in Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX<sup>150,151</sup>. He married **Mary Ann L. Williams**<sup>151</sup> 21 March 1867 in Marriage Index, Refugio Co., TX, Book A, p. 61<sup>152</sup>, daughter of Henderson Williams and Emily Wofford. She was born 01 January 1841 in Rankin Co., MS<sup>153</sup>, and died 07 July 1924 in Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX<sup>153</sup>.

Notes for Thomas Allen Davis:

Grave not marked. Served as Cpl in CSA on roster of Co. F, 8th Inf Bn.; P. H. Breeden, Capt.; Hobbys Regt.; Texas Inf.

US Census, 1850, Henderson Co., TX, age 5 which makes his birth year 1845.

US Census, 1860, Refugio Co., TX, age 15 which makes his birth year 1845.

More About Thomas Allen Davis:

Name 2: Thomas (Allen or Andrew) Davis<sup>154</sup>

Date born 2: 21 March 1845, Lauderdale Co., Mississippi, See 1850 Henderson, 1860 Refugio Co., Texas Census<sup>154</sup>

Died 2: 17 July 1915, Jones Cemetery, Kendalia, Kendall Co., Texas, Grave Unmarked (Year maybe 1916)<sup>154</sup>

Burial: July 1916, Jones Cem., near Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX

Buried at: Jones Cem., nr Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX<sup>155</sup>

Grave Marker: None.

Military service: CSA Pension rejected Kendall Co., TX.

Occupation 1: 1880, Cattle raiser.

Occupation 2: 1900, Farmer.

Occupation 3: 1910, Farmer.

US Census, 1850: 1850, Henderson Co., TX

US Census, 1860: 1860, Refugio Co., TX

US Census, 1870: 1870, Refugio Co., TX

US Census, 1880: 1880, Curry's Creek, Kendall Co., TX.

US Census, 1900: 1900, ED. 39, Pct. 2, Kendall Co., TX, listed as Tomas G. Davis family.

US Census, 1910: 1910, ED. 160, Pct. 3, Kendall Co., TX

Notes for Mary Ann L. Williams:

Buried: Jones Cemetery, Kendall Co., TX. Grave not marked.

Known as "Memmie".

[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Buried: Jones Cemetery, Kendall Co., TX. Grave not marked.

Known as "Memmie".

More About Mary Ann L. Williams:

Name 2: Mary Ann L. (Memmie) Williams<sup>156</sup>

Date born 2: 01 January 1841, Mississippi, See 1900/1920 Kendall Co., Texas Census<sup>156</sup>

Died 2: 07 July 1924, Jones Cemetery, Kendalia, Kendall Co., Texas, Grave Unmarked<sup>156</sup>

Burial: July 1924, Jones Cem., near Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX

Buried at: Jones Cem., Kendall Co., TX<sup>157</sup>

Grave Marker: None.

US Census, 1860: 1860, Bee Co., TX, listed as Mary J. Williams, age 19 yrs.

US Census, 1880: 1880, Curry's Creek, Kendall Co., TX.

US Census, 1900: 1900, ED. 39, Pct. 2, Kendall Co., TX, listed as Tomas G. Davis family.

US Census, 1910: 1910, ED. 160, Pct. 3, Kendall Co., TX

More About Thomas Davis and Mary Williams:

Marriage 1: 21 March 1867, Marriage Index, Refugio Co., TX, Book A, p. 61<sup>158</sup>

Marriage 2: 22 March 1867, Refugio Co., Texas, Book A, Page 61<sup>159</sup>

Children of Thomas Davis and Mary Williams are:

56 i. Edmund/Edward<sup>4</sup> Davis<sup>159</sup>, born 13 March 1868 in Bee or Refugio Co., TX<sup>159</sup>; died Bef. 1900<sup>159</sup>.

Notes for Edmund/Edward Davis:  
Never married.

More About Edmund/Edward Davis:  
US Census, 1870: 1870, Refugio Co., TX  
US Census, 1880: 1880, Curry's Creek, Kendall Co., TX.

+ 57 ii. Ella Davis, born 26 January 1869 in Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX or Bee Co./Refugio Co., TX; died 23 October 1951 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.

+ 58 iii. Emily Lee Davis, born 28 May 1871 in TX, See SS Records.; died 08 February 1900 in TX..

59 iv. Thomas Jackson Davis<sup>159</sup>, born 30 April 1872 in Kendall Co., TX<sup>159</sup>; died 22 February 1939 in San Antonio State Hospital, Bexar Co., TX<sup>159</sup>.

Notes for Thomas Jackson Davis:  
May have been born mentally defective, ref. 1880, Kendall Co., Census. Never married. At time of death he was age 66 yrs, 9 mos & 12 days old. He was listed in hospital records as B.B. Davis.

More About Thomas Jackson Davis:  
Burial: 01 March 1939, San Antonio State Hospital, Bexar Co., TX  
Cause of Death: Congestive heart failure.  
Medical Information: Born "defective", listed in census record as idiotic.  
Residence: 05 October 1934, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, for 4 yrs, 4 mos., 17 days.  
US Census, 1880: 1880, Curry's Creek, Kendall Co., TX  
US Census, 1900: 1900, Kendall Co., TX, Listed as Baby/Ray B. Davis.

+ 60 v. Sarah Jane Davis, born 02 June 1873 in Beeville, Bee Co., TX; died 25 April 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX..

61 vi. Abigail Gabrielle Davis<sup>160</sup>, born 07 March 1875 in Kendall Co., TX; died 26 March 1886 in TX<sup>161,162</sup>.

More About Abigail Gabrielle Davis:  
US Census, 1880: 1880, Curry's Creek, Kendall Co., TX.

62 vii. Abigail Mattie Gabrielle Davis<sup>163</sup>, born 07 March 1875 in Kendall Co., Texas Probably, See 1880 Kendall Co., Texas Census<sup>163</sup>; died 26 March 1886 in Texas, See Bible Records of Bruce Gordon Davis<sup>163</sup>.

**10. Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup> Davis** (Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>164</sup> was born 03 April 1846 in Lauderdale Co., MS.<sup>165,166</sup>, and died 10 December 1921 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>166</sup>. He married (1) **Julia Ann Casterline**<sup>167</sup> 24 November 1867 in Refugio Co., TX, Book C, Page 195-196.<sup>167</sup>, daughter of Jonas Casterline and Rebecca Bolton. She was born 1850 in TX.<sup>167</sup>, and died 26 December 1874 in At her home near Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX.<sup>167</sup>. He married (2) **Sarah Jane Newman**<sup>168,169</sup> 07 March 1878 in Bee Co., TX, Marriage Book D, p. 368.<sup>170</sup>, daughter of George Newman and Harriet Arnold. She was born 15 December 1852 in near Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.<sup>171</sup>, and died 16 January 1942 in Houston, Harris Co., TX @ home of her daughter, Mrs. Fred Madden.<sup>172,173</sup>.

Notes for Andrew Jackson Davis:

US Census, 1850, Henderson Co., TX, age 4 which makes his year of birth 1846.

US Census, 1860, Refugio Co., TX, age 14 which makes his year of birth 1846.

Auth for DOB "Andrew J. Davis was Born April 3rd A.D. 1846" recorded in the Bible of his parents, Andrew Pickens and Nancy (Killingsworth) Davis. This Bible published in NY by the American Bible Society in 1853 is

this date owned by the narrator, Bruce G Davis, grandson of Andrew Jackson Davis.

Andrew Jackson Davis is listed in the U.S. Census of 1850 for Henderson County, Texas in the household of his parents (p. 1050, 10 Sep 1850), Andrew P. Davis and Nancy Davis, as Andrew J. Davis, age 4 (born 1846 according to census), white male, born in Mississippi.

His birth year is given in other U.S. Census, i.e., 1860 and 1870; Refugio County, TX; 1880, 1890, 1900 etc., for Aransas Co., TX.

Another source for the birth date of Andrew Jackson Davis is the date recorded on his tombstone, 3 April 1846, MS, in Rockport Cemetery, Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas.

D: 10 December 1921 in Rockport, Aransas County, Texas. One authority for the death date of Andrew Jackson Davis is the date recorded on his tombstone.

B: Rockport Cemetery, Rockport, Aransas County, Texas beside his second wife, Sarah "Sallie" Jane (Newman) Davis, and their son, Jefferson Davis. All graves are marked.

M: 1st, 24 November 1867 in Refugio County, Texas (Refugio County, Texas Marriage Records, Vol. C, pp. 195-196), Julia A(nn?) Casterline (1850 TX - 1874 TX), daughter of Jonas A. Casterline and Rebecca (Bolton) Casterline.

M: 2d, 7 March 1878 in Bee County, Texas (Volume D, page 368, Deed Records of Bee County, Texas), Sarah Jane Newman (1852 LA - 1942 TX), daughter of George Alfred Clayton Newman and Harriet Catherine (Arnold) Newman.

Andrew Jackson Davis was about three years old when his parents moved from Lauderdale County, Mississippi, where he was born, to Henderson County, Texas in the latter part of 1848 and prior to 1849. As previously stated, Andrew Jackson Davis appears in the U.S. Census of 1850 for Henderson Co., TX in the household of his parents as Andrew J. Davis, age 4 (born in 1846 according to the census), white male, born in Mississippi.

By the fall-winter of 1858 the Davis family had moved from Henderson Co., TX to the vicinity of Anahuac, Chambers Co., TX where his sister, Martha Eliza, was born 26 Nov 1858. The family did not remain here too long as we next find them listed in the U.S. Census of 1860 for Refugio Co., TX as residents of that county. This Census enumerated 12 July 1860, page 50, lists Andrew Jackson Davis in the household of his parents, A. Davis, and Nancy Davis, as Andrew Davis, age 14 (born 1846 according to the census), white male, born in Mississippi.

At age 14 in 1860, Andrew Jackson Davis should have been attending school but what education he was exposed to is unknown, however, it was probably not much of a formal nature.

While the Davis family were residing in Refugio County, TX Lincoln was elected president and South Carolina's legislature by a unanimous vote had seceded from the Union, 20 Dec 1860. Other southern states soon followed their example with Texas voting for secession 23 Feb 1861. With the firing of shore batteries under the command of Gen. G. T. Beauregard (1819-1893) on Fort Sumter under the command of Major Anderson (Union commander), at 4:30 a.m. 12 Apr 1861 the Civil War began.

The Davis family did not own slaves although the maternal grandfather of Andrew Jackson Davis, Jesse V. Killingsworth was a minor slave holder in Mississippi. As would be expected, the family in sentiment and deed supported the southern cause.

When Thomas A. Davis, the sixteen year old brother of Andrew, volunteered as a soldier in the Confederacy it was only to be expected that Andrew would follow his example. Records show that Thomas A. Davis is listed as a Corporal and his younger brother, Andrew Jackson Davis as Private A. J. Davis on the roster of Company F (formerly Company C) commanded by Capt. P. H. Breeden, 8th Infantry Battalion, Hobby's Texas Regiment (Auth: Hobart Huson, Refugio - A Comprehensive History of Refugio County from Aboriginal Times to 1953, Houston, Texas, The Guardsman Publishing Company for the Rooke Foundation, Inc. (Woodsboro, Texas. 1953, Vol. II (1861 to 1953?), 1953, p. 450). (Note: Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry was successively designated as Captain Breeden's Company and Company C, Hobby's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company C and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also called Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry was first first organized May 14, 1862, as the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry with three companies, A to C. Company D was organized June 20, 1862. Captains R. Benavides', S. Benavides', Ware's and Navarro's Company of Cavalry were assigned to this command by S.O. No. 81, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N.Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21, 1863. This order was not obeyed by some of the companies and the regiment, as finally constituted, consisted of the 8th (Hobby's) Battalion Texas Infantry, four companies; the 4th (Shea's) Battalion Texas Artillery, two companies; Captain Navarro's Company of Cavalry; Captain Neal's Company of Artillery; Captain Ireland's Company of Infantry and Captain Penalzoza's Company of Infantry. The regiment was ordered to be discharged by S.S. No. 142, Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated May 22, 1865.

At the time of his enlistment, 15 June 1863, in Corpus Christi, Texas, Andrew Jackson Davis was 17 years old.

In the Davis Family Bible the narrator discovered a loose slip of paper with the following written on it:

"This certifies that Thomas A. Davis has joined the Camp Church by a profession of his faith in Christ and baptism. Galveston March 14th 1864.

/s/ J. H. Cox?, Chaplain  
8th Regt Texas Vol. Inftry."

After his enlistment, it does not appear that Andrew got much further from home than Victoria, TX where he was hospitalized 6 Dec 1863. Records indicate that he was given leave to go home, (he appears on roster as sick in Refugio Co. since 1 Jul 1863) probably to recuperate, but never returned to the service. Regimental Returns, March 1864, still carry him in hospital in Victoria. His second wife, the narrator's grandmother, related to the narrator that Andrew, due to an injury (knee), suffered from what was called "white swelling". He suffered from this disability the remainder of his life. He would not have made a good infantryman with his injury.

The war carried on until Gen. Lee surrendered, 9 Apr 1865, to Gen. Grant at Appomattox Courthouse, VA. Under the leadership of President Johnson every Confederate state beside Texas had been readmitted to the Union by Dec. 1865 and by 6 Apr 1866 Texas was readmitted, however, under the control of a radical congress impeachment of President Johnson was initiated by this radical group and eventually the Southern States were divided into 5 military districts subject to martial law and new demands made upon each state before they were restored to the union. By 1870 Texas had met the conditions. It goes without saying, that the Davis family, like all southern families must have been affected by this so called period of American history known as the "Reconstruction". Political reverberations are still a part of the southern political scene today as a result of the treatment of defeated southerners during this vengeful and stressful period in our nation's history.

In 1867 Andrew Jackson Davis and his older brother, Thomas A. Davis, both married. Thomas was the first to marry. On 21 March 1867 he married Mary Ann Williams (1841 MS - 1924 TX) in Refugio County (Refugio County, TX Marriage Book A, p. 61) daughter of Henderson Williams (1812 N.C. - 1899 TX) and of Emily (Wofford) Williams (1819 - ) (For a history of the Williams and Wofford families see: Clara Vaughan Hatcher O'Brien, Deep Roots and Strong Branches, 1972, i.e., pages 143-145, 290-293 and others).

There were other connections between the Davis and Williams families. Julia Hazelton Newman (1856 TX - 1899 TX), sister of Sarah Jane Newman (1852 LA - 1942 TX), second wife of Andrew Jackson Davis, married Rev. John Wesley Williams (1857 TX - ), sister of Mary Ann Williams (Mrs. Thomas A. Davis). Clara Vaughan O'Brien, author of Deep Roots and Strong Branches, the genealogy of the Williams and Newman families, was the granddaughter of John and Julia (Newman) Williams.

The narrator (Bruce Gordon Davis) has in his possession the original handwritten license authorizing the marriage of Thomas A. Davis to Miss Mary A(nn) L.? Williams. This document was given to the narrator by the County Clerk of Refugio Co., TX where the marriage is on file. This marriage license was issued by R. P. Clarkson, Clerk County Court Refugio County, dated 19 March 1867. The document shows that they were married 22 March 1867 by A.? W. May, B(aptist) M(inister). The reverse side of the original notes that this return was filed 18 March 1867 by R. P. Clarkson, Clerk, County Court, Refugio County.

About eight months later, 24 November 1867, Andrew Jackson Davis married his first wife, Julia A(nn?) Casterline.

The County Clerk of Refugio County, Texas gave the narrator the original Marriage License (license was retained in folder as it had been recorded in Refugio Co., TX Marriage Book A, p. 61). This license was issued 21 Nov 1867, marriage solemnized 24 Nov 1867, filed for record 10 Dec 1867 and again 12 Apr 1900 (Recorded in Refugio County Texas Marriage Book Vol. C, pp. 195-196). A reproduction of the original license follows:

#### FRONT SIDE

The State of Texas)  
    ) To any legally authorized person  
    ) Greeting.  
County of Refugio )

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the rites of matrimony between A. J. Davis and Miss Julia Casterline of Refugio County there being no legal impediments to the same and your return hereon make within the time and manner prescribed by law and how you have executed the same.

In testimony whereof witness my hand and the Seal of this County Court of Said

County at office in Refugio this 21st day  
of November 1867.

R. P. Clarkson, Clk Co.  
R. C. (Refugio County).

Soleminized on this 24 Nov 1867, by the  
undersigned minister of the gospel.

A. F. COFF or (COX)

REVERSE SIDE  
(Hand Written)

(137)

Filed Dec 10th 1867, R. P. Clarkson Clk C.C.(County Court)  
R.C. (Refugio County).

Filed for record April 12, 1900, at 9 o'clock P.M. Eugene  
Low, Clerk, Co. Court, Refugio Co., Texas.

REVERSE SIDE  
(Typed)

The State of Texas,  
County of Refugio. I, Eugene Low, Clerk of the County Court  
of said County, do certify that the foregoing marriage  
license dated the 21st day of Nov. 1867, with its return  
thereon, was filed for record by me the 12th day of April,  
1900, at 9 o'clock P.M., and recorded the 12 day of April  
1900, at 10 o'clock P.M., in marriage record of said county,  
Vol. C, pages 195 and 196.

Witness my hand and seal of office this April 12, 1900.

/s/ Eugene Low.  
Clerk, County Court, Refugio County,  
Texas.

Attention should be called to an error in one source reporting the marriage of Andrew Jackson Davis and Julia A. Casterline. In a compilation of the marriages of Refugio Co., TX, titled Refugio County Texas Marriage Books A-B-C, 1839-1881, St Louis, Missouri, 1980, page 15, the compiler, Helen Swenson (printer, Frances Ingmire), gives the groom in the marriage above incorrectly as H.J.D(avis) and should have been A. J. D(avis).

This marriage was recorded in the Family Bible of Andrew Pickens and Nancy (Killingsworth) Davis with the following entry: "A. J. Davis and Julia A. Davis was married November the 24, 1867."

The above Bible was The New Testament of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, Translated Out of The Original Greek; And With the Former Translations Diligently Compared and Revised., New York: American Bible Society, Instituted in the year MDCCCXVI. (1853). Bible was given to Fannie Catherine Davis (Mrs. Justus Wilson Court) by her maternal aunt, Martha Eliza Davis (last of children of Andrew Pickens and Nancy (Killingsworth) Davis to own the Bible). The narrator, Bruce Gordon Davis, owns (Feb 1996) this Bible which was given to him prior to her death his paternal aunt, Fannie Catherine Davis (Mrs. Justus Wilson Court).  
[DavisBruce2.FTW]

#### NOTES FROM THE FILES OF BRUCE GORDON DAVIS:

The license for the marriage of Andrew Jackson Davis and Julia A(nn)? Casterline was issued 21 November 1867 in Refugio County, Texas. The marriage was performed 24 November 1867 by A. T. or A. F. Coff (or Cox), Minister of teh Gospel. The license was filed 10 December 1867 in Refugion co., R. P. clarkson, Co. Clk, and was filed again for record 12 April 1900. the marriage is recorded in Vol. C, pp 195-196, Refugio Co., Texas Marriage Records. I have as of this date, 10/31/1981, the original license in my possession (Bruce Gordon

Davis). This was given to me by the Refugio county Clerk on one of my visits to the Courthouse.

Julia Ann (Casterline) died of TB at Kendalia, Kendall County, Texas. All three of her sons died of TB, two of them, the first two, during their youth. David Crockett Davis was the only son to reach maturity, marry and have children.

Annie Leona (Hart) Davis, wife of David Crockett Davis died in Rockport, Aransas County, Texas, and is buried in the Fulton Cemetery, Fulton, Aransas County, Texas beside her son, Arnold Maurice Davis (1899-1913). The latter's death was the result of a gun accident returning from a hunting trip.

Copy of the original handwritten letter of dismissal dated 9 Sept 1911, Fulton, (Aransas Co., Texas) of Sallie Davis (Sarah Jane Newman) Davis (Mrs Andrew Jackson Davis (1852-1952) from the Missionary Baptist Church of Fulton to be united with another Church of life faith (probably Baptist Church in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX).

Photo on file w/Melonie Zenner furnished by Bruce Gordon Davis.

More About Andrew Jackson Davis:

Name 2: Andrew Jackson (Jack) Davis<sup>174</sup>

Date born 2: 03 April 1846, Lauderdale Co., Miss., See 1850 Henderson, 1860 Refugio, 1880 Aransas Co., Texas<sup>174</sup>

Died 2: 10 October 1921, Rockport Cemetery, Aransas Co., Texas<sup>174</sup>

Burial: December 1921, Rockport Cem., Rockport, Aransas Co., TX, beside 2nd wife.

Buried at: Rockport Cemetery, Aransas Co., TX<sup>175</sup>

Cause of Death: stomach cancer.

Informant of Death: Basil? Davis

Military service: Pvt, Company F, 8th Texas Inf<sup>176,177</sup>

Occupation 1: Stockman, Commercial Fisherman, Farmer, etc.

Occupation 2: 1870, Farm laborer.

US Census, 1850: 1850, Henderson Co., TX

US Census, 1860: 1860, Refugio, Refugio Co., TX

US Census, 1870 1: 31 July 1870, US Census, Refugio Co., TX, page 55, Subdivision Precinct 4, line 38, #392, #392

US Census, 1870 2: 1870, Refugio, Refugio Co., TX

US Census, 1880: 1880, Aransas Co., TX, listed as A.J. Davis, age 34 yrs, born in LA (incorrect).

US Census, 1900: 1900, Aransas Co., TX, listed as Jack Davis, age 54 yrs.

US Census, 1910: 1910, ED. 2, Pct. 2, Aransas Co., TX, age 69 yrs.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Aransas Co., TX, listed as Jack A. Davis, age 73 yrs.

Notes for Julia Ann Casterline:

Buried: Jones Cem., Kendall Co., TX. Died of TB. (Cemetery located on private property. The grave is not marked. Also buried near her in unmarked graves are her sons, Charles Edward Davis and David Crockett Davis. Another son, John Andrew Davis, may also be buried there.) Her middle name may have been either Ann or Allen.

b: -- --- 1850 in Texas, probably Refugio County. Auth: U.S. Census of 1860 for Refugio Co., TX lists her in the household of her parents as Julia Casterline, white female, age 10, born in Texas (born 1850 according to census) (U.S. Census 1860 Refugio Co., TX, p. 18, 27 Jun 1860, St. Mary's Post Office, Dwelling House numbered Order of Visitation #217, Family numbered in order of visitation #173).

Auth: U.S. Census of 1870 for Refugio Co., TX (actually resident in section to become Aransas Co., TX) she is listed in the household of her husband as Julia Davis, age 20, white female, born Louisiana. This census places her birth in 1850 but narrator believes information she was born in LA is incorrect. Her parents were in TX before 1850 -- her father was discharged from U.S. Army at Corpus Christi, TX in 1845. The family were residents of St. Joseph Island in 184-.

d: 26 December 1874 in Kendall County at the home of her father-in-law, Andrew Pickens Davis. She died of consumption. Auth: Entry in Family Bible of Andrew Pickens Davis: "Julia A. Davis Deceased December 26, 1874". Auth: Personal knowledge of Bruce G Davis, narrator, as communicated to him by older members of his family and by his grandmother, Sarah Jane (Newman) Davis, 2d wife of Andrew Jackson Davis.

Julia Ann Casterline was the daughter of Jonas A. Casterline (referred to in several documents as James A. Casterline) and of his wife, Rebecca (Bolton) Casterline. Her first husband was a Mr. Maxwell by whom she had two daughters.

[DavisBruce2.FTW]



More About Julia Ann Casterline:

Name 2: Julia A(nn) Casterline<sup>178</sup>

Date born 2: 1850, ?Refugio Co., TX<sup>178</sup>

Died 2: 26 December 1874, near Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX<sup>179,180</sup>

Burial 1: December 1874, Jones Cem., on Walter Herrin farm, Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX.

Burial 2: Jones Cem., near Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX

Buried at: Jones Cem., near Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX<sup>180</sup>

Cause of Death: TB<sup>180</sup>

US Census, 1860: 27 June 1860, St. Marias (St. Mary's), Refugio Co., TX, listed as Julia, age 10 yrs, F, B: TX.<sup>180</sup>

US Census, 1870: 27 June 1870, Refugio, Refugio Co., TX

More About Andrew Davis and Julia Casterline:

Marriage 1: 24 November 1867, Refugio Co., TX, Book C, Page 195-196.<sup>181</sup>

Marriage 2: 24 November 1867, Refugio Co., TX<sup>182,183,184,185</sup>

Notes for Sarah Jane Newman:

Her death records shows that she was born in Goliad, TX, not LA. Photo on file w/Melonie Zenner courtesy of Bruce Gordon Davis.

More About Sarah Jane Newman:

Date born 2: 15 December 1852, Near Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La., See 1860 Goliad, 1880 Aransas Co., Texas<sup>186</sup>

Died 2: 16 January 1942, Rockport Cemetery, Aransas Co., Texas<sup>186</sup>

Burial: January 1942, Rockport Cem., Rockport, Aransas Co., TX, beside husband.

Buried at: Rockport Cem., Rockport, Aransas Co., TX<sup>187</sup>

Cause of Death: Flu.

Informant of Death: Mrs. Fred (Dora) Madden.

Occupation: Housewife<sup>187</sup>

US Census, 1860: 1860, Goliad Co., TX.

US Census, 1880: 1880, Aransas Co., TX, listed as S.J. Davis, age 26 yrs.

US Census, 1900: 1900, ED. 2, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX, listed as Lucy J. Davis, widow.

US Census, 1910: 1910, ED. 2, Pct. 2, Aransas Co., TX, age 51 yrs.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Aransas Co., TX, age 68 yrs.

Marriage Notes for Andrew Davis and Sarah Newman:

Their marriage was performed by her father, Jonathan Newman.

More About Andrew Davis and Sarah Newman:

Marriage 1: 07 March 1878, Bee Co., TX, Marriage Book D, p. 368.<sup>188</sup>

Marriage 2: 07 March 1878, Bee Co., Texas, Vol. D, Page 368<sup>189</sup>

Children of Andrew Davis and Julia Casterline are:

- 63      i. Charles Edward<sup>4</sup> Davis<sup>190,191</sup>, born 28 October 1868 in prob Fulton, Aransas Co., TX<sup>192,193</sup>; died 02 May 1888 in near Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX<sup>194,195</sup>.

Notes for Charles Edward Davis:

Never married.

He was called "Charlie" probably named for his uncle Charles Casterline. [DavisBruce2.FTW]

More About Charles Edward Davis:

Date born 2: 28 October 1868, Aransas Co., Texas, See 1880 Aransas Co., Texas Census<sup>196</sup>

Died 2: 02 May 1888, Jones Cemetery, Kendall Co., Texas (Never Married)<sup>196</sup>

Burial: May 1888, Jones Cem., near Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX

Buried at: Jones Cem., near Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX<sup>197</sup>

Cause of Death: TB<sup>197</sup>

US Census, 1870: 1870, Refugio Co., TX

US Census, 1880: 1880, Aransas Co., TX, age 11 yrs.

- 64 ii. John Andrew Davis<sup>197,198</sup>, born 04 August 1871 in Aransas Co., TX<sup>199,200</sup>; died 16 February 1893 in Aransas Co., TX<sup>201,202</sup>.

Notes for John Andrew Davis:

Never married.

Buried Fulton Cem., Fulton, Aransas Co., TX (Grave unmarked). He was called "Johnny".

[DavisBruce2.FTW]

More About John Andrew Davis:

Date born 2: 04 August 1871, Aransas Co., Texas, See 1880 Aransas Co., Texas Census<sup>203</sup>

Died 2: 16 February 1893, Probably Fulton Cemetery, Fulton, Aransas Co., Texas (Never Married)<sup>203</sup>

Burial: Prob Fulton Cem., Fulton, Aransas Co., TX

Buried at: Fulton Cemetery, Fulton, Aransas Co., TX<sup>204</sup>

Cause of Death: TB<sup>204</sup>

Grave Marker: None.

US Census, 1880: 1880, Aransas Co., TX, listed as J.E. Davis, age 9 yrs.

- + 65 iii. David Crockett Davis, born 24 June 1873 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX; died 22 August 1924 in near Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX.

Children of Andrew Davis and Sarah Newman are:

- + 66 i. Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, born 04 March 1879 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX; died 18 March 1965 in Twin Pines Nursing Home, Victoria, Victoria Co., TX.
- + 67 ii. Ethel Ella Davis, born 11 March 1881 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX; died 30 August 1970 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.
- + 68 iii. Fannie Catherine Davis, born 19 September 1883 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.; died 28 January 1970 in Baptist Hosp., Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX..
- 69 iv. Jefferson Davis<sup>204,205</sup>, born 02 November 1885 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX<sup>206</sup>; died 02 February 1906 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX<sup>206</sup>. He married Frances Patterson<sup>206</sup> 29 November 1905 in Aransas Co., TX, Book 2, page 66.<sup>207</sup>; died Bef. 1914.

Notes for Jefferson Davis:

[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Photo on file w/Melonie Zenner from Bruce Gordon Davis.

More About Jefferson Davis:

Date born 2: 02 November 1885, Fulton, Aransas Co., Texas<sup>208</sup>

Died 2: 02 February 1906, Rockport Cemetery, Aransas Co., Texas<sup>208</sup>

Burial: February 1906, Rockport Cem., Rockport, Aransas Co., TX

Buried at: Rockport Cemetery, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX<sup>209</sup>

US Census, 1900: 1900, ED. 2, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX, age 13 yrs.

Notes for Frances Patterson:

Had no children by either marriage.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Had no children by either marriage.

More About Frances Patterson:

Name 2: Frances Patterson<sup>210</sup>

Marriage Notes for Jefferson Davis and Frances Patterson:

No issue from this marriage.

More About Jefferson Davis and Frances Patterson:  
Marriage 1: 29 November 1905, Aransas Co., TX, Book 2, page 66.<sup>211</sup>  
Marriage 2: 29 November 1905, Aransas Co., Texas, Book 2, page 66 (No Children)<sup>212</sup>

- + 70 v. Emma Davis, born 11 December 1888 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX; died 25 August 1928 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX.
- + 71 vi. Dora Lee Davis, born 25 September 1889 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX; died 19 January 1976 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.
- + 72 vii. Hattie Vernon Davis, born 06 December 1892 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX; died 06 February 1933 in Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galveston Co., TX.
- + 73 viii. Arthur Lee Davis, born 29 July 1894 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.; died 23 March 1973 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX, at his home..

**18. Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup> Honea** (Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>212,213,214</sup> was born 26 October 1847 in Anderson Co. SC.<sup>215</sup>, and died 03 September 1915 in Anderson Co. SC.<sup>215</sup>. He married **(1) Margaret L. Ellen? Moore**<sup>215</sup> 1873 in Oconee or Anderson Co., SC, See IGI File.<sup>215</sup>. She was born Abt. 1859 in SC.<sup>215</sup>, and died 1893 in Oconee? Co., SC.<sup>215</sup>. He married **(2) Augusta Gustava Grace Schrader**<sup>215</sup> Abt. 1895 in Prob Anderson Co., SC.<sup>215</sup>. She was born October 1864 in Germany.<sup>215</sup>, and died in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>215</sup>.

More About Andrew Thomas Honea:  
Burial: September 1915, Old Silverbrook Cem., Anderson Co., SC.  
Cause of Death: Apoplexy.  
Fact: LDS/IGI file.  
Informant of Death: L.L. Powell.  
US Census, 1860: 1860, Pickens Co., SC, age 13 yrs.  
US Census, 1870: 1870, Oconee Co., SC.  
US Census, 1880: 1880, Oconee Co., SC.  
US Census, 1900: 1900, Centerville, Anderson Co., SC.  
US Census, 1910: 1910, Centerville, Anderson Co., SC, age 61 yrs.

More About Margaret L. Ellen? Moore:  
US Census, 1880: 1880, Seneca, Oconee Co., SC.

More About Andrew Honea and Margaret Moore:  
Marriage: 1873, Oconee or Anderson Co., SC, See IGI File.<sup>215</sup>

More About Augusta Gustava Grace Schrader:  
Burial: Roberts Presbyterian Cem., Anderson Co., SC.  
US Census, 1900: 1900, Anderson Co. SC.  
US Census, 1910: 1910, Centerville, Anderson Co., SC.  
US Census, 1920: 1920, Anderson Co. SC.

Marriage Notes for Andrew Honea and Augusta Schrader:  
Wedding date calculated based on US Census, 1900, Anderson Co., SC.

More About Andrew Honea and Augusta Schrader:  
Marriage: Abt. 1895, Prob Anderson Co., SC.<sup>215</sup>

Children of Andrew Honea and Margaret Moore are:

- 74 i. Inez Emma Eugenia<sup>4</sup> Honea<sup>215</sup>, born 24 September 1874 in Pickens Co., SC.<sup>215</sup>; died 31 December 1944 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL.<sup>215</sup>. She married J. J. Duran<sup>215,215</sup>; born Abt. 1886 in AL.<sup>215</sup>; died in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL.<sup>215</sup>.

More About Inez Emma Eugenia Honea:  
Burial: January 1945, Elmwood Cem., Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL.  
Fact: LDS/IGI file.  
US Census, 1880: 1880, Oconee Co., SC.  
US Census, 1920: 1920, Jefferson Co., AL.

More About J. J. Duran:

Burial: Elmwood Cem., Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL.  
US Census, 1920: 1920, Jefferson Co., AL.

Marriage Notes for Inez Honea and J. Duran:  
No issue from this marriage.

More About J. Duran and Inez Honea:  
Marriage: <sup>215</sup>

- + 75 ii. Thomas Waymon Honea, born 21 April 1876 in Oconee Co., SC.; died 12 March 1929 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC..
- + 76 iii. Etta Selma Honea, born 02 August 1878 in Seneca, Oconee Co., SC.; died 17 May 1938 in Toccoa, GA..
- + 77 iv. William Baylus Balis Honea, born 15 August 1880 in SC. or GA.; died Aft. 03 May 1910 in Per: Ullen Lowery Timms Bible Listed w/Cicerow M. Summerell in 1900..
- + 78 v. Joseph Leland Honea., born Bet. 1881 - 10 May 1886 in Pickens, SC.; died 30 January 1933 in Brevard, Transylvania Co., NC..
- 79 vi. Nellie Jane Honea<sup>215</sup>, born 06 January 1887 in Oconee Co., SC.<sup>215</sup>; died 06 December 1892 in Per: Ullen Lowery Timms Bible.<sup>215</sup>.

More About Nellie Jane Honea:  
Date born 2: 1887, See IGI File.  
Fact: LDS/IGI file.

- 80 vii. Blanch Honea<sup>215</sup>, born 06 September 1889 in Oconee Co., SC.<sup>215</sup>; died 06 December 1892 in Per: Ullen Lowery Timms Bible.<sup>215</sup>.

More About Blanch Honea:  
Date born 2: 1889, See IGI File.  
Fact: LDS/IGI file.

- 81 viii. Augusta Pauline Honea<sup>215</sup>, born 24 July 1892 in Seneca, Oconee Co., SC. IGI 6/24/1892.<sup>215</sup>; died Abt. 03 August 1961 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL.<sup>215</sup>. She married Vernon Edward Farmer<sup>215</sup> 31 July 1951 in Bessemer, Jefferson Co., AL., See Vol 28, Page 86.<sup>215</sup>; died in Birmingham, AL?<sup>215</sup>.

More About Augusta Pauline Honea:  
Burial: Abt. August 1961, Elmwood Cem., Birmingham, AL.?  
Fact: LDS/IGI file.  
US Census, 1920: 1920, Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL.

Marriage Notes for Augusta Honea and Vernon Farmer:  
No issue from this marriage.

More About Vernon Farmer and Augusta Honea:  
Marriage: 31 July 1951, Bessemer, Jefferson Co., AL., See Vol 28, Page 86.<sup>215</sup>

Child of Andrew Honea and Augusta Schrader is:

- + 82 i. Irene Orena<sup>4</sup> Honea, born 14 December 1896 in SC, alternate 2/1897.; died 23 March 1970 in Anderson Co., SC..

**20. Susan Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Honea** (Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>215</sup> was born 03 April 1851 in Martin's Creek, Pickens Co.<sup>215</sup>, and died 01 July 1928 in Walhalla, Oconee Co., SC.<sup>215</sup>. She married **William P. Powell**<sup>215</sup> 1874 in Seneca, Oconee Co., SC.<sup>215</sup>. He was born Bet. 1842 - 1844 in NC.<sup>215</sup>, and died 1921 in Prob Oconee Co., SC.<sup>215</sup>.

More About Susan Elizabeth Honea:  
Burial: July 1928, West View Cem., Walhalla, Oconee Co., SC.  
US Census, 1860: 1860, Martin's Creek, Pickens Co., SC.  
US Census, 1870: 1870, Oconee Co., SC.  
US Census, 1900: 1900, Oconee Co., SC.

More About William P. Powell:

Burial: 1921, Prob. West View Cem., Walhalla, Oconee Co., SC.  
Census: 1900, 1900 US Census, SC indicates he was born Nov. 1844.  
US Census, 1880: 1880, ED. 212, Franklin Co., GA.  
US Census, 1900: 1900, Oconee Co., SC.

More About William Powell and Susan Honea:

Marriage 1: 1874, Seneca, Oconee Co., SC.<sup>215</sup>

Marriage 2: 1874, Keowee Courier website.

Child of Susan Honea and William Powell is:

83 i. John<sup>4</sup> Powell<sup>215</sup>, born September 1880 in GA.<sup>215</sup>; died 1928<sup>215</sup>; Adopted child.

More About John Powell:

US Census, 1900: 1900, Oconee Co., SC.

**21. Elizabeth Jane<sup>3</sup> Honea** (Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>215</sup> was born Bet. 26 March 1853 - 1856 in Pickens/Oconee Co., SC.<sup>215</sup>, and died Aft. 1894. She married **Husband UnknownPerkins<sup>2</sup>**<sup>215</sup> Aft. 1870 in Need to check Oconee/Anderson Co., SC, Marriage records aft 1870<sup>215</sup>. He died Bef. 1894 in See Caroline's Letter Dated 9/18/1894<sup>215</sup>.

More About Elizabeth Jane Honea:

US Census, 1860: 1860, Pickens Co., SC, age 6 yrs.

US Census, 1870: 1870, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1880: 1880, Oconee Co., SC, widow, w/Hesekiah M. Neely,

More About Husband UnknownPerkins? and Elizabeth Honea:

Marriage: Aft. 1870, Need to check Oconee/Anderson Co., SC, Marriage records aft 1870<sup>215</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Honea and Husband UnknownPerkins? are:

84 i. Dora<sup>4</sup> Unknown/Perkins<sup>2</sup><sup>215</sup>, born Abt. 1873 in See Caroline's Letter Dated 9/18/1894.<sup>215</sup>.

More About Dora Unknown/Perkins?:

US Census, 1880: 1880, Oconee Co., SC, w/mother, w/Hesekiah M. Neely,

85 ii. Bells L. Unknown/Perkins<sup>2</sup><sup>215</sup>, born Abt. 1878 in See Caroline's Letter Dated 9/18/1894.<sup>215</sup>.

More About Bells L. Unknown/Perkins?:

US Census, 1880: 1880, Oconee Co., SC, w/mother, w/Hesekiah M. Neely,

86 iii. Margaret Unknown/Perkins<sup>2</sup><sup>215</sup>, born Bef. 1880 in See Caroline's Letter Dated 9/18/1894.<sup>215</sup>.

More About Margaret Unknown/Perkins?:

US Census, 1880: 1880, Oconee Co., SC, w/mother, w/Hesekiah M. Neely,

**22. Robert Harrison<sup>3</sup> Honea** (Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>215</sup> was born 23 July 1855 in W. Pickens Div., Oconee Co., SC.<sup>215</sup>, and died Aft. 1930 in Per Hiram Honea.<sup>215</sup>. He married **(1) Nancy Catherine S. Davis<sup>2</sup>**<sup>215</sup> Abt. 1876<sup>215</sup>. She was born February 1855 in SC.<sup>215</sup>, and died 1919<sup>215</sup>. He married **(2) Carrie L. Unknown** Aft. 1919. She was born Abt. 1877 in IL..

More About Robert Harrison Honea:

Occupation: 21 February 1920, Laborer @ lumber yard.

US Census, 1860: 1860, Pickens Co., SC, age 4 yrs.

US Census, 1870: 1870, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1880: 1880, Oconee Co., SC, listed as Honen.

US Census, 1900: 19 June 1900, SD. 3, ED. 39, Ward 6, Sheet 33, Anderson Twnshp, Anderson City, Anderson Co. SC.

US Census, 1920: 21 February 1920, Central, St. Louis, MO, age 62 yrs.

US Census, 1930: 1930, Randolph Co., IL, age 75 yrs.

More About Nancy Catherine S. Davis:

Occupation: 1910, Folder @ cotton mill.

US Census, 1880: 1880, Oconee Co., SC, listed as Honen.

US Census, 1900: 19 June 1900, SD. 3, ED. 39, Ward 6, Sheet 33, Anderson Twnshp, Anderson City, Anderson Co. SC.

US Census, 1910: 13 May 1910, Anderson Twnshp., Ward 6, SD. 3, ED. 30, Anderson Co. SC, listed as Kate Honess, age 55.

Marriage Notes for Robert Honea and Nancy Davis:

Date of marriage based on US Census, 1900, Anderson Co., SC.

More About Robert Honea and Nancy Davis:

Marriage: Abt. 1876<sup>215</sup>

More About Carrie L. Unknown:

US Census, 1920: 1920, Central, St. Louis, MO, age 43 yrs.

More About Robert Honea and Carrie Unknown:

Marriage: Aft. 1919

Children of Robert Honea and Nancy Davis are:

- 87 i. Henry O.<sup>4</sup> Honea<sup>215</sup>, born August 1877 in SC.<sup>215</sup>; died 1920<sup>215</sup>. He married Lily E. Unknown<sup>215</sup> Bet. 01 January - 19 June 1900<sup>215</sup>; born March 1882 in GA.<sup>215</sup>.

More About Henry O. Honea:

US Census, 1880: 1880, Seneca, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1900: 19 June 1900, SD. 3, ED. 39, Ward 6, Sheet 33, Anderson Twnshp, Anderson City, Anderson Co. SC.

More About Lily E. Unknown:

US Census, 1900: 19 June 1900, SD. 3, ED. 39, Ward 6, Sheet 33, Anderson Twnshp, Anderson City, Anderson Co. SC, age 18, listed as daughter-in-law w/0 yrs marriage, she & parents born in GA.

Marriage Notes for Henry Honea and Lily Unknown:

Note from Melonie Zenner: I am not sure abt this, Henry O. Honea Listed as single in 1900 Census.

In 1900, Lily was 18 years old while Henry was 22 years old according to Census. Henry is listed as "single" but Lily is listed as "married" as a daughter in law. Her line shows she has been married 0 years. Only Henry's younger brother is old enough (20) to reasonably be married, but he is also listed as single. Suspect enumerator made an error. (Ford R. Davis)

More About Henry Honea and Lily Unknown:

Marriage: Bet. 01 January - 19 June 1900<sup>215</sup>

- + 88 ii. Sloan W. Honea, born 28 May 1880 in SC.; died August 1962 in Denver, Denver Co., CO..  
89 iii. Clara L. Honea<sup>215</sup>, born July 1882 in GA.<sup>215</sup>; died Bef. 1910<sup>215</sup>.

More About Clara L. Honea:

US Census, 1900: 19 June 1900, SD. 3, ED. 39, Ward 6, Sheet 33, Anderson Twnshp, Anderson City, Anderson Co. SC, age 17 yrs.

- 90 iv. Unknown Honea<sup>215</sup>, born 1883<sup>215</sup>; died 1883<sup>215</sup>.

Notes for Unknown Honea:

This individual is not in the 1900 Census.

- + 91 v. Andrew Thomas Honea, born Abt. 15 January 1884 in GA or SC.; died 1964.  
+ 92 vi. Lila S. Honea, born July 1892 in GA.; died 1919.  
93 vii. Thomas Honea<sup>215</sup>, born Abt. 1893 in SC.<sup>215</sup>; died in Alpharetta, GA, SS Records.<sup>215</sup>.

More About Thomas Honea:

Occupation: 1910, General farmer.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Anderson Twnshp., Ward 6, SD. 3, ED. 30, Anderson Co. SC, listed as Thomas Honea, age 17.

**23. Frances Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Honea** (Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>215</sup> was born 08 July 1859 in SC.<sup>215</sup>, and died 29 January 1945 in Seneca, Oconee Co., SC.<sup>215</sup>. She married **Robert Riley Hayes<sup>215</sup>** 08 January 1880 in Oconee Co., SC.<sup>215</sup>. He was born 01 September 1854 in SC.<sup>215</sup>, and died 19 April 1933 in Seneca, Oconee Co., SC.<sup>215</sup>.

More About Frances Rebecca Honea:

Burial: January 1945, Shiloh Baptist Church Cem., Seneca, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1860: 1860, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1870: 1870, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1880: 1880, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Oconee Co., SC.

More About Robert Riley Hayes:

Burial: April 1933, Shiloh Baptist Church Cem., Seneca, Oconee Co., SC.

Occupation: 18 April 1930, General farmer.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1930: 18 April 1930, Seneca, Oconee Co., SC, listed as Hayer family.

More About Robert Hayes and Frances Honea:

Marriage: 08 January 1880, Oconee Co., SC.<sup>215</sup>

Children of Frances Honea and Robert Hayes are:

- + 94 i. James Edward<sup>4</sup> Hayes, Sr., born 09 October 1880 in SC.; died 09 January 1972 in Anderson, Anderson Co. SC, 29621..
- + 95 ii. Luther Lewis Hayes, born 23 February 1882 in SC.; died 01 December 1946 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC..
- 96 iii. Ella Lea Hayes<sup>215</sup>, born 15 May 1884 in Oconee Co., SC.<sup>215</sup>; died 18 January 1980<sup>215</sup>.

Notes for Ella Lea Hayes:

Never married.

More About Ella Lea Hayes:

Burial: Shiloh Baptist Church Cem., Seneca, Oconee Co., SC.

Occupation: 06 January 1920, Clerk @ Mercantile store.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1920: 06 January 1920, Seneca, Oconee Co., SC, boarder.

US Census, 1930: 18 April 1930, Seneca, Oconee Co., SC, owner, listed as Hayer family.

- 97 iv. Infant Daughter Hayes<sup>215</sup>, born 07 March 1886 in Seneca, Oconee Co., SC.<sup>215</sup>; died 12 March 1886 in Seneca, Oconee Co., SC.<sup>215</sup>.

More About Infant Daughter Hayes:

Burial: March 1886, Shiloh Baptist Church Cem., Seneca, Oconee Co., SC.

- + 98 v. Robert Henry Hayes, born 06 February 1888 in SC, SS Records.; died 26 January 1965 in Seneca, Oconee Co., SC..
- 99 vi. Susan Caroline Hayes<sup>215</sup>, born 12 October 1890 in SC.<sup>215</sup>; died 18 April 1941 in Oconee Co., SC.<sup>215</sup>. She married Paul J. Fredericks<sup>215</sup> Abt. 1905<sup>215</sup>; born 30 October 1881 in SC.<sup>215</sup>; died 21 December 1965 in Oconee Co., SC.<sup>215</sup>.

More About Susan Caroline Hayes:

Burial: April 1941, Shiloh Baptist Church Cem., Oconee Co., SC.  
US Census, 1900: 1900, Oconee Co., SC.

More About Paul J. Fredericks:

Burial: December 1965, Shiloh Baptist Church Cem., Oconee Co., SC.

Occupation 1: 08 January 1920, Conductor on steam railroad.

Occupation 2: 07 April 1930, Conductor on steam railroad.

US Census, 1920: 08 January 1920, Anderson, Anderson Co. SC, owner, listed as Paul G. Fredericks, age 35.

US Census, 1930: 07 April 1930, Belton, Anderson Co., SC.

Marriage Notes for Susan Hayes and Paul Fredericks:

No issue from this marriage.

More About Paul Fredericks and Susan Hayes:

Marriage: Abt. 1905<sup>215</sup>

- + 100      vii. Joseph Leland Hayes, born 14 October 1894 in SC.; died 17 September 1927 in SC..  
101      viii. Willie Frances Hayes<sup>215</sup>, born 11 September 1897 in SC.<sup>215</sup>; died 04 March 1962 in Oconee Co., SC.<sup>215</sup>.  
She married Edward James Wood<sup>215</sup> 02 August 1924 in Prob Oconee Co., SC.<sup>215</sup>; born 16 October 1890  
in VA.<sup>215</sup>; died 05 August 1962 in Oconee Co., SC.<sup>215</sup>.

More About Willie Frances Hayes:

Burial: March 1962, Shiloh Baptist Church Cem., Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Oconee Co., SC.

More About Edward James Wood:

Burial: August 1962, Shiloh Baptist Church Cem., Oconee Co., SC.

SSN: 252-07-9428, Issued In GA.

Marriage Notes for Willie Hayes and Edward Wood:

No issue from this marriage.

More About Edward Wood and Willie Hayes:

Marriage: 02 August 1924, Prob Oconee Co., SC.<sup>215</sup>

**24. Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup> Honea** (Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>215</sup> was born 15 February 1861 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>215</sup>, and died 03 September 1943 in St Louis Co., MO., acdng to Grace Rodenmeier.<sup>215</sup> He married **Evelyn M. Porter**<sup>215</sup> 17 January 1883 in SC.<sup>215</sup>, daughter of John Porter and Mary Lewis. She was born 09 March 1859 in Pickens, SC.<sup>215</sup>, and died 12 August 1938 in Phelps Co., MO, age 79 yrs.<sup>215</sup>.

More About Louis Montgomery Honea:

Burial: September 1943, Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.

Cause of Death: Myocarditis.

Fact: Abt. 1917, He is in Honea family photo in file of Melonie Zenner.

Occupation 1: 1900, Farmer.

Occupation 2: 1910, Merchant.

Occupation 3: 03 January 1920, Merchant.

Occupation 4: 03 September 1943, Retired merchant.

Residence: 03 January 1920, Boone, Crawford Co., MO.

US Census, 1870: 1870, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1880: 1880, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1900: 08 June 1900, SD. 10, ED. 5, Sheet 5, Liberty Twnshp., Crawford Co., MO, listed as Louis Honea, age 38 yrs, married 17 yrs, married in 1883, B: SC., father & mother B: SC.

US Census, 1910: 16 April 1910, Railroad Ave., Boone, Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.

US Census, 1920: 03 January 1920, SD. 14, ED. 2, Boone Twnshp., Crawford Co., MO, age 57 yrs.

US Census, 1930: 02 April 1930, Boone, Crawford Co., MO.



More About Evelyn M. Porter:

Burial: August 1938, Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.

Cause of Death: Myocarditis.

Fact: Abt. 1917, She is in Honea family photo on file w/Melonie Zenner.

Informant of Death: 1938, Louis Honea.

US Census, 1900: 08 June 1900, SD. 10, ED. 5, Sheet 5, Liberty Twnshp., Crawford Co., MO, listed as Eveline Honea, age 41 yrs, born Mar 1859, married 17 yrs, married in 1883, B: SC., father & mother B: SC.

US Census, 1910: 16 April 1910, Railroad Ave., Boone, Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.

US Census, 1920: 1920, SD. 14, ED. 2, Boone Twnshp., Crawford Co., MO, age 56 yrs.

US Census, 1930: 02 April 1930, Boone Twnshp., Crawford Co., MO, age 70 yr.

Marriage Notes for Louis Honea and Evelyn Porter:

Wedding date based on US Census, 1900, Liberty, Crawford Co., MO.

More About Louis Honea and Evelyn Porter:

Marriage: 17 January 1883, SC.<sup>215</sup>

Children of Louis Honea and Evelyn Porter are:

- + 102 i. James Edward<sup>4</sup> Honea, Sr., born 20 October 1884 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.; died 14 January 1966 in Saint Louis, MO..
- + 103 ii. Bunch Mae Honea, born 15 December 1885 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.; died 06 July 1954 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO..
- 104 iii. Maggie Honea, born 15 May 1889 in MO.; died 14 August 1893 in prob MO..

More About Maggie Honea:

US Census, 1900: 08 June 1900, Not listed as family member in 1900 Census.

- + 105 iv. Nancy Elaine Honea, born 04 September 1891 in MO.; died November 1974 in St. James, Phelps Co., MO, 65559..
- + 106 v. Grace Maude Honea, born 20 March 1894 in St. Clair, Franklin Co., MO.; died 12 August 1962 in Moscow Mills, Lincoln Co., MO..
- + 107 vi. Caroline/Carolyn L. Honea, born 14 February 1896 in MO.; died 18 October 1918 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO..
- + 108 vii. Sophia Honea, born 13 January 1898 in MO.; died 21 March 1990 in Harris Co., TX..

**26. Jefferson Jackson<sup>3</sup> Davis, Sr.** (Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>215</sup> was born 27 January 1863 in Centerville, Fresno Co., Calif. In 1880/1900/1910/1920 Tulare Co., Calif. Census<sup>215</sup>, and died 03 January 1938 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., California<sup>215</sup>. He married **Nancy Laura Pogue<sup>215</sup>** 14 February 1889 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., California<sup>215</sup>. She was born 04 August 1871 in Sand Creek, Orsi, California, See 1900/1910/1920 Tulare Co., California Census<sup>215</sup>, and died 19 January 1965 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., California<sup>215</sup>.

More About Jefferson Davis and Nancy Pogue:

Marriage: 14 February 1889, Woodlake, Tulare Co., California<sup>215</sup>

Children of Jefferson Davis and Nancy Pogue are:

- + 109 i. Earl Jackson<sup>4</sup> Davis, Sr., born 18 October 1889 in California, See 1900/1910 Tulare, 1920 San Joaquin Co., California Census; died 20 March 1972 in Woodlake, California 93286, See SS Records.
- + 110 ii. Roy Lee Davis, Sr, born 19 October 1891 in California, See 1900/1910 Tulare Co., California Census; died 26 January 1971 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., California.
- + 111 iii. Philip William Davis II, born 12 July 1893 in Woodlake, California, See 1900/1910 Tulare Co., California Census; died 27 July 1973 in San Salvador.
- 112 iv. Lawrence Sidney Davis<sup>215</sup>, born 28 January 1899 in Woodlake, California, See 1900/1910 Tulare, 1920 Yolo Co., California Census<sup>215</sup>; died October 1997 in Woodlake, California (Never Married)<sup>215</sup>.
- + 113 v. Eugene Pogue Davis, born 17 November 1901 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., California, See 1910/1920 Tulare Co., California Census.
- + 114 vi. Mildred Letta Davis, born 20 February 1904 in Woodlake, California, See 1910/1920 Tulare Co., California Census; died 19 October 1996 in Walnut Creek, California 94595 SS #558-24-3343.
- 115 vii. Jefferson Jackson Davis, Jr.<sup>215</sup>, born 04 January 1908 in California, See 1910/1920 Tulare Co., California Census<sup>215</sup>; died 20 January 1932 in San Francisco, California, (Airplane Crashed into Bay)<sup>215</sup>.
- 116 viii. Dorothy Elizabeth Davis<sup>215</sup>, born 31 March 1914 in California, See 1920 Tulare Co., California

Census<sup>215</sup>; died 25 April 1938 in Kern Co., California (Airplane Crash), Buried Woodlake, Tulare Co., California<sup>215</sup>.

**27. Thomas<sup>3</sup> Davis** (Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>216,217</sup> was born 1865<sup>218,219</sup>, and died 20 April 1946 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., California<sup>220</sup>. He married **(1) Anna Mirtle Nye**<sup>220</sup> 20 October 1892 in Oakland, California<sup>220</sup>. She was born 24 August 1870 in San Leandro, California, See 1910 Tulare Co., California Census<sup>220</sup>, and died 28 July 1917 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., California<sup>220</sup>. He married **(2) Emma Jane Koenig**<sup>220</sup> Abt. 1926 in (No Children)<sup>220</sup>.

More About Thomas Davis:

Name 2: Thomas Houston Davis, I<sup>220</sup>

Date born 2: 31 May 1865, California, See 1880/1900/1910/1920 Tulare Co., California Census<sup>220</sup>

More About Thomas Davis and Anna Nye:

Marriage: 20 October 1892, Oakland, California<sup>220</sup>

More About Thomas Davis and Emma Koenig:

Marriage: Abt. 1926, (No Children)<sup>220</sup>

Children of Thomas Davis and Anna Nye are:

- 117 i. Girard Nye<sup>4</sup> Davis<sup>220</sup>, born 09 December 1894 in California, See 1900/1910 Tulare Co., California Census<sup>220</sup>; died 26 July 1939<sup>220</sup>. He married Marie McNaught<sup>220</sup> 11 February 1920 in Year maybe 1919 (No Children)<sup>220</sup>.  
  
More About Girard Davis and Marie McNaught:  
Marriage: 11 February 1920, Year maybe 1919 (No Children)<sup>220</sup>
- + 118 ii. Virginia Leah Davis, born 07 September 1897 in Oakland, California, See 1900/1910 Tulare Co., California Census; died 20 April 1988 in Friant, California 93626, See SS Records.
- + 119 iii. Pauline Davis, born 01 November 1902 in California, See 1910 Tulare Co., California Census; died 29 May 1980 in Pebble Beach, California 93953, See SS# 555-50-8492.
- + 120 iv. Thomas Houston Davis II, born 27 May 1906 in California, See 1910/1920 Tulare Co., California Census; died 22 July 1981 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., California 93286 See SS # 552-50-3817.

**28. Eliza Jane (Jennie)<sup>3</sup> Davis** (Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>220</sup> was born 18 August 1867 in Calif., See 1880/1900/1920 Tulare, 1910 Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Calif. Census<sup>220</sup>, and died 14 January 1940 in Tulare Co., California<sup>220</sup>. She married **James William Crowley**<sup>220</sup> 03 June 1888 in Antelope Valley, Tulare Co., California<sup>220</sup>. He was born 10 March 1860 in Sonoma Co., Ca., See 1900/1920 Tulare, 1910 Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Ca. Census<sup>220</sup>, and died 06 June 1928 in Visalia City Cemetery, Tulare Co., California, See Obituary<sup>220</sup>.

More About Eliza Jane (Jennie) Davis:

Fact 1: 29 July 1887, Letter to Sarah Elizabeth Davis in Kendall Co., Texas<sup>220</sup>

More About James William Crowley:

Fact 1: 26 October 1998, Hotel Manager in Pasadena, California Per: Tom. H. Davis, III<sup>220</sup>

More About James Crowley and Eliza Davis:

Marriage: 03 June 1888, Antelope Valley, Tulare Co., California<sup>220</sup>

Children of Eliza Davis and James Crowley are:

- 121 i. James Philip<sup>4</sup> Crowley<sup>220</sup>, born 06 January 1889 in Calif., See 1900/1920 Tulare, 1910 Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California Census<sup>220</sup>; died 28 June 1930<sup>220</sup>.
- + 122 ii. Harry Arthur Crowley, born 15 July 1890 in Calif., See 1900/1920 Tulare, 1910 Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California Census; died 21 October 1976 in Cremated, Felton, California 95018, See SS #570-56-4354.

**29. Philip William<sup>3</sup> Davis I** (Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>220</sup> was born 07 March 1870 in California, See 1900/1910/1920 Tulare Co., California Census<sup>220</sup>, and died 24 May 1953 in Tulare Co., California<sup>220</sup>. He

married **(1) Harriet Lillian Nye**<sup>220</sup> 08 June 1905 in Emma Vineyard, Fowler, Ca., Tom Has Wedding Invitation from this Marriage)<sup>220</sup>. She was born 12 September 1872 in California, See 1910 Tulare Co., California Census<sup>220</sup>, and died 21 September 1914 in Visalia, Tulare Co., California, See Cemetery Records<sup>220</sup>. He married **(2) Alice Matilda Brooks**<sup>220</sup> 03 September 1919<sup>220</sup>. She was born 18 January 1877 in Connecticut, See 1920 Tulare Co., California Census<sup>220</sup>, and died 03 June 1951<sup>220</sup>.

More About Philip Davis and Harriet Nye:

Marriage: 08 June 1905, Emma Vineyard, Fowler, Ca., Tom Has Wedding Invitation from this Marriage)<sup>220</sup>

More About Philip Davis and Alice Brooks:

Marriage: 03 September 1919<sup>220</sup>

Children of Philip Davis and Harriet Nye are:

- + 123 i. Emma Nye<sup>4</sup> Davis, born 25 March 1906 in California, See 1910/1920 Tulare Co., California Census; died 06 November 1997 in Farmersville, Tulare Co., California 93277 SS#565-54-2310.
- + 124 ii. Harriet Phyllis Davis, born 14 October 1907 in CA.; died 26 June 1997 in Lemon Grove, Tulare Co., CA..
- + 125 iii. Nyeline Davis, born 13 October 1909 in California, See 1910/1920 Tulare Co., California Census, Month Maybe November; died April 1987 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., California 93286, See SS # 547-72-9532.
- + 126 iv. Lillian Myrtle Davis, born 20 September 1914 in California, See 1920 Tulare Co., California Census.

Child of Philip Davis and Alice Brooks is:

- + 127 i. Alice Brooks<sup>4</sup> Davis, born 25 June 1920; died March 1983 in Los Osos, California 93402, See SS #55718-2144.

**30. Anna<sup>3</sup> Davis** (Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>221,222</sup> was born 1872<sup>223,224</sup>, and died 29 August 1953 in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, California<sup>225</sup>. She married **Fred H. Jones**<sup>225</sup> 18 April 1900 in Tulare Co., California<sup>225</sup>. He was born 25 March 1878 in Kentucky, See 1900 Tehama Co., California Census<sup>225</sup>, and died 19 May 1957 in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, California<sup>225</sup>.

More About Anna Davis:

Name 2: Anna May (Martha) Davis<sup>225</sup>

Date born 2: 21 September 1872, Calif., See 1880 Tulare/1900 Tehama/1910 Los Angeles Co., Calif. Year Maybe 1875<sup>225</sup>

More About Fred Jones and Anna Davis:

Marriage: 18 April 1900, Tulare Co., California<sup>225</sup>

Children of Anna Davis and Fred Jones are:

- + 128 i. Freda Mildred<sup>4</sup> Jones, born 21 November 1900 in California, See 1910 Los Angeles Co., California Census; died 29 July 1973 in Sun City, California (92381?), See SS# 547-70-7771.
- 129 ii. Leahdora Jones<sup>225</sup>, born 11 April 1905 in California, See 1910 Los Angeles Co., California Census<sup>225</sup>; died 22 August 1939 in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, California<sup>225</sup>. She married Bud De Silva<sup>225</sup> in Divorced (No Children)<sup>225</sup>.

More About Bud De Silva and Leahdora Jones:

Marriage: Divorced (No Children)<sup>225</sup>

**36. Missouri Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Davis** (Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>225,226,227</sup> was born 19 August 1860 in SC.<sup>228</sup>, and died 21 March 1914 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA.<sup>228</sup>. She married **(1) Robert Daugherty**<sup>229</sup> 28 December 1879 in Tulare Co., CA. She married **(2) Robert W. Doherty**<sup>230</sup> 28 December 1879 in Tulare Co., CA.<sup>230</sup>, son of Warden Doherty and Unknown Dunbar. He was born 13 September 1836 in Ireland?<sup>230</sup>, and died 22 September 1914 in Lemoore, Kings Co., CA.<sup>230</sup>.

More About Missouri Elizabeth Davis:

Burial: March 1914, Catholic Cem., Hanford, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1870: 1870, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1880: 19 June 1880, Kaweah & Mineral King, Tulare Co., CA.  
US Census, 1900: 1900, Kings Co., CA.  
US Census, 1910: 1910, ED. 80, Lucern, Kings Co., CA.

More About Robert Daugherty and Missouri Davis:  
Marriage: 28 December 1879, Tulare Co., CA

More About Robert W. Doherty:  
Occupation 1: 19 June 1880, Farmer.  
Occupation 2: 1910, General Farmer.  
Occupation 3: 1920, General Farmer.  
US Census, 1880: 19 June 1880, Kaweah & Mineral King, Tulare Co., CA, age 55.  
US Census, 1890: 1890, Kings Co., CA.  
US Census, 1900: 1900, Kings Co., CA.  
US Census, 1910: 1910, ED. 80, Lucerne, Kings Co., CA.  
US Census, 1920: 1920, Kings Co., CA.

More About Robert Doherty and Missouri Davis:  
Marriage: 28 December 1879, Tulare Co., CA.<sup>230</sup>

Children of Missouri Davis and Robert Doherty are:

- 130 i. Rose E.<sup>4</sup> Doherty<sup>230</sup>, born December 1881 in CA.<sup>230</sup>; died Abt. 1910 in See Thomas Houston Davis, III, notes per Melonie Zenner.<sup>230</sup>.
- More About Rose E. Doherty:  
US Census, 1900: 1900, Kings Co., CA.  
US Census, 1910: 1910, ED. 80, Lucern, Kings Co., CA.
- + 131 ii. George Emmett Doherty, born Bet. August 1883 - 1885 in CA.; died Aft. 1920 in Prob CA..  
132 iii. Agnes C. Doherty<sup>230</sup>, born September 1885 in CA.<sup>230</sup>; died 29 October 1963 in Haward, Alameda Co., CA. See Thomas Houston Davis, III notes /Melonie Zenner.<sup>230</sup>.

More About Agnes C. Doherty:  
Occupation: 1930, Writer of Short Stories.  
US Census, 1900: 1900, Kings Co., CA.  
US Census, 1910: 1910, ED. 80, Lucern, Kings Co., CA.  
US Census, 1920: 1920, Kings Co., CA, listed w/father, Robert Doherty, as Agnes Doherty, age 23 yrs.  
US Census, 1930: 1930, ED. 308, Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA, listed as Agnes C. Doherty, age 35 yrs.

**38. Selma (S.?)<sup>3</sup> Davis** (Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>230</sup> was born 01 August 1864 in SC.<sup>230</sup>, and died 22 March 1908 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA.<sup>230</sup>. She married **Elias Wendell Kerr**<sup>230</sup> 1886 in Tulare Co., CA.<sup>230</sup>, son of William Kerr and Martha Patterson. He was born June 1837 in OH.<sup>230</sup>, and died Aft. 24 April 1930 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA.<sup>230</sup>.

More About Selma (S.?) Davis:  
US Census, 1870: 1870, Oconee Co., SC.  
US Census, 1880: 19 June 1880, Kaweah & Mineral King, Tulare Co., CA.  
US Census, 1900: 1900, Kings Co., CA.

More About Elias Wendell Kerr:  
Occupation: 24 April 1930, Farmer.  
US Census, 1880: 1880, Mussel Slough, Tulare Co., CA.  
US Census, 1890: 1890, Kings Co., CA.  
US Census, 1900: 1900, Kings Co., CA.  
US Census, 1910: 1910, Kings Co., CA.  
US Census, 1920: 1920, Kings Co., CA.  
US Census, 1930: 24 April 1930, Hanford, Kings Co., CA.

More About Elias Kerr and Selma Davis:  
Marriage: 1886, Tulare Co., CA.<sup>230</sup>

Children of Selma Davis and Elias Kerr are:

- 133 i. Harry Oscar<sup>4</sup> Kerr<sup>230</sup>, born 15 January 1888 in CA.<sup>230</sup>; died 26 October 1942 in Fresno Co., CA.. He married Marguerite L. Unknown<sup>230</sup> in 1920 Kings Co., CA. Census<sup>230</sup>; born 24 March 1894 in CA.<sup>230</sup>; died 03 November 1975 in Fowler, Fresno Co., CA, SS Records.<sup>230</sup>.

More About Harry Oscar Kerr:

Burial: October 1942, Liberty Veterans Cem. Fresno Co., CA.

Military service: Co. F, 23rd Engineer Bn.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Kings Co., CA.

More About Marguerite L. Unknown:

Burial: November 1975, Liberty Veterans Cem. Fresno Co., CA.

SSN: 547-12-3661.

Marriage Notes for Harry Kerr and Marguerite Unknown:

No issue from this marriage.

More About Harry Kerr and Marguerite Unknown:

Marriage: 1920 Kings Co., CA. Census<sup>230</sup>

- + 134 ii. Forrest Edwin Kerr, born 19 November 1889 in Kings Co., CA.; died 04 December 1958 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA..
- 135 iii. Son Kerr<sup>230</sup>, born 19 November 1889 in Kings Co., CA, (Formerly Tulare Co., CA).<sup>230</sup>; died 19 November 1889 in Kings Co., CA, (Formerly Tulare Co., CA).<sup>230</sup>.

Notes for Son Kerr:

Twin.

- + 136 iv. Julia NMN Kerr, born 09 April 1892 in CA. prob. Kings Co.; died 26 March 1965 in Los Angeles Co., CA..
- + 137 v. Erle Wendell Kerr, born 30 June 1894 in CA.; died 18 July 1985 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA, 93230, SS Records..
- + 138 vi. Hazel D. Kerr, born 13 May 1897 in CA.; died 19 January 1987 in El Monte, Los Angeles (#19) Co., CA..
- + 139 vii. Frances Jefferson Kerr, born 21 December 1903 in CA.; died 11 April 1974 in Templeton, San Luis Obispo Co., CA..
- 140 viii. James William Kerr<sup>230</sup>, born 14 April 1906 in CA.<sup>230</sup>; died Bet. 1989 - 03 May 1990 in Los Angeles, CA.<sup>230</sup>. He married Georgia May Snee<sup>230</sup> Aft. 02 April 1930<sup>230</sup>; born 09 December 1897 in NE.; died 03 April 1984 in Los Angeles Co., CA..

More About James William Kerr:

Occupation: 02 April 1930, Mechanic @ machine shop.

SSN: 03 May 1990, 563-03-2025

US Census, 1910: 1910, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1930: 02 April 1930, Corcoran, Kings Co., CA, lodger.

Marriage Notes for James Kerr and Georgia Snee:

No issue from this marriage.

More About James Kerr and Georgia Snee:

Marriage: Aft. 02 April 1930<sup>230</sup>

**39. Marietta/Mary E.<sup>3</sup> Davis** (Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>230</sup> was born 02 September 1866 in Oconee Co., SC.<sup>230</sup>, and died 15 August 1948 in Kern Co., CA.. She married **Henry Edwin Kerr**<sup>230</sup> Aft. 1889 in See Thomas Houston Davis, III Notes & Rebecca's Letters.<sup>230</sup>, son of William Kerr and Martha Patterson. He was born 14 January 1866 in OH., and died 26 May 1962 in San Bernardino Co., CA..

More About Marietta/Mary E. Davis:

US Census, 1870: 1870, Oconee Co., SC.  
US Census, 1880: 19 June 1880, Kaweah & Mineral King, Tulare Co., CA.  
US Census, 1910: 15 May 1910, Twp. 6, Fresno Co., CA.  
US Census, 1930: 1930, Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 63 yrs.

More About Henry Edwin Kerr:

Occupation 1: 15 May 1910, Rancher.  
Occupation 2: 1930, Water Well Contractor.  
US Census, 1880: 1880, Mussel Slough, Tulare Co., CA.  
US Census, 1890: 1890, Handford, Kings Co., CA.  
US Census, 1910: 15 May 1910, Twp. 6, Fresno Co., CA.  
US Census, 1930: 1930, Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 64 yrs.

More About Henry Kerr and Marietta/Mary Davis:

Marriage: Aft. 1889, See Thomas Houston Davis, III Notes & Rebecca's Letters.<sup>230</sup>

Children of Marietta/Mary Davis and Henry Kerr are:

- + 141 i. Lyell Edwin<sup>4</sup> Kerr, Sr., born Abt. 1893 in CA.; died Abt. 1930 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA..
- 142 ii. Gladys M. Kerr<sup>230</sup>, born 03 March 1894 in SS Records.<sup>230</sup>; died 13 January 1993 in Santa Barbara, CA, 93105, SS Records.<sup>230</sup>. She married George S. Wolfe<sup>230</sup> Abt. 1920; born 30 July 1895 in SS Records.<sup>230</sup>; died 12 October 1969 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., CA, 93105, SS Records.<sup>230</sup>.

More About Gladys M. Kerr:

Residence: 13 January 1993, Santa Barbara, CA, 93105.  
US Census, 1910: 15 May 1910, Twp. 6, Fresno Co., CA.  
US Census, 1930: 14 April 1930, Independence Ave., San Antonio, Los Angeles Co., CA.

More About George S. Wolfe:

Occupation: 14 April 1930, Salesman @ Mercantile store.  
US Census, 1930: 14 April 1930, Independence Ave., San Antonio, Los Angeles Co., CA, renter.

Marriage Notes for Gladys Kerr and George Wolfe:

No issue from this marriage. Marriage date estimated based on US Census, 1930, San Antonio, Los Angeles Co., CA. Mother's maiden name was Stanley.

More About George Wolfe and Gladys Kerr:

Marriage: Abt. 1920

- + 143 iii. Beryl Agnes Kerr, born 02 May 1896 in CA.; died 27 December 1987 in Ventura, Ventura Co., CA..

**40. Rebecca Susan<sup>3</sup> Davis** (Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>230</sup> was born 18 September 1868 in SC.<sup>230</sup>, and died 27 May 1940 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA, Per Mr. Charles Earl Kerr, I.<sup>230</sup>. She married **John George Covert**<sup>230</sup> 29 July 1896 in Kings Co., CA.<sup>230</sup>, son of William Covert and Fannie Doherty. He was born 10 November 1866 in San Joaquin, Stanislaus Co., CA.<sup>230</sup>, and died 14 November 1954 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA, /Mr. Charles Earl Kerr, I.<sup>230</sup>.

More About Rebecca Susan Davis:

Fact 1: 09 April 1889, Letter to Sarah Elizabeth Davis in Kendall Co., TX.<sup>230</sup>  
Fact 2: August 1888, Letter to Sarah Elizabeth Davis in Kendall Co., TX.<sup>230</sup>  
Residence 1: 1920, 219 West Ivy St., Hanford, Kings Co., CA, renter.  
Residence 2: 1930, 219 West Ivy St., Hanford, Kings Co., CA, renter.  
US Census, 1870: 1870, Oconee Co., SC.  
US Census, 1880: 1880, Kaweah & Mineral King, Tulare Co., CA.  
US Census, 1900: 1900, Kings Co., CA.  
US Census, 1910: 1910, Kings Co., CA.  
US Census, 1920: 1920, Kings Co., CA.  
US Census, 1930: 1930, Kings Co., CA.

More About John George Covert:

Elected 1: 1903, Member California Assembly<sup>230</sup>

Elected 2: 1906, Judge of Superior Court, Hanford, Kings Co., California<sup>230</sup>

US Census, 1900: 1900, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Kings Co., CA.

More About John Covert and Rebecca Davis:

Marriage: 29 July 1896, Kings Co., CA.<sup>230</sup>

Child of Rebecca Davis and John Covert is:

- 144 i. Robert Frances<sup>4</sup> Covert<sup>230</sup>, born 30 April 1897 in CA.<sup>230</sup>; died 08 January 1973 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA, 93230.<sup>230</sup>.

Notes for Robert Frances Covert:

Never married.

More About Robert Frances Covert:

Military service: Bet. 1917 - 1918, Served in WWI.<sup>230</sup>

Occupation: 1930, Farmer on own farm

Residence: 1930, 219 West Ivy St., Hanford, Kings Co., CA, w/parents.

SSN: 558-52-5598.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Hanford, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Hanford, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Hanford, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1930: 1930, Hanford, Kings Co., CA.

**41. Thomas Jackson<sup>3</sup> Davis** (Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>230</sup> was born 31 August 1872 in SC.<sup>230</sup>, and died 11 November 1960 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA.<sup>230</sup>. He married **Flora Mae Yule**<sup>230</sup> 10 November 1903 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA, (maybe 10/15/1903).<sup>230</sup>, daughter of Joseph Yule and Minerva Fowler. She was born 25 May 1879 in CA.<sup>230</sup>, and died 17 July 1964 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA.<sup>230</sup>.

More About Thomas Jackson Davis:

Burial: November 1960, Hanford Cem., Kings Co., CA. Per: Shelly Chase/Birkeland.

Occupation 1: 12 June 1900, Bar Tender in Kings Co., CA.<sup>230</sup>

Occupation 2: 12 April 1930, Pumper in oil field.

Residence: 12 June 1900, W/sister Rebecca.

US Census, 1880: 19 June 1880, Kaweah & Mineral King, Tulare Co., CA.

US Census, 1900: 12 June 1900, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1930: 12 April 1930, Alamintos Ave., Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 57 yrs, born in SC, renter.

Notes for Flora Mae Yule:

Twin.

More About Flora Mae Yule:

Burial: Hanford Cem., Kings Co., CA. Per: Shelly Chase/Birkeland

US Census, 1910: 1920, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1930: 12 April 1930, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 58 yrs.

More About Thomas Davis and Flora Yule:

Marriage: 10 November 1903, Hanford, Kings Co., CA, (maybe 10/15/1903).<sup>230</sup>

Children of Thomas Davis and Flora Yule are:

- + 145 i. Faye Almyra<sup>4</sup> Davis, born 30 September 1906 in Kings Co., CA.; died 07 September 1986 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA., 90803, SS Records..
- + 146 ii. Virginia Elizabeth Davis, born 26 January 1909 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA.; died 14 September 2000 in

- 147      iii.      LaGrange Park, Cook Co., IL..  
Wilda Rebecca Davis<sup>230</sup>, born 01 December 1910 in CA.<sup>230</sup>; died 07 May 1921 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA.<sup>230</sup>.

More About Wilda Rebecca Davis:  
Burial: May 1921, Hanford Cem., Kings Co., CA.  
Medical Information: Accident caused death.  
US Census, 1920: 1920, Kings Co., CA.

**43. Warren<sup>3</sup> Davis** (Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>230</sup> was born 06 March 1875 in CA, /WWI Draft Registration Card.<sup>230</sup>, and died 1933 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA.. He married **Florence Smith**<sup>230</sup> Abt. 1900. She was born 1883 in CA., and died 1942 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA..

Notes for Warren Davis:

Some sources list his name as William Lee Davis.

Birth year 1895 per photo of tombstone @ www.findagrave.com.

More About Warren Davis:

Burial: 1933, Old Oroville Cem., Butte Co., CA.

Draft Card, WW I: 11 November 1918, Anchorage, AK, miner, lists Mrs. Florence Davis (wife) as NOK.

Occupation 1: 28 April 1910, Foreman @ dredging company.

Occupation 2: 07 April 1930, Operator @ gravel pit.

US Census, 1880: 19 June 1880, Kaweah & Mineral King, Tulare Co., CA, age 6 yrs.

US Census, 1910: 28 April 1910, ED. 15, Ophir Twp., Butte Co., CA, age 35 yrs.

US Census, 1920: 09 January 1920, He is not w/wife & daughter Helen.

US Census, 1930: 07 April 1930, ED. 31, Oroville, Butte Co., CA, age 55 yrs.

Notes for Florence Smith:

Her parents were born in Canada and New Hampshire.

More About Florence Smith:

US Census, 1910: 28 April 1910, ED. 15, Ophir Twp., Butte Co., CA, age 26 yrs.

US Census, 1920: 09 January 1920, ED. 4, Oroville, Butte Co., CA, age 36 yrs.

US Census, 1930: 07 April 1930, ED. 31, Oroville, Butte Co., CA, age 46 yrs.

Marriage Notes for Warren Davis and Florence Smith:

Marriage date estimated based on data from US Census, 1930, Oroville Butte Co., CA.

More About Warren Davis and Florence Smith:

Marriage: Abt. 1900

Children of Warren Davis and Florence Smith are:

- + 148      i.      Marion Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis, born 08 June 1901 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA.; died 20 July 1966 in Paradise, Butte Co., CA..
- 149      ii.      Helen E. Davis<sup>230</sup>, born 14 November 1907 in Butte Co., CA.; died 28 October 1972 in Butte Co., CA.. She married (1) Frederick A. Upton Abt. 1927; born Abt. 1908; died Aft. 07 April 1930. She married (2) Earl King<sup>230</sup> Aft. 07 April 1930<sup>230</sup>; born 06 April 1906 in OH.; died 31 December 1972 in Butte Co., CA..

Notes for Helen E. Davis:

Unconfirmed SS records list her as Holly H. King in records.

More About Helen E. Davis:

Residence: 21 July 1966, Paradise, Butte Co., CA.

US Census, 1910: 28 April 1910, ED. 15, Ophir Twp., Butte Co., CA, age 2 yrs.

US Census, 1920: 09 January 1920, ED. 4, Oroville, Butte Co., CA, age 12 yrs.

US Census, 1930: 07 April 1930, ED. 31, Oroville, Butte Co., CA, age 26 yrs.



More About Frederick A. Upton:  
Occupation: 07 April 1930, Proprietor of floral shop.  
US Census, 1930: 07 April 1930, ED. 31, Oroville, Butte Co., CA, age 22 yrs.

Marriage Notes for Helen Davis and Frederick Upton:  
Marriage date estimated from US Census, 1930, Butte Co., CA. No issue from this marriage.

More About Frederick Upton and Helen Davis:  
Marriage: Abt. 1927

Marriage Notes for Helen Davis and Earl King:  
No issue from this marriage.

More About Earl King and Helen Davis:  
Marriage: Aft. 07 April 1930<sup>230</sup>

#### *Generation No. 4*

**52. Arch Clayton<sup>4</sup> Pickering** (Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>230</sup> was born 28 April 1891 in Texas, See 1900 Montgomery Co., Tx. Census, SS#445-07-2667 Issued Ok. 4/20/1890<sup>230</sup>, and died June 1979 in Cain Hill, Arkansas, SS Dardanelle, Ark. 72834<sup>230</sup>. He married **Buelah Mae Greer**<sup>230</sup> Bef. 1917 in Athens, Henderson Co., Texas<sup>230</sup>. She was born 24 April 1890 in Texas<sup>230</sup>, and died 03 April 1975 in Strickler, Arkansas<sup>230</sup>.

More About Arch Pickering and Buelah Greer:  
Marriage: Bef. 1917, Athens, Henderson Co., Texas<sup>230</sup>

Children of Arch Pickering and Buelah Greer are:

- + 150 i. Vera<sup>5</sup> Pickering, born 21 December 1917 in Athens, Henderson Co., Texas; died 06 February 1986 in Ft. Worth, Texas, Buried Alma, Oklahoma.
- + 151 ii. John Taylor (Buddie) Pickering, born 27 July 1928 in Marlow, Oklahoma.
- + 152 iii. Clellie Pickering, born 22 November 1931 in Alma, Oklahoma.
- + 153 iv. Ruth Pickering, born 14 December 1933 in Alma, Oklahoma.
- + 154 v. Beth Pickering, born 31 July 1936 in Alma, Oklahoma.

**55. James Robert (Bud)<sup>4</sup> Boyd** (Martha Sophronia (Mattie Sue)<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>230</sup> was born 13 January 1884 in Athens, Henderson Co., Tex., See 1900 Henderson, 1910 Eastland Co., Texas Census<sup>230</sup>, and died March 1971 in Crane, Crane Co., Texas 79731 See SS Records<sup>230</sup>. He married **Mary Guynes**<sup>230</sup> 04 May 1904 in Athens, Henderson Co., Texas<sup>230</sup>. She was born 27 September 1886 in Crandall, Kaufman Co., Texas, See 1880 Henderson, 1910 Eastland Co., Texas Census<sup>230</sup>, and died in Crane, Crane Co., Texas<sup>230</sup>.

More About James Boyd and Mary Guynes:  
Marriage: 04 May 1904, Athens, Henderson Co., Texas<sup>230</sup>

Children of James Boyd and Mary Guynes are:

- 155 i. William<sup>5</sup> Boyd<sup>230</sup>, born 17 April 1907 in Elkins, Brown Co., Texas, See 1910 Eastland Co., Texas Census<sup>230</sup>; died 31 March 1916 in Rising Star, Eastland Co., Texas<sup>230</sup>.
- + 156 ii. Leslie Boyd, born 27 May 1909 in Bower, Texas, See 1910 Eastland Co., Texas Census; died 10 January 1947 in Rising Star, Eastland Co., Texas.
- + 157 iii. Ola Mae Boyd, born 17 June 1911 in Rising Star, Eastland Co., Texas.
- + 158 iv. Radford Boyd, born 18 April 1914 in Rising Star, Eastland Co., Texas.
- 159 v. Daughter Boyd<sup>230</sup>.
- 160 vi. Ethma Lee Boyd<sup>230</sup>, born 06 October 1916<sup>230</sup>; died 14 October 1916<sup>230</sup>.
- + 161 vii. Herschel Boyd, born 19 September 1919.

**57. Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis** (Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>230</sup> was born 26 January 1869 in Kendalia,

Kendall Co., TX or Bee Co./Refugio Co., TX<sup>230</sup>, and died 23 October 1951 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX<sup>230</sup>. She married **Marqus/Marcus Dee L. Surber**<sup>230</sup> 11 October 1886 in Kendall Co., Texas<sup>230</sup>, son of Harrison Suber and Mary Victors. He was born October 1861 in Pulaski Co., KY<sup>230</sup>, and died 30 September 1947 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX<sup>230</sup>.

Notes for Ella Davis:

See Photo Supplied By Jack B. Moncrief, III.

More About Ella Davis:

Burial: October 1951, Greenlawn Memorial Park Cem., Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX

Cause of Death: High fever, cerebral accident.

Informant of Death: Mrs. Emily J. (Suber) Hubbard.

Medical Information: senile of old age.

Photo: 1943, Photo on file, Melonie Zenner, from Jack B. Moncrief, III.

Residence: 23 October 1951, W/Mattie E. Suber/Newton family @ time of death.

US Census, 1880: 1880, Curry's Creek, Kendall Co., TX.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Kerr Co., TX

US Census, 1910: 12 May 1910, ED. 135, Pct. 8, Williamson Co., TX.

US Census, 1930: 11 April 1930, ED. 63, West 16th Street, Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX, listed as Ellar Suber.

Notes for Marqus/Marcus Dee L. Surber:

See Photo Supplied By Jack B. Moncrief, III.

More About Marqus/Marcus Dee L. Surber:

Burial: October 1947, Greenlawn Memorial Park Cem., Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX

Fact: FTM Vo. 4, #780.

Occupation 1: 01 June 1900, Farmer.

Occupation 2: 12 May 1910, Foreman @ Stone quarry.

Photo: 1943, Supplied by Jack B. Moncrief, III.

US Census, 1870: 1870, Pulaski Co., KY

US Census, 1880: 1880, Curry's Creek, Kendall Co., TX.

US Census, 1900: 01 June 1900, ED. 41, Page 17B, Pct. 1, Kerr Co., TX.

US Census, 1910: 12 May 1910, ED. 135, Pct. 8, Williamson Co., TX.

US Census, 1930: 11 April 1930, ED. 63, West 16th Street, Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX, listed as Ellar Suber.

More About Marqus/Marcus Surber and Ella Davis:

Marriage: 11 October 1886, Kendall Co., Texas<sup>230</sup>

Children of Ella Davis and Marqus/Marcus Surber are:

- + 162 i. Mary Lou<sup>5</sup> Surber, born 15 September 1887 in TX.; died 16 June 1935 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX..
- + 163 ii. Mattie E. Surber, born 26 August 1889 in TX.; died 11 December 1972 in Kirbyville, Jasper Co., TX, 75956, listed as Nattie E. Newton on death record..
- + 164 iii. Emily J. Surber, born Bet. 04 February 1890 - 06 February 1891 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX.; died 23 September 1985 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.
- 165 iv. Gilbert Surber<sup>230</sup>, born Bet. 10 January - February 1893 in TX.<sup>230</sup>; died 17 June 1915 in Round Rock, Williamson, TX.

More About Gilbert Surber:

Burial: June 1915, Old Round Rock Cem., Williamson Co., TX<sup>231</sup>

Occupation: 12 May 1910, Laborer @ stone quarry.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Kerr Co., TX

US Census, 1910: 12 May 1910, ED. 135, Pct. 8, Williamson Co., TX.

- + 166 v. Quincy Edmond Surber, born 08 November 1894 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX. See SS Records.; died 22 September 1965 in Round Rock, Williamson Co., TX. See SS Records..
- 167 vi. Thomas Harrison Surber<sup>232</sup>, born 23 July 1896 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX. See SS Records<sup>232</sup>; died 22 December 1964 in Round Rock, Williamson Co., TX. See SS Records<sup>232</sup>. He married Gladys Unknown<sup>232</sup>.

More About Thomas Harrison Surber:  
Burial: December 1964, Taylor City Cem., Taylor, TX  
Cause of Death: Cancer of Rectum.  
Informant of Death: His wife, Mrs. Tom Suber.  
Occupation: 22 December 1964, Stone worker.  
US Census, 1900: 1900, Kerr Co., TX  
US Census, 1910: 12 May 1910, ED. 135, Pct. 8, Williamson Co., TX.

- 168      vii. Samuel Freeman Surber<sup>232</sup>, born 22 December 1898 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX. See SS Records<sup>232</sup>; died 31 July 1981 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX, 77640, See SS Records<sup>232</sup>. He married Mae Lanclos Abt. 1929; born Bet. 06 January 1894 - 1896 in Arnaudville, LA; died 20 October 1946 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.

More About Samuel Freeman Surber:  
Burial: August 1981, Greenlawn Memorial Park Cem., Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX  
SSN: 460-10-2305, Benefits to Nederland, Tx  
US Census, 1900: 1900, Kerr Co., TX  
US Census, 1910: 12 May 1910, ED. 135, Pct. 8, Williamson Co., TX.  
US Census, 1930: 1930, Jefferson Co., TX, age 31 yrs.

More About Mae Lanclos:  
Burial: October 1946, Greenlawn Memorial Park Cem., Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX  
Cause of Death: Cardiac failure.  
Informant of Death: Sam Suber

More About Samuel Surber and Mae Lanclos:  
Marriage: Abt. 1929

- + 169      viii. Lester Mervin Surber, born 14 August 1901 in TX.; died 29 September 1987 in Nederland, Jefferson Co., Texas 77627..

**58. Emily Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis** (Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>232</sup> was born 28 May 1871 in TX, See SS Records<sup>232</sup>, and died 08 February 1900 in TX.<sup>232</sup>. She married **Alphonso Black Short**<sup>232</sup> 03 September 1889 in Kendall Co., TX,<sup>232</sup> son of Thomas Short and Margaret Overton/Stapleton. He was born 15 July 1859 in Mobile, Baldwin Co., AL,<sup>232</sup> and died 14 October 1939 in Cochise Co., AZ.<sup>232</sup>.

Notes for Emily Lee Davis:  
Photo Supplied By Arthur Bruce Short.

More About Emily Lee Davis:  
US Census, 1880: 1880, Curry's Creek, Kendall Co., TX

More About Alphonso Black Short:  
Fact: LDS/IGI File  
Occupation: 15 April 1930, Farmer.  
US Census, 1870: 1870, Kendall Co., TX  
US Census, 1880: 1880, Kendall Co., TX  
US Census, 1910: 1910, Kendall Co., TX  
US Census, 1920: 1920, Rucker Canyon, Cochise Co., AZ.  
US Census, 1930: 15 April 1930, McNeal, Cochise Co., AZ

More About Alphonso Short and Emily Davis:  
Marriage: 03 September 1889, Kendall Co., TX.<sup>232</sup>

Children of Emily Davis and Alphonso Short are:

- + 170      i. Mary Emily Lee<sup>5</sup> Short, born 11 July 1890 in TX.; died 17 July 1917 in Dougals/Rucker Canyon, Cochise Co., AZ..  
171      ii. Philip Arthur Short<sup>232</sup>, born 1892 in TX<sup>232</sup>; died 1928 in Birlose, AZ<sup>232</sup>. He married Mamie Guest<sup>232</sup> in (No Children)<sup>232</sup>.

Notes for Philip Arthur Short:

Photo on file w/Melonie Zenner.

More About Philip Arthur Short:

Burial: 1928, Rucker Cem., Rucker Canyon, Cochise Co., AZ

Cause of Death: Mine accident.

Military service: Served in WW I.<sup>232</sup>

US Census, 1910: 1910, Kendall Co., TX

US Census, 1920: 1920, Rucker Canyon, Cochise Co., AZ

More About Philip Short and Mamie Guest:

Marriage: (No Children)<sup>232</sup>

- + 172    iii. Thomas Henry Short, born 29 September 1893 in Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX.; died 17 January 1973 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ, 85705..
- + 173    iv. Ira Edmund Short, born 06 February 1896 in TX; died January 1979 in Globe, Gila Co., AZ, 85501..
- 174    v. Joseph Patrick Short<sup>232</sup>, born Abt. 17 May 1898 in TX<sup>232</sup>; died 10 December 1918 in Rucker Canyon, Cochise Co., AZ.<sup>232</sup>.

Notes for Joseph Patrick Short:

Never married.

More About Joseph Patrick Short:

Burial: 1918, Rucker Cem., Rucker Canyon, Cochise Co., AZ.

Cause of Death: Bronchial pneumonia.

Informant of Death: Mr. ? Short of Douglas, AZ.

Medical Information: Influenza.

Military service: WW I, US Army Air Corps.<sup>232</sup>

Occupation: Smelter @ copper mine.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Kendall Co., TX

**60. Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis** (Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>232</sup> was born 02 June 1873 in Beeville, Bee Co., TX<sup>232</sup>, and died 25 April 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.<sup>232</sup>. She married **George W. Short**<sup>232</sup> 27 December 1894 in Kendall Co., TX<sup>232</sup>, son of George Short and Lucinda Edge. He was born 08 March 1860 in AR, See 1900/1910 Kendall, 1920 Williamson Co., Texas Census<sup>232</sup>, and died 30 October 1935 in Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX.<sup>232</sup>.

More About Sarah Jane Davis:

Burial: 26 April 1948, Jones Cem., Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX

Cause of Death: Lung cancer.

Grave Marker: None.

Informant of Death: George Thomas Short.

Residence: 25 April 1948, 1711 Loma St., San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

US Census, 1880: 1880, Curry's Creek, Kendall Co., TX.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Kendall Co., TX.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Kendall Co., TX.

US Census, 1920: 16 January 1920, Old Round Rock, Williamson Co., TX.

US Census, 1930: 05 April 1930, ED. 6, Pct. 5, Kendall Co., TX.

More About George W. Short:

Burial: November 1935, Jones Cem., Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX.

Grave Marker: None.

Occupation 1: 16 January 1920, Laborer @ stone quarry.

Occupation 2: 04 April 1930, General farmer.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Kendall Co., TX.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Kendall Co., TX.

US Census, 1920: 16 January 1920, ED. 175, Old Round Rock, Williamson Co., TX.

US Census, 1930: 04 April 1930, ED. 6, Pct. 5, Kendall Co., TX, renter.

More About George Short and Sarah Davis:

Marriage: 27 December 1894, Kendall Co., TX<sup>232</sup>

Children of Sarah Davis and George Short are:

- + 175 i. George Thomas<sup>5</sup> Short, born 09 March 1896 in TX.; died 24 February 1953 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX..
- 176 ii. Elmer Short<sup>232</sup>, born 23 April 1898 in TX. B-Day may be 5/23/1897.<sup>232</sup>; died 27 February 1977 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, 78201, See SS Records.<sup>232</sup>. He married Alma Wengenroth<sup>232232</sup>; died 08 March 1974 in Nueces Co., TX.<sup>232</sup>.

More About Elmer Short:

Occupation 1: 16 January 1920, Laborer @ ??.

Occupation 2: 04 April 1930, Broom maker @ broom factory.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Kendall Co., TX.

US Census, 1920: 16 January 1920, ED. 175, Old Round Rock, Williamson Co., TX.

US Census, 1930: 04 April 1930, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, listed as Elmor Short.

Marriage Notes for Elmer Short and Alma Wengenroth:

No issue from this marriage.

More About Elmer Short and Alma Wengenroth:

Marriage: <sup>232</sup>

- + 177 iii. Edmond Vaughn Short, born 03 April 1900 in TX., B-Day may be 5/3/1900.; died 31 May 1961 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX..
- + 178 iv. Clyde Short, born 17 May 1902 in TX, See SS Records.; died 14 May 1984 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX 78232, See SS Records.
- + 179 v. Mary Frances Short, born 08 March 1904 in TX.; died 12 January 1992 in Cedar Park, Williamson Co., TX..
- 180 vi. Everett Short<sup>232</sup>, born 28 December 1907 in Kendall Co., TX., See 1910 Kendall, 1920 Williamson Co., Texas Census<sup>232</sup>; died 08 June 1918 in Round Rock, Williamson Co., TX, age 11 yrs., 5 mos., 11 days.<sup>232</sup>.

More About Everett Short:

Burial: June 1918, Round Rock, Williamson Co., TX.

Cause of Death: dysentery, kidney trouble.

Informant of Death: Father, G.W. Short.

Medical Information: "Not strong to begin with."

US Census, 1910: 1910, Kendall Co., TX

- 181 vii. Archie V. Short<sup>232</sup>, born 05 November 1911 in TX.<sup>232</sup>; died 21 May 1917 in Round Rock, Williamson Co., TX.<sup>232</sup>.

Notes for Archie V. Short:

Twin.

More About Archie V. Short:

Cause of Death: dysentery.

Informant of Death: Father, G.W. Short.

- 182 viii. Infant Short<sup>232</sup>, born 05 November 1911 in TX.<sup>232</sup>; died 05 November 1911 in TX.<sup>232</sup>.

Notes for Infant Short:

Twin.

**65. David Crockett<sup>4</sup> Davis** (Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>232</sup> was born 24 June 1873 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX<sup>232</sup>, and died 22 August 1924 in near Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX<sup>232</sup>. He married **Annie Leona Hart**<sup>233,234</sup> 25 October 1893 in Aransas Co., TX, Bk 1, pg. 164.<sup>234,235</sup>, daughter of A. Hart and Sarah Williams. She was born 04 June 1877 in Live Oak Co., TX.<sup>236</sup>, and died 27 June 1939 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX<sup>236</sup>.

Notes for David Crockett Davis:

Buried in Jones Cem., beside his mother and oldest brother, married 25 Oct 1803 in Aransas Co., TX (Aransas Co., TX, Marriage Book 1, p. 164), Annie Leona Hart[DavisBruce2.FTW]  
Died intestate.

More About David Crockett Davis:

Name 2: David Crockett Davis<sup>236</sup>

Date born 2: 24 June 1873, Aransas Co., TX<sup>237,238</sup>

Died 2: 22 August 1924, near Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX<sup>238</sup>

Burial: August 1924, Jones Cem., near Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX

Buried at: Jones Cem., near Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX<sup>238</sup>

Cause of Death: TB<sup>238</sup>

Occupation: 1910, Boatman.

US Census, 1880: 1880, Aransas Co., TX, listed as David Davis, age 6 yrs.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Aransas Co., TX, listed as Davis Davis, age 26 yrs.

US Census, 1910: 1910, ED. 2, Pct. 2, Aransas Co., TX, listed as Dave Davis, age 36 yrs.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Aransas Co., TX, listed as David Davis, age 46 yrs.

Notes for Annie Leona Hart:

Buried: Fulton Cem., Fulton, Aransas Co., TX. She was married a number of times after his death but no children except by 1st marriage.

Born 4 June 1877 TX (date on tombstone), died - 1939 (date on tombstone), Rockport, Aransas Co., TX. Buried Fulton Cem., Fulton, Aransas Co., TX, beside her youngest son and her sister. Narrator (Bruce G. Davis) was present at her funeral.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Annie Leona (Hart) Davis was the daughter of a Mr. Hart and Sarah (Williams) Hart. The name may have been spelled Harte. According to information given to Bruce Gordon Davis, Sarah Williams was married three times, first, to a Mr. Hart (Harte), second to a Mr. Bealle (or Bell), third to a Mr. Gorner (or Cornor or Conor). She had no issue by the last marriage. Sarah Williams was born 31 July 1848, died 31 March 1929 in Dallas, TX.

More About Annie Leona Hart:

Date born 2: 04 June 1877, Texas, See 1920 Aransas Co., Texas Census<sup>239</sup>

Died 2: 1939, Fulton Cemetery, Aransas Co., Texas<sup>239</sup>

Burial: 1939, Fulton Cem., Fulton, Aransas Co., TX

Buried at: Fulton Cemetery, Fulton, Aransas Co., TX<sup>240</sup>

Cause of Death: Myocardial Infarction

Informant of Death: Charles P. Davis.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Aransas Co., TX, age 25 yrs.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Aransas Co., TX, age 34 yrs.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Aransas Co., TX, listed as Annie David, age 44 yrs.

Marriage Notes for David Davis and Annie Hart:

Married by Amos Rooke, Minister of the Gospel in Aransas Co., TX. Recorded 30 Oct 1893, Aransas Co., TX, Marriage Book 1, page 164.

More About David Davis and Annie Hart:

Marriage 1: 25 October 1893, Aransas Co., TX, Bk 1, pg. 164.<sup>241,242</sup>

Marriage 2: 25 October 1893, Aransas Co., TX<sup>243</sup>

Children of David Davis and Annie Hart are:

- + 183 i. Charles Augustus<sup>5</sup> Davis, Sr., born 18 August 1894 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX or Yoakum, DeWitt Co., TX.; died 08 January 1945 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX..
- 184 ii. Arnold Maurice Davis<sup>244,245</sup>, born 05 March 1899 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX<sup>246</sup>; died 01 June 1913 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX<sup>246</sup>.

Notes for Arnold Maurice Davis:

Never married.

Buried next to mother.

Died as result of gun shot following a hunting trip.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Never married.  
Buried next to mother.  
Died as result of gun shot following a hunting trip.

More About Arnold Maurice Davis:

Date born 2: 05 March 1899, Fulton, Aransas Co., Texas<sup>247</sup>  
Burial: June 1913, Fulton Cem., Fulton, Aransas Co., TX  
Buried at: Fulton Cemetery, Fulton, Aransas Co., TX<sup>248</sup>  
Cause of Death: Gun accident.  
US Census, 1900: 1900, Aransas Co., TX, age 1 yr.  
US Census, 1910: 1910, ED. 2, Pct. 2, Aransas Co., TX, age 11 yrs.

- + 185     iii. Horace Marvin Davis, born 24 July 1902 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.; died 18 June 1980 in Aransas Co., TX..
- + 186     iv. Andrew Pickins Davis, born 23 October 1905 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.; died 30 January 1960 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX..

**66. Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis** (Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>249,250,251</sup> was born 04 March 1879 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX<sup>252</sup>, and died 18 March 1965 in Twin Pines Nursing Home, Victoria, Victoria Co., TX<sup>252</sup>. She married **Arthur Albert VanNess**<sup>252,253</sup> 24 December 1894 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX, Bk 2, p. 11<sup>254</sup>, son of Albert VanNess and Sarah White. He was born 21 October 1872 in Yankton, Yankton Co., SD<sup>255</sup>, and died 09 January 1955 in Taft, San Patricio Co., TX<sup>255</sup>.

Notes for Julia Davis:

More About Julia Davis:

Date born 2: 04 March 1879, Fulton, Aransas Co., Tex., See 1880 Aransas,1920 San Patricio Co., Texas Census<sup>256</sup>  
Died 2: 18 March 1965, Victoria, Victoria Co., Texas, Buried Woodsboro Cemetery, Refugio Co., Texas<sup>256</sup>  
Burial: March 1965, Woodsboro Cem., Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX, beside husband  
Buried at: Woodsboro Cemetery, Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX<sup>257</sup>  
Cause of Death: Heart disease.  
Informant of Death: D.H. VanNess.  
US Census, 1880: 1880, Aransas Co., TX, age 1 yr.  
US Census, 1900: 1900, Aransas Co., TX, listed as Julia Vanson, age 24 yrs.  
US Census, 1910: 1910, Aransas Co., TX, age 32 yrs.  
US Census, 1920: 1920, San Patricio Co., TX.  
US Census, 1930: 04 April 1930, Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX.  
US Census, 1940: 08 April 1940, Burleson St., Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX, Julia Vanness, age 61.,

Notes for Arthur Albert VanNess:

Buried beside wife, Woodsboro Cem., Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX.  
[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Notes from Bruce G. Davis indicate his year of birth may have been 1873.

Yankton (South Dakota) may also be spelled "Yanktown". At the time of his birth, South Dakota was a Territory, not a state.

More About Arthur Albert VanNess:

Date born 2: 21 October 1872, year maybe 73, Yankton Co., South Dakota (Dakota Territory), See 1920 Texas<sup>258</sup>  
Died 2: 09 January 1955, Taft, San Patricio Co., Texas Buried Woodsboro Cemetery, Refugio Co., Texas<sup>258</sup>  
Burial: January 1955, Woodsboro Cem., Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX, beside wife  
Buried at: Woodsboro Cemetery, Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX<sup>259</sup>  
Occupation: 04 April 1930, Carpenter building.  
US Census, 1900: 1900, Aransas Co., TX, listed as Albert Vanson, age 25 yrs.  
US Census, 1910: 1910, Aransas Co., TX, listed as Albert Vannett, age 37 yrs.  
US Census, 1920: 1920, San Patricio Co., TX.  
US Census, 1930: 04 April 1930, Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX.

US Census, 1940: 08 April 1940, Albert Vanness, Burleson St., Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX, occupation: construction carpenter.

More About Arthur VanNess and Julia Davis:

Marriage 1: 24 December 1894, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX, Bk 2, p. 11<sup>260</sup>

Marriage 2: 24 December 1894, Aransas Co., Texas, Book 2, page 11<sup>261</sup>

Children of Julia Davis and Arthur VanNess are:

- + 187 i. Fannie Mae<sup>5</sup> VanNess., born 03 June 1897 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.; died 15 February 1974 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX, See SS Records..
- + 188 ii. Samuel Powell VanNess, born 14 December 1898 in League City, Galveston Co., TX.; died 15 February 1947 in Hitchcock, Galveston Co., TX..
- + 189 iii. Jefferson Frederick VanNess, born 18 November 1901 in TX.; died 20 October 1970 in Brenham/Burton, Washington Co., TX, 77835..
- + 190 iv. Emma Lee VanNess, born 02 February 1907 in Taft, San Patricio Co., TX.; died 16 May 1969 in Taft, San Patricio Co., TX..
- 191 v. Justus VanNess<sup>262,263</sup>, born 18 October 1908 in Aransas Co., TX, See 1920 San Patricio Co., Texas Census<sup>263</sup>; died 28 December 1929 in Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>264</sup>.

More About Justus VanNess:

Burial: December 1929, Woodsboro Cem., Refugio Co., TX

Cause of Death: Pneumonia.

Informant of Death: Mrs. Julia VanNess.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Aransas Co., TX, listed as Justus Vannett, age 1 yr.

- + 192 vi. Albert Hamilton VanNess, Sr., born 25 November 1910 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.; died 30 April 1959 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX..
- + 193 vii. Donald Horace VanNess, born 25 August 1917 in Sodville, San Patricio Co., TX.; died 20 June 1992 in Houston, Harris Co., TX..

**67. Ethel Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis** (Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>265,266,267</sup> was born 11 March 1881 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX<sup>268</sup>, and died 30 August 1970 in Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>268</sup>. She married **John Young Burton**<sup>268,269</sup> 16 March 1899 in Aransas Co., TX<sup>270</sup>. He was born 29 September 1872 in Aransas Co., TX<sup>271</sup>, and died Bef. 1970<sup>272</sup>.

Notes for Ethel Ella Davis:

Buried: Forest Park Lawndale Cem., Houston, Harris Co., TX.

[Genealogy.com, Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-K, Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 6 Jan 2004, Internal Ref. #1.111.9.37365.71]

Individual: Burton, Ethel

Social Security #: 457-86-3335

Issued in: Texas

Birth date: 11 Mar 1881

Death date: 15 Aug 1970

Residence code: PE (Death reported by the Old Age, Survivors & Disability Insurance or the Supplemental Security Income programs)

ZIP Code of last known residence: 77023

Location associated with this ZIP Code:

Houston, Texas

More About Ethel Ella Davis:

Name 2: Burton, Ethel<sup>273</sup>



Date born 2: 11 March 1881<sup>274</sup>

Date born 3: 11 March 1881, Fulton, Aransas Co., Texas, See 1900/1910/1920 Aransas Co., Texas Census<sup>275</sup>

Died 2: 15 August 1970<sup>276</sup>

Died 3: September 1970, Lawndale Forest Park West Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>277</sup>

Burial: Forest Park Lawndale West Cem., Houston, Harris Co., TX

Buried at: Lawndale, Forest Park Cem, Houston, TX<sup>278</sup>

Informant of Death: Daughter, Mrs. A.R. Bradley.

Notes for John Young Burton:

Buried beside wife, Forest Park Lawndale Cem., Houston, Harris Co., TX.

[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Buried beside wife, Forest Park Lawndale Cem., Houston, Harris Co., TX.

More About John Young Burton:

Date born 2: 29 September 1872, Texas, See 1900/1910/1920 Aransas Co., Texas Census B-Date 5/1871?<sup>279</sup>

Burial: Forest Park Lawndale West Cem, Houston, Harris Co., TX

Buried at: Lawndale Forest Park Cemetery, West, Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>280</sup>

Fact 1: 1910, Packer @ Fish House<sup>281</sup>

Fact 2: Owned Boarding House in Galveston<sup>281</sup>

Fact 3: Was a cook on Boat<sup>281</sup>

More About John Burton and Ethel Davis:

Marriage 1: 16 March 1899, Aransas Co., TX<sup>282</sup>

Marriage 2: 16 March 1899, Aransas Co., Texas, Book 2, Page 11<sup>283</sup>

Children of Ethel Davis and John Burton are:

- + 194 i. Sherman Jackson<sup>5</sup> Burton, born 26 March 1901 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.; died 06 October 1968 in Pasadena, Harris Co., TX, 77571..
- 195 ii. Dennis Lee Burton<sup>283</sup>, born Abt. 1905 in Fulton, Aransas Co., Texas, See 1910/1920 Aransas Co., Texas Census<sup>283</sup>; died Aft. 1920 in Killed At Young Age on Ship in Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas?<sup>283</sup>.
- + 196 iii. David Robert Burton, born 25 September 1908 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.; died 04 November 1982 in Houston, Harris Co., TX..
- 197 iv. Essie Catherine Burton<sup>284</sup>, born 31 August 1911 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX<sup>284</sup>; died 30 December 2005 in Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>284</sup>. She married (1) Weber Henry Heard<sup>284,285</sup> in (No Children)<sup>285</sup>. She married (2) Alvin Robert Bradley<sup>286</sup> Abt. 1939; born 18 February 1906 in Lake Charles, LA<sup>286</sup>; died 02 December 1997 in Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>287</sup>.

More About Essie Catherine Burton:

Name 2: Essie Catherine (Kay) Burton<sup>287</sup>

Date born 2: 31 August 1911, Fulton, Aransas Co., Texas<sup>287</sup>

Fact 1: 06 January 1999, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>287</sup>

Marriage Notes for Essie Burton and Weber Heard:

No issue from this marriage.

More About Weber Heard and Essie Burton:

Marriage: (No Children)<sup>287</sup>

Notes for Alvin Robert Bradley:

Married prior to Essie with issue. No issue w/Essie.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Married prior to Essie with issue. No issue w/Essie.

More About Alvin Robert Bradley:

Name 2: Alvin Robert Bradley, Sr.<sup>287</sup>

Date born 2: 18 February 1906, Lake Charles, Louisiana<sup>287</sup>

Burial: December 1997, Forest Park East Cem., Houston, Harris Co., TX

More About Alvin Bradley and Essie Burton:

Marriage 1: Abt. 1939

Marriage 2: Abt. 1939, (No Children)<sup>287</sup>

+ 198 v. Lois Helen Burton, born 03 December 1915 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.; died 03 August 2002 in prob San Diego Co., CA..

**68. Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis** (Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>288,289,290</sup> was born 19 September 1883 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>291</sup>, and died 28 January 1970 in Baptist Hosp., Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>291</sup>. She married **Justus Wilson Court**<sup>291,292</sup> 20 September 1899 in Aransas Co., TX, Bk 2, P. 17.<sup>293</sup>, son of Paul Court and Sarah Gaston. He was born 22 July 1879 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>294</sup>, and died 10 January 1939 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>295</sup>.

Notes for Fannie Catherine Davis:

[DavisBruce2.FTW]

[Genealogy.com, Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-K, Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 6 Jan 2004, Internal Ref. #1.111.9.55387.40]

Individual: Court, Fannie  
Social Security #: 453-86-1044  
Issued in: Texas

Birth date: 19 Sep 1883  
Death date: 15 Jan 1970

Residence code: PE (Death reported by the Old Age, Survivors & Disability Insurance or the Supplemental Security Income programs)

ZIP Code of last known residence: 77701  
Location associated with this ZIP Code:

Beaumont, Texas

More About Fannie Catherine Davis:

Name 2: Court, Fannie<sup>296</sup>  
Date born 2: 19 September 1883<sup>297</sup>  
Date born 3: 19 September 1883, Fulton, Aransas Co., Texas<sup>298</sup>  
Died 2: 15 January 1970<sup>299</sup>  
Died 3: 28 January 1970, Magnolia Cemetery, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas<sup>300</sup>  
Burial: January 1970, Magnolia Cem., Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX, beside husband.  
Buried at: Magnolia Cemetery, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX<sup>301</sup>  
Cause of Death: Heart failure, Nephritis, Pneumonia.  
Informant of Death: Daughter, Mrs. S.J. Mazzola.  
US Census, 1900: 1900, Aransas Co., TX, listed as Fannie Courts, age 16.  
US Census, 1910: 1910, Nueces Co., TX, listed as Fannie Court, age 26 yrs.  
US Census, 1920: 1920, Aransas Co., TX, listed as Louise C. Court, age 36 yrs.

Notes for Justus Wilson Court:

More About Justus Wilson Court:

Date born 2: 22 July 1879, Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas<sup>302</sup>  
Burial: January 1939, Magnolia Cem., Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX, beside wife.  
Buried at: Magnolia Cemetery, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX<sup>303</sup>  
Cause of Death: Probably coronary occlusion.  
Informant of Death: Emerson Court.  
US Census, 1880: 1880, Aransas Co., TX, listed as J.W. Court, age 11 yrs.  
US Census, 1900: 1900, Aransas Co., TX, listed as Juston Courts, age 20 yrs.  
US Census, 1910: 1910, Nueces Co., TX, listed as Julise Court, age 30 yrs.  
US Census, 1920: 1920, Aransas Co., TX, listed as Justus B. Court, age 40 yrs.

More About Justus Court and Fannie Davis:

Marriage 1: 20 September 1899, Aransas Co., TX, Bk 2, P. 17.<sup>304</sup>  
Marriage 2: 20 September 1899, Aransas Co., Texas, Book 2, Page 17<sup>305</sup>

Children of Fannie Davis and Justus Court are:

- + 199 i. Irene Vernon<sup>5</sup> Court, born 31 October 1900 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.; died 31 May 1959 in Beeville, Bee Co., TX..
- + 200 ii. Van Albert Court, Sr., born 28 August 1902 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.; died 03 November 1954 in Ingleside, San Patricio Co., TX..
- + 201 iii. Emma Etta Court, born 24 September 1904 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.; died 11 May 1992 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., TX..
- + 202 iv. Elizabeth Mae Court, born 28 May 1907 in Port Aransas, Aransas Co., TX.; died 28 January 1963 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX..
- + 203 v. Dora Annie Court, born 25 September 1909 in Port Aransas, Aransas Co., TX; died 23 June 2004 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.
- + 204 vi. Roy Jane Court, born 27 February 1912 in Port Aransas, Nueces Co., TX.; died 11 April 2006 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX..
- 205 vii. Paul Phelan Court II<sup>305</sup>, born 13 February 1920 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX<sup>305,306</sup>; died 20 May 1968 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX<sup>307</sup>.

Notes for Paul Phelan Court II:  
Never married.

More About Paul Phelan Court II:  
Name 2: Paul Court<sup>308</sup>  
Burial: 22 May 1968, Magnolia Cem., Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX  
Cause of Death: Coronary Occlusion  
Informant of Death: Mr. C.F. Bowles, brother-in-law.  
Military service: WW II.  
Occupation: 20 May 1968, Laborer @ shipyard.

**70. Emma<sup>4</sup> Davis** (Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>308,309</sup> was born 11 December 1888 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX<sup>310</sup>, and died 25 August 1928 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX<sup>310</sup>. She married **Robert Hazzel/Hasell Hunt, Sr.**<sup>311</sup> 20 July 1907 in Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX<sup>311</sup>, son of Henry Hunt and Florida White. He was born 27 June 1860 in Nashville/Williamsport, Maury Co., TN<sup>311</sup>, and died 14 August 1932 in Katy Height, Waco, McLennan Co., TX<sup>311</sup>.

More About Emma Davis:

Date born 2: 11 December 1888, Fulton, Aransas Co., Texas, See 1920 McLennan Co., Texas Census<sup>311</sup>  
Died 2: 25 August 1928, Waco, McLennan Co., Texas<sup>311</sup>  
Burial: August 1928, Parklawn Cem., Waco, McLennan Co., TX  
Cause of Death: Uterine cancer.  
Informant of Death: 30 August 1928, R.H. Hunt.  
US Census, 1900: 1900, ED. 2, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX, age 11 yrs.  
US Census, 1920: 1920, McLannan Co., TX.

More About Robert Hazzel/Hasell Hunt, Sr.:

Name 2: Robert Hasel Hunt<sup>312</sup>  
Date born 2: 27 June 1860, Nashville, TN<sup>312</sup>  
Died 2: 14 August 1932, Waco, TX<sup>312</sup>

Burial: August 1932, Oakwood Cem., Waco, McLennan Co., TX  
Buried at: Waco, TX<sup>312</sup>  
LDS/IGI File: Yes.  
Occupation: 14 August 1932, Railroad switchman.  
US Census, 1900: 1900, Dallas Co., TX, age 42 yrs.  
US Census, 1920: 1920, McLennan Co., TX.

More About Robert Hunt and Emma Davis:

Marriage 1: 20 July 1907, Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX<sup>313</sup>

Marriage 2: 20 July 1907, Corsicana, Navarro Co., TX

Children of Emma Davis and Robert Hunt are:

206 i. Hattie Helen<sup>5</sup> Hunt<sup>314,315</sup>, born 01 May 1908 in TX<sup>316,317</sup>; died in in infancy<sup>318</sup>.

More About Hattie Helen Hunt:

Died 2: as infant<sup>319</sup>

207 ii. Vernon May Hunt<sup>320,321</sup>, born 09 November 1909 in TX<sup>322</sup>; died 09 February 1926 in McLannan Co., TX.<sup>322,323</sup>. He married Lonnie Davis<sup>324,325</sup>.

Notes for Vernon May Hunt:

No issue from this marriage.

More About Vernon May Hunt:

Date born 2: 09 November 1909, Texas, See 1920 McLennan Co., Texas Census<sup>325</sup>

Burial: 10 February 1926, Parklawn Cem., Waco, McLennan Co., TX

Cause of Death: Pneumonia.

Informant of Death: Father, Robert Hunt.

US Census, 1920: 1920, McLannan Co., TX.

Marriage Notes for Vernon Hunt and Lonnie Davis:

No issue from this marriage.

- + 208 iii. Robert Hasel Hunt, Jr., born 17 March 1911 in TX.; died 12 December 1992 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX, 76705..
- + 209 iv. Mary Elizabeth Hunt, born 25 December 1914 in TX.; died 31 July 1983 in Stamford, Jones Co., TX, 79553..
- + 210 v. Elnora Hunt, born 04 June 1917 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX..
- + 211 vi. Arthur Earl Hunt, Sr., born 14 February 1919 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX.; died 11 September 2009 in Ennis, Ellis Co., TX..

**71. Dora Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis** (Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>326,327,328</sup> was born 25 September 1889 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX<sup>329</sup>, and died 19 January 1976 in Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>330,331,332</sup>. She married **Frederick John Madden**<sup>332,333</sup> 25 September 1907 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX, Bk 2, p. 86<sup>334</sup>, son of William Madden and Margaret Wilkinson. He was born 25 January 1883 in Matagorda Is., Matagorda Co., TX<sup>335</sup>, and died 15 November 1968 in Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>336,337</sup>.

Notes for Dora Lee Davis:

[DavisBruce2.FTW]

[Genealogy.com, Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 6 Jan 2004, Internal Ref. #1.112.9.16764.164]

Individual: Madden, Dora

Social Security #: 456-17-1195

Issued in: Texas

Birth date: 25 Sep 1889

Death date: Jan 1976

Residence code: Texas

ZIP Code of last known residence: 77012

Location associated with this ZIP Code:

Houston, Texas

More About Dora Lee Davis:

Name 2: Madden, Dora<sup>338</sup>

Died 2: January 1976<sup>339</sup>

Burial: January 1976, Forest Park Lawndale Cem, Houston, Harris Co., TX

Buried at: Forest Park Cemetery, Lawndale, Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>340</sup>

Cause of Death: Cancer.

Informant of Death: P.E. Madden.

US Census, 1900: 1900, ED. 2, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX, age 11 yrs.

Notes for Frederick John Madden:

Buried beside wife.

[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Buried beside wife.

[Genealogy.com, Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 6 Jan 2004, Internal Ref. #1.112.9.16771.51]

Individual: Madden, Fredrick

Social Security #: 466-01-7652

Issued in: Texas

Birth date: 25 Jan 1883

Death date: Nov 1968

Residence code: Texas

ZIP Code of last known residence: 77012

Location associated with this ZIP Code:

Houston, Texas

More About Frederick John Madden:

Name 2: Madden, Fredrick<sup>341</sup>

Date born 2: 25 January 1883<sup>342</sup>

Date born 3: 25 January 1883, Matagorda Island, Matagorda Co., Texas<sup>343</sup>

Died 2: November 1968<sup>344</sup>

Died 3: 15 November 1968, Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>345</sup>

Burial: November 1968, Forest Park Lawndale Cem, Houston, Harris Co., TX

Buried at: Forest Park Cemetery, Lawndale, Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>346</sup>

More About Frederick Madden and Dora Davis:

Marriage 1: 25 September 1907, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX, Bk 2, p. 86<sup>347</sup>

Marriage 2: 25 September 1907, Aransas Co., Texas, Book 2, page 86<sup>348</sup>

Children of Dora Davis and Frederick Madden are:

- + 212 i. Preston Edward<sup>5</sup> Madden, born 25 September 1908 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.; died 25 December 1990 in Bay Shore Hospital, Pasadena, Harris Co., TX..
- + 213 ii. Clara Mae Madden, born 13 July 1923 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.; died 19 December 2003 in Houston, Harris Co., TX..

**72. Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis** (Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>348,349</sup> was born 06 December 1892 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX<sup>350</sup>, and died 06 February 1933 in Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galveston Co., TX<sup>350</sup>. She married **William Lee Wilson**<sup>350</sup> 29 June 1913 in Aransas Co., TX, Book 2, page 66.<sup>350</sup>, son of Joseph Wilson and Millie Unknown. He was born 08 October 1882 in Troy, Bell Co., TX<sup>350</sup>, and died 04 November 1965 in UTMB Hospital, Galveston, Galveston Co., TX<sup>350</sup>.

Notes for Hattie Vernon Davis:

Buried: Alta Loma, TX. [DavisBruce2.FTW]

Additional notes from Bruce G. Davis gives year of birth as 1891.

More About Hattie Vernon Davis:

Date born 2: 06 December 1891, Fulton, Aransas Co., TX<sup>351</sup>

Died 2: 06 February 1933, Alta Loma (now Santa Fe), Galveston Co., TX<sup>351</sup>

Burial: February 1933, Santa Fe (Alta Loma) Cem., Galveston Co., TX

Buried at: Alta Loma, TX<sup>351</sup>

Cause of Death: Coronary Occlusion.

Informant of Death: Willie Lee Wilson

US Census, 1900: 1900, ED. 2, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX, age 7 yrs.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Aransas Co., TX.

More About William Lee Wilson:

Name 2: William Wilson<sup>351</sup>

Date born 2: 08 October 1882<sup>351</sup>

Burial: 05 November 1965, Santa Fe (Alta Loma) Cem., Galveston Co., TX

Buried at: Alta Loma, TX<sup>351</sup>

US Census, 1920: 1920, Aransas Co., TX.

More About William Wilson and Hattie Davis:

Marriage 1: 29 June 1913, Aransas Co., TX, Book 2, page 66.<sup>352</sup>

Marriage 2: 29 June 1913, Aransas Co., TX

Children of Hattie Davis and William Wilson are:

- 214 i. Jack Preston<sup>5</sup> Wilson<sup>352</sup>, born 02 June 1915 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX<sup>352</sup>; died 14 April 1922 in Freeport, Brazoria Co., TX<sup>352</sup>.

More About Jack Preston Wilson:

Burial: 17 April 1922, Velascio, TX

Cause of Death: Diptheria/Influenza.

Medical Information: listed as Jack Praitou Wilson on typed death record.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Aransas Co., TX

- + 215 ii. Alta Irene Wilson, born 22 February 1917 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.; died 02 April 1997 in Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galveston Co., TX..
- + 216 iii. Willie Louise Wilson, born 11 February 1921 in TX.; died 26 March 2001 in Res., Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galveston Co., TX, 77510..
- + 217 iv. David Lee Wilson, Sr., born 30 July 1923 in Quintana, Brazoria Co., TX.; died 01 April 2001 in Res., Oakwood, Leon Co., TX..
- + 218 v. Dennis Andrew Wilson, Sr., born 13 May 1925 in Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galveston Co., TX.; died 13 September 2004 in Seadrift, Calhoun Co., TX..

**73. Arthur Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis** (Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>353,354</sup> was born 29 July 1894 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>355,356</sup>, and died 23 March 1973 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX, at his home.<sup>356</sup> He married **Clara Katherine Rouquette**<sup>356,357</sup> 02 May 1920 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX, Vol. 23, p. 8.<sup>358,359</sup>, daughter of Francois Rouquette and Mary Simpson. She was born 10 August 1898 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>359</sup>, and died

27 December 1986 in Houston, Harris Co., TX, SW Mem Hosp.<sup>359</sup>.

Notes for Arthur Lee Davis:

B: 29 July 1894 in Fulton, Aransas Co., Texas. Auth: Birth Certificate; Death Certificate (gives date of birth)

D: 23 March 1973 at his residence in Fulton, Aransas County, Texas. Auth: Certificate of Death, Aransas Co., TX Registrar's File No. 73-5, Date Rec'd By Local Registrar 3/26/73, Registrar, J. Paul Rogers, J.P. Precinct #3 Aransas Co., TX. This death certificate contains the following information: Arthur Lee Davis, white male, married, died 23 March 1973 at his residence, Mesquite & 3rd St., Fulton, Prect.# 3, Aransas Co., TX, date of birth 29 July 1894, age at death (age in years last birthday) seventy eight; usual occupation (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired), County Commissioner, Aransas Co, birthplace, Texas, U.S.A.; Father's name, Andrew Jackson Davis; Mother's maiden name, Sara Jane Nueman {NOTE: This is incorrect as her name was Sarah Jane Newman}; Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces? Yes, WWI; Social Security No. 451-24-6634; Informant: Clara Davis, Wife; Cause of Death: Coronary Occlusion; Interval Between Onset and Death, Immediately; No Autopsy Performed; Held Inquest March 23, 1973 at 5:15 P.M., Death Occurred at 3:30 p.m.; Date Signed, 3-35-73 by J. Paul Rogers, J.P., Fulton, Texas.

Bur: Death Certificate shows buried 25 March 1973 in Rockport Cemetery, Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas, Marshall Funeral Home, Signed by Funeral Director, Raymond Nelson; Registrar's File No. 73-5, Date Rec'd By Local Registrar, 3/26/73, Registrar's Signature, /s/ J. Paul Rogers, Justice of the Peace, Precinct #3, Aransas County, Texas.

Arthur Lee Davis (#45) is buried beside his wife and their youngest child and son. All graves are marked. [DavisBruce2.FTW]

B: 29 July 1894 in Fulton, Aransas Co., Texas. Auth: Birth Certificate; Death Certificate (gives date of birth)

D: 23 March 1973 at his residence in Fulton, Aransas County, Texas. Auth: Certificate of Death, Aransas Co., TX Registrar's File No. 73-5, Date Rec'd By Local Registrar 3/26/73, Registrar, J. Paul Rogers, J.P. Precinct #3 Aransas Co., TX. This death certificate contains the following information: Arthur Lee Davis, white male, married, died 23 March 1973 at his residence, Mesquite & 3rd St., Fulton, Prect.# 3, Aransas Co., TX, date of birth 29 July 1894, age at death (age in years last birthday) seventy eight; usual occupation (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired), County Commissioner, Aransas Co, birthplace, Texas, U.S.A.; Father's name, Andrew Jackson Davis; Mother's maiden name, Sara Jane Nueman {NOTE: This is incorrect as her name was Sarah Jane Newman}; Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces? Yes, WWI; Social Security No. 451-24-6634; Informant: Clara Davis, Wife; Cause of Death: Coronary Occlusion; Interval Between Onset and Death, Immediately; No Autopsy Performed; Held Inquest March 23, 1973 at 5:15 P.M., Death Occurred at 3:30 p.m.; Date Signed, 3-35-73 by J. Paul Rogers, J.P., Fulton, Texas.

Bur: Death Certificate shows buried 25 March 1973 in Rockport Cemetery, Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas, Marshall Funeral Home, Signed by Funeral Director, Raymond Nelson; Registrar's File No. 73-5, Date Rec'd By Local Registrar, 3/26/73, Registrar's Signature, /s/ J. Paul Rogers, Justice of the Peace, Precinct #3, Aransas County, Texas.

Arthur Lee Davis (#45) is buried beside his wife and their youngest child and son. All graves are marked. [Genealogy.com, Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-K, Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 6 Jan 2004, Internal Ref. #1.111.9.61750.77]

Individual: Davis, Arthur  
Social Security #: 451-24-6634  
Issued in: Texas

Birth date: 29 Jul 1894  
Death date: Mar 1973

Residence code: Texas

ZIP Code of last known residence: 78358  
Location associated with this ZIP Code:

Fulton, Texas

More About Arthur Lee Davis:

Name 2: Davis, Arthur<sup>360</sup>

Date born 2: 29 July 1894, Fulton, Aransas Co., Texas, See 1900 Aransas Co., Texas Census<sup>361</sup>

Baptism: Fulton, Aransas Co., TX in Baptist Church<sup>362</sup>

Burial: March 1973, Rockport Cem., Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.

Buried at: 25 March 1973, Rockport Cem., Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>362</sup>

Cause of Death: Coronary Occlusion.<sup>362</sup>

Informant of Death: Clara Rouquette Davis.

Last ZIP Code: Residence code: 78358 Fulton, Texas<sup>363,363,364</sup>

Military service 1: WW I veteran.

Military service 2: 1942

Military service 2: 1942, WW II Draft register, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.

Occupation: County Commissioner, Hunting & Fishing Guide<sup>364</sup>

Occupation 2: 1942, Rice Bros. Boatworks, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.

Property 1: Home on double lot, Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.

Property 2: 5 acres of bay front property w/rental boat sheds, trailer part & pier w/boat house in Lamar, TX.

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Texas<sup>365,365,366</sup>

SSN: 451-24-6634<sup>367,367,368</sup>

US Census, 1900: 1900, ED. 2, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX, listed as Anthon Davis, age 5 yrs.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Aransas Co., TX, age 16 yrs.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Aransas Co., TX, age 25 yrs.

US Census, 1930: 21 April 1930, ED. 7, Pct.4, Aransas Co., TX, age 36 yrs.

US Census, 1940: 12 April 1940, ED. 4-8, Aransas Co., TX, age 45.

Notes for Clara Katherine Rouquette:

Author Lee Davis obtained their marriage license in Houston, Harris Co., TX. Her maiden name is misspelled as Roquette (leaving out the first U). Lic # 46679, recorded in Harris Co, TX, Marriage Records, Vol. 23, page 8.

Her birth certificate shows incorrect spelling of father Zephrein as Zepheria and incorrect age as 42 when he was actually 44, based on his birth certificate.

Quit Claim Deed #35611, Edna Roberts to Arthur L. Davis, recorded Nov. 23, 1959, Aransas Co., TX, Court House records.

Supplemental Abstract of Title #2474 to: Outlot 100, Town Tract of Lamar, Aransas County. Recorded in Vol D, pps., 540-541 of the Deed Records of Aransas Co., TX.

Abstract of Title #302 to: Lots 9, 10, 11 & 12, Block 52, in the Town of Fulton, Aransas Co., according to Map or Plat of record in Vol E, pps., 540-541 of the Deed Records of Aransas Co., TX, (homestead).

Clara's cattle brand "CR" (for Clara Rouquette) was recorded in Vo. 2, Page 20 of the Record of Marks and Brands of Aransas County, Texas on 5 June 1944. Also recorded on the same form is the ear crop marking to be associated with this brand.

[DavisBruce2.FTW]

A.L. Davis obtained mar lic in Houston, TX. Her maiden name is misspelled as Roquette. Lic # 46679, recorded in Harris Co, TX Mar Records Vol 23, page 8.

Her birth certificate shows incorrect spelling of father Zephrein as Zepheria and incorrect age as 42 when he was actually 44, based on his birth certificate.

Quit Claim Deed #35611, Edna Roberts to Arthur L. Davis, recorded Nov. 23, 1959, Aransas Co., TX, Court House records.

Supplemental Abstract of Title #2474 to: Outlot 100, Town Tract of Lamar, Aransas County. Recorded in Vol



D, pps., 540-541 of the Deed Records of Aransas Co., TX.

Abstract of Title #302 to: Lots 9, 10, 11 & 12, Block 52, in the Town of Fulton, Aransas Co., according to Map or Plat of record in Vol E, pps., 540-541 of the Deed Records of Aransas Co., TX, (homestead).

[Genealogy.com, Family Archive #110, Vol. 1 A-K, Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 6 Jan 2004, Internal Ref. #1.111.9.61866.165]

Individual: Davis, Clara  
Social Security #: 452-96-6765  
Issued in: Texas

Birth date: 10 Aug 1898  
Death date: Dec 1986

Residence code: Texas

ZIP Code of last known residence: 78358  
Location associated with this ZIP Code:

Fulton, Texas

More About Clara Katherine Rouquette:

Name 2: Davis, Clara<sup>369</sup>

Date born 2: 10 August 1898<sup>370,370,371,372</sup>

Date born 3: 10 August 1898, Fulton, Aransas Co., Texas<sup>373</sup>

Died 2: December 1986<sup>374</sup>

Died 3: 27 December 1986, Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>375</sup>

Burial: December 1986, Rockport Cem., Rockport, Aransas Co., TX, beside husband.

Buried at: 29 December 1986, Rockport Cem., Rockport, Aransas Co., TX<sup>376</sup>

Cause of Death: Congestive heart failure, Pulmonary embolus, Deep Vein Thrombosis<sup>376</sup>

Last ZIP Code: 78358, Fulton, Aransas Co., TX<sup>377,378</sup>

Medical Information: Additional contributing factors: Renal cell carcinoma, Status: post operative transabdominal nephrectomy.

Occupation: housewife/mother<sup>378</sup>

Religion: Baptist<sup>378</sup>

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Texas<sup>379,379,380</sup>

SSN: 452-96-6765<sup>381,382,383,384</sup>

US Census, 1910: Bet. 03 - 04 May 1910, SD: 9, ED: 2, JP: 2, Aransas Co., TX, listed as Clara K. Zepherine in home of John A. Weber as daughter in law, age 11 yrs, single, B: TX.

US Census, 1930: 21 April 1930, ED. 7, Pct. 4, Aransas Co., TX, age 31 yrs.

US Census, 1940: 12 April 1940, ED. 4-8, Aransas Co., TX, age 41.

Will Date: 01 October 1964, Aransas Co., TX

Will Probate: 12 January 1987, Aransas Co., TX

Marriage Notes for Arthur Davis and Clara Rouquette:

Certified Copy of Marriage License in possession of Ford Rouquette Davis, oldest grandchild of Clara and Arthur Davis as of Dec 2003. License issued by Albert Townsend, Count Clerk, Harris Co., TX by C.G. Gibson, Deputy. Marriage performed by L.S. Darling, 2 May 1920, No. 46679, Vol. 23, page 8, Record of Marriage Licenses, Harris Co., TX. Issued 18 June 1940, by Edith Hearn, Deputy Count Clerk.

More About Arthur Davis and Clara Rouquette:

Marriage 1: 02 May 1920, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX, Vol. 23, p. 8.<sup>385,386</sup>

Marriage 2: 02 May 1920, Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas, Vol 23, Page 8<sup>387</sup>

Marriage license: 28 April 1920, Houston, Harris Co., TX, Record of Marriage Licenses,

Children of Arthur Davis and Clara Rouquette are:

- + 219 i. Bruce Gordon<sup>5</sup> Davis, born 02 September 1922 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.; died in Living Aug 2013, Clarewood House, Houston, Harris Co., TX..
- + 220 ii. Beryl Pauline Davis, born 22 September 1924 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.; died in Living in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX, Jul., 2013..
- + 221 iii. Genevieve Louise Davis, born 09 June 1926 in Houston, Harris Co., TX..
- 222 iv. Arthur Eugene Davis<sup>388,389</sup>, born 26 May 1928 in Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>390</sup>; died 04 February 1931 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX<sup>390</sup>.

Notes for Arthur Eugene Davis:

Died of Diphtheria. Buried in Rockport Cemetery, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX. Notes from Bruce Gordon Davis, written 1 July 2002:

"I remember the day he (Arthur Eugene Davis, his younger brother) was born and I was invited by my parents to meet my new brother. Also, I remember his death and funeral. His death affected my mother greatly and I do not think she ever completely recovered from his passing.

Sometime my parents received the letter dated 21 March 1930 from my father's niece, Irene (Court) Thomas (Mrs. Fred Thomas Sr.) my mother and myself and two sisters went for a visit at the Thomas home, a rance near Blanconia, TX."

[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Died of Diphtheria. Buried in Rockport Cemetery, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.

More About Arthur Eugene Davis:

Date born 2: 26 May 1928, Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>391</sup>

Died 2: 04 February 1931, Rockport Cemetery, Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas (Diphtheria)<sup>391</sup>

Burial: February 1931, Rockport Cem., Rockport, Aransas Co., TX

Buried at: Rockport Cem., Rockport, Aransas Co., TX<sup>392</sup>

Cause of Death: diptheria.

Informant of Death: 1931, Z. Rouquette, (grandfather).

**75. Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup> Honea** (Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>393</sup> was born 21 April 1876 in Oconee Co., SC.<sup>393</sup>, and died 12 March 1929 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>393</sup>. He married **Burkie Irene Burton**<sup>393</sup> 22 April 1900 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>393</sup>, daughter of Andrew Burton and Julia Dixon. She was born 24 June 1885 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>393</sup>, and died 17 July 1973 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>393</sup>.

More About Thomas Waymon Honea:

Burial: March 1929, Old Silver Brook Cem., Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

Cause of Death: TB.

Informant of Death: Mrs. W. Honea, age 52 yrs.

Occupation: 12 March 1929, Textile worker.

US Census, 1880: 1880, Seneca, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Laborer @ Cotton mill.

More About Burkie Irene Burton:

Burial: July 1973, Old Silver Brook Cem., Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, listed as Bertha Honea, age 25 yrs.

US Census, 1930: 1930, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

More About Thomas Honea and Burkie Burton:

Marriage: 22 April 1900, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>393</sup>

Children of Thomas Honea and Burkie Burton are:

- 223 i. Carlton Ray<sup>5</sup> Honea<sup>393</sup>, born 23 August 1903 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>393</sup>; died 08 March 1992 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, 29625.<sup>393</sup>. He married Ida Halbrooks<sup>393</sup> 30 June 1934 in Oconee Co., SC.<sup>393</sup>; born 26 September 1912 in Long Creek, SC.<sup>393</sup>; died 04 October 2006 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC..

More About Carlton Ray Honea:

Occupation: 1930, Cotton mill employee.

SSN: 248-03-7492

US Census, 1910: 1910, Anderson Co., SC, age 7 yrs.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.  
US Census, 1930: 1930, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

More About Ida Halbrooks:  
Burial: October 2006, Forest Lawn Park Cem., Anderson Co., SC.

Marriage Notes for Carlton Honea and Ida Halbrooks:  
No issue from this marriage.

More About Carlton Honea and Ida Halbrooks:  
Marriage: 30 June 1934, Oconee Co., SC.<sup>393</sup>

- 224 ii. Allen Ruperk Honea<sup>393</sup>, born 29 October 1905 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>393</sup>; died 22 August 1907 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>393</sup>.

More About Allen Ruperk Honea:  
Fact: LDS/IGI file.

- + 225 iii. Andrew Seawright Honea, born 06 August 1908 in Anderson Co., SC.; died 24 January 1998 in Anderson Co., SC, 29621..  
+ 226 iv. Lena Estelle Honea, born 07 September 1910 in Anderson Co., SC.; died 15 April 1993 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, 29625..  
+ 227 v. Mable Shontz Honea, born 16 November 1912 in Anderson Co., SC.; died 09 August 1993 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, 29621..  
228 vi. Margaret Virginia Honea<sup>393</sup>, born 05 November 1916 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>393</sup>; died 04 December 1916 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>393</sup>.

More About Margaret Virginia Honea:  
Fact: LDS/IGI file.

- + 229 vii. Julia Burkie Honea, born 18 March 1918 in Anderson Co., SC..  
230 viii. Glenna Irene Honea<sup>393</sup>, born 04 July 1921 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>393</sup>; died 04 July 1921 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>393</sup>.

More About Glenna Irene Honea:  
Fact: LDS/IGI file.

- + 231 ix. Martha Josephine Honea, born 30 May 1922 in Anderson Co., SC.; died 06 October 2008 in Iva, Anderson Co., SC..  
+ 232 x. Chafer Eugene Honea, born 15 November 1924 in Anderson Co., SC..  
233 xi. James Davis Honea<sup>393</sup>, born 30 January 1928 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>393</sup>; died 30 January 1928 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>393</sup>.

More About James Davis Honea:  
Fact: LDS/IGI file.

**76. Etta Selma<sup>4</sup> Honea** (Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>393</sup> was born 02 August 1878 in Seneca, Oconee Co., SC.<sup>393</sup>, and died 17 May 1938 in Toccoa, GA.<sup>393</sup>. She married **George Cherry Timms**<sup>393</sup> Abt. 1905 in Oconee Co., SC.<sup>393</sup>, son of Jessie Timms and Harriet Owens. He was born 08 February 1878 in Seneca, Oconee Co., SC.<sup>393</sup>, and died 19 July 1926 in Oconee Co., SC.<sup>393</sup>.

More About Etta Selma Honea:  
Burial: May 1938, Shiloh Baptist Church Cem., Oconee Co., SC.  
Fact: LDS/IGI file.

Occupation 1: 11 May 1910, Farm labor on home farm.

Occupation 2: 15 April 1930, Cotton mill employee.

US Census, 1880: 1880, Seneca, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1910: 11 May 1910, ED. 129, Seneca, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1920: 02 February 1920, SD. 2, ED. 140, Sht. 19, Oconee Co., SC, age 40 yrs., born: SC, both parents born: SC.

US Census, 1930: 15 April 1930, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC, widow, renter, listed as Etta Timmis.

More About George Cherry Timms:

Burial: July 1926, Shiloh Baptist Church Cem., Oconee Co., SC.

Occupation 1: 11 May 1910, Farmer.

Occupation 2: 02 February 1920, Farmer, general farm.

US Census, 1880: 1880, Seneca, Oconee Co., SC, listed as George C. Tinus, age 2 yrs.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Oconee Co., SC, listed as George C. Tims, age 23 yrs.

US Census, 1920 1: 02 February 1920, SD. 2, ED. 140, Sht. 19, Oconee Co., SC, age 39 yrs., born: SC, both parents born: SC.

US Census, 1920 2: 11 May 1920, ED. 129, Seneca, Oconee Co., SC.

More About George Timms and Etta Honea:

Fact: LDS/IGI file.

Marriage: Abt. 1905, Oconee Co., SC.<sup>393</sup>

Children of Etta Honea and George Timms are:

- 234 i. James<sup>5</sup> Timms<sup>393</sup>, born 1910; died 1910 in Oconee Co., SC.<sup>393</sup>.

More About James Timms:

Burial: 1910, Shiloh Baptist Church Cem., Oconee Co., SC.

- + 235 ii. Ullen Lowery Timms, born 05 November 1910 in Seneca, Oconee Co., SC.; died 13 March 1980 in Res. Easley, Pickens Co., SC, 29640..

- 236 iii. Fred D. Timms<sup>393</sup>, born 05 August 1919 in Per: Lavinia Moore & Death Cert.<sup>393</sup>; died 03 June 1920 in Seneca Twnshp., Oconee Co., SC.<sup>393</sup>.

More About Fred D. Timms:

Burial: 04 June 1920, Shiloh Baptist Church Cem., Oconee Co., SC, Death Cert..

Cause of Death: Infantile Cholera.

Death Certificate: 07 July 1920, Seneca Twnshp., Oconee Co., SC, SC file No: 12720

US Census, 1920: 02 February 1920, SD. 2, ED. 140, Sht. 19, Oconee Co., SC, age 5 mos., born: SC, both parents born: SC.

**77. William Baylus Balis<sup>4</sup> Honea** (Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>393</sup> was born 15 August 1880 in SC. or GA.<sup>393</sup>, and died Aft. 03 May 1910 in Per: Ullen Lowery Timms Bible Listed w/Cicerow M. Summerell in 1900.<sup>393</sup>. He married **Emma Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1880 in GA..

More About William Baylus Balis Honea:

Fact: 1886, See LDS/IGI file, maybe birth year?

US Census, 1900: 1900, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1910: 03 May 1910, SD. 3, ED. 151, Centerville Twnshp., Anderson Co., SC, listed as Bailey E.

Honea, age 27 yrs, B: GA, both parents B in GA, runs "picker" @ cotton mill.

More About Emma Unknown:

US Census, 1910: 03 May 1910, SD. 3, ED. 151, Centerville Twnshp., Anderson Co., SC, listed as Emma Honea, age 30 yrs, B: GA, both parents B in GA, not employed.

Children of William Honea and Emma Unknown are:

- 237 i. Herbert B.<sup>5</sup> Honea, born Abt. 1905.

More About Herbert B. Honea:

US Census, 1910: 03 May 1910, SD. 3, ED. 151, Centerville Twnshp., Anderson Co., SC, listed as Herbert B. Honea, age 5 yrs, B: GA, both parents B in GA.

- 238 ii. Bulah Honea, born Abt. 1906.

More About Bulah Honea:

US Census, 1910: 1910, SD. 3, ED. 151, Centerville Twnshp., Anderson Co., SC, listed as Bulah Honea, age 4 yrs, B: GA, both parents B in GA.

- 239 iii. Fred Honea, born Abt. 1907 in GA..

More About Fred Honea:

US Census, 1910: 1910, SD. 3, ED. 151, Centerville Twnshp., Anderson Co., SC, listed as Fred Honea, age 3 yrs, B: GA, both parents B in GA.

240 iv. Cuthbert Honea, born Abt. March 1909 in GA..

More About Cuthbert Honea:

US Census, 1910: 1910, SD. 3, ED. 151, Centerville Twnshp., Anderson Co., SC, listed as Cuthbert Honea, age 1 yr, 2 mos, B: GA, both parents B in GA.

**78. Joseph Leland<sup>4</sup> Honea.** (Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>393</sup> was born Bet. 1881 - 10 May 1886 in Pickens, SC.<sup>393</sup>, and died 30 January 1933 in Brevard, Transylvania Co., NC.<sup>393</sup>. He married **Dewey Hattie Owens**<sup>393</sup> Abt. 1911 in Henderson Co., NC.<sup>393</sup>. She was born 05 November 1893 in Newport, Cocke Co., TN.<sup>393</sup>, and died 12 November 1958 in Aikens, Aiken Co., SC.<sup>393</sup>.

More About Joseph Leland Honea.:

Burial: February 1933, Oakgrove Cem., Brevard, Transylvania Co., NC.

Fact: LDS/IGI file, shows as Lalon Joseph Honea in IGI file, file gives birth yr as 1883.

Fact 1: 27 May 1881, Birthdate in Ullen Timms Bible.<sup>393</sup>

Occupation 1: 28 January 1920, Twister in cotton mill.

Occupation 2: 22 April 1930, Caretaker, private home.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Anderson Co. SC.

US Census, 1920: 28 January 1920, Green River, Henderson Co., NC, listed as Leland Honea, age 29 yrs.

US Census, 1930: 22 April 1930, Green River, Henderson Co., NC, renter, listed as Honey family.

More About Dewey Hattie Owens:

Burial: November 1958, Granitville Cem., Granitville, SC.

Occupation: 22 April 1930, Spinner @ cotton mill.

US Census, 1920: 28 January 1920, Green River, Henderson Co., NC.

US Census, 1930: 22 April 1930, Green River, Henderson Co., NC.

More About Joseph Honea. and Dewey Owens:

Marriage: Abt. 1911, Henderson Co., NC.<sup>393</sup>

Children of Joseph Honea. and Dewey Owens are:

- 241 i. Alvin LeRoy<sup>5</sup> Honea<sup>393</sup>, born 1911 in Tuxedo, Henderson Co., NC.<sup>393</sup>; died 1916 in Tuxedo, Henderson Co., NC.<sup>393</sup>.
- + 242 ii. Estelle Blandina Honea, born 09 June 1913 in Tuxedo, Henderson Co., NC.; died 1974 in Portsmouth, VA..
- 243 iii. Ralph Honea<sup>393</sup>, born 1916 in Tuxedo, Henderson Co., NC.<sup>393</sup>; died 1916 in Tuxedo, Henderson Co., NC.<sup>393</sup>.
- + 244 iv. Floyd N. Honea, born 13 August 1918 in Tuxedo, Henderson Co., NC.; died 12 October 1992 in Chesapeake, VA, 23324..
- + 245 v. Thelma Lorraine Honea, born Bet. 1920 - 05 November 1921 in Tuxedo, Henderson Co., NC.; died 09 June 1963 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co., CA..
- + 246 vi. Margaret Ellen Honea, born 01 September 1924 in Tuxedo, Henderson Co., NC..
- + 247 vii. Mabel Lucille Honea, born Bet. 1926 - 03 December 1928 in NC.; died in Deceased Per Margaret Honea Taylor..

**82. Irene Orena<sup>4</sup> Honea** (Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>393</sup> was born 14 December 1896 in SC, alternate 2/1897.<sup>393</sup>, and died 23 March 1970 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>393</sup>. She married **John Henry Parker**<sup>393</sup> Abt. 1914. He was born Abt. 1892 in GA..

More About Irene Orena Honea:

Burial: March 1970, Silver Brook Cem., Anderson Co., SC.

Fact: LDS/IGI file.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Anderson Co. SC.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Centerville, Anderson Co. SC, listed as Irine Honea, age 13 yrs.

US Census, 1920: 31 January 1920, Pendleton, Anderson Co., SC.

US Census, 1930: 08 April 1930, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

More About John Henry Parker:

Occupation 1: 31 January 1920, General farmer.

Occupation 2: 08 April 1930, Machinist @ steam railroad shop.

US Census, 1920: 31 January 1920, Pendleton, Anderson Co., SC, renter.

US Census, 1930: 08 April 1930, Martin Ave, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, owner.

More About John Parker and Irene Honea:

Marriage: Abt. 1914

Children of Irene Honea and John Parker are:

- + 248 i. Earl Clarence<sup>5</sup> Parker, born 03 May 1915 in SC.; died October 1993 in Key West, FL, Big Pine Key, FL, 33040.
- + 249 ii. Edna Lois Parker, born 17 April 1919 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.; died 08 October 1998 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC..
- 250 iii. Ernest Parker<sup>393</sup>, born Abt. 1923 in SC. or GA.; died in Deceased In Military Service (Never Married).<sup>393</sup>.

More About Ernest Parker:

US Census, 1930: 08 April 1930, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

**88. Sloan W.<sup>4</sup> Honea** (Robert Harrison<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>393</sup> was born 28 May 1880 in SC.<sup>394,395</sup>, and died August 1962 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.<sup>395</sup>. He married **Ethel Julia Burnsides**<sup>395</sup> Abt. 1905 in Abbeville Co., SC.. She was born 21 April 1886 in NC.<sup>395</sup>, and died February 1984 in Res. Denver, Denver Co., CO, 80218.<sup>395</sup>.

Notes for Sloan W. Honea:

His middle name may also have been Effern.

More About Sloan W. Honea:

Burial: August 1962, Wahoo, Saunders Co., NE.

Military service: 12 September 1918, WW I Draft register, Denver, CO.

Occupation 1: 1910, Clerk @ grocery store.

Occupation 2: 12 September 1918, Grocer, self employed.

Occupation 3: 1920, Merchant @ grocery store.

Occupation 4: 1930, Meat officer @ city.

Residence: 12 September 1918, #63 South Branch St., Denver, CO.

SSN: 524-10-3994.

US Census, 1880 1: 1880, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1880 2: 22 June 1880, Seneca, Oconee Co., SC, listed as unnamed Honen.

US Census, 1900 1: 19 June 1900, SD. 3, ED. 39, Ward 6, Sheet 33, Anderson Twnshp, Anderson City, Anderson Co. SC, age 20 yrs.

US Census, 1900 2: 1900, Anderson Co., SC.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Denver, Denver Co., CO.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Denver, Denver Co., CO.

More About Ethel Julia Burnsides:

Burial: February 1984, Wahoo, Saunders Co., NE.

SSN: 521-96-9073.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Denver, Denver Co., CO.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Denver, Denver Co., CO.

US Census, 1930: 1930, Denver, Denver Co., CO.

More About Sloan Honea and Ethel Burnsides:

Marriage: Abt. 1905, Abbeville Co., SC.

Children of Sloan Honea and Ethel Burnsides are:

- 251 i. Thelma<sup>5</sup> Honea<sup>395</sup>, born 14 June 1906 in SC.<sup>395</sup>; died March 1984 in Res. Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY,

82003. She married Ray Hines.

More About Thelma Honea:

Burial: March 1984, Wahoo, Saunders Co., NE.

Occupation: 1930, Cashier @ drug store.

SSN: 533-03-3699, issued in WA.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Denver, Denver Co., CO.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Denver, Denver Co., CO.

US Census, 1930: 1930, Denver, Denver Co., CO.

Marriage Notes for Thelma Honea and Ray Hines:

No issue from this marriage.

- + 252 ii. Mabel Davis Honea, born 07 March 1910 in Anderson Co., SC.; died 04 February 1997 in Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., PA..

**91. Andrew Thomas<sup>4</sup> Honea** (Robert Harrison<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>395</sup> was born Abt. 15 January 1884 in GA or SC.<sup>395</sup>, and died 1964<sup>395</sup>. He married **Ola Belle Maness**<sup>395</sup> Abt. 1915. She was born 1895 in SC or NC.<sup>395</sup>, and died 1963 in Prob Anderson Co., SC.<sup>395</sup>.

Notes for Andrew Thomas Honea:

Apparently there is confusion about which name is first, Thomas or Andrew.

More About Andrew Thomas Honea:

Military service: 12 September 1918, WW II Draft Register @ Anderson Co., SC, age 34 yrs.

Occupation 1: 14 January 1920, House Painter.

Occupation 2: 12 September 1918, Painter @ Bragon Mills, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

Occupation 3: 07 April 1930, Painter @ Cotton Mill.

Residence: 12 September 1918, 120 Mauldin, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

US Census, 1900: 19 June 1900, SD. 3, ED. 39, Ward 6, Sheet 33, Anderson Twnshp, Anderson City, Anderson Co. SC, age 11 yrs.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Anderson Co., SC.

US Census, 1920: 14 January 1920, Centerville, Anderson Co., SC.

US Census, 1930: 07 April 1930, Centerville, Anderson Co., SC, age 30 yrs.

More About Ola Belle Maness:

Burial: 1963, Old Silverbrook Memorial Cem., Anderson Co., TX

Occupation: 07 April 1930, Clerk @ grocery store.

US Census, 1920: 14 January 1920, Centerville, Anderson Co., SC, age 23 yrs.

US Census, 1930: 07 April 1930, Centerville, Anderson Co. SC, age 25 yrs.

More About Andrew Honea and Ola Maness:

Marriage: Abt. 1915

Children of Andrew Honea and Ola Maness are:

- + 253 i. Robert Thomas<sup>5</sup> Honea, born 04 September 1915 in SC.; died 27 July 1983 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, 29621..
- + 254 ii. Edna Mae Honea, born Bet. 1920 - 1923 in SC..

**92. Lila S.<sup>4</sup> Honea** (Robert Harrison<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>395</sup> was born July 1892 in GA.<sup>395</sup>, and died 1919<sup>395</sup>. She married **Thomas Dooley**<sup>395</sup> Aft. 1910.

More About Lila S. Honea:

Occupation: PrIvate home.

US Census, 1900: 19 June 1900, SD. 3, ED. 39, Ward 6, Sheet 33, Anderson Twnshp, Anderson City, Anderson Co. SC, age 7 years.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Anderson Twnshp., Ward 6, SD. 3, ED. 30, Anderson Co. SC, listed as Lila Honea, age

20.

More About Thomas Dooley and Lila Honea:  
Marriage: Aft. 1910

Child of Lila Honea and Thomas Dooley is:  
+ 255 i. Catherine<sup>5</sup> Dooley, born Bef. 1919.

**94. James Edward<sup>4</sup> Hayes, Sr.** (Frances Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>395</sup> was born 09 October 1880 in SC.<sup>395</sup>, and died 09 January 1972 in Anderson, Anderson Co. SC, 29621.<sup>395</sup>. He married **Willie Mae Terry**<sup>395</sup> 24 May 1908 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>395</sup>, daughter of William Terry and Elizabeth Murrah. She was born 15 May 1892 in Edgefield Co., SC, Per Margaret Bracken/Hayes.<sup>395</sup>, and died 12 November 1977 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, SS Records.<sup>395</sup>.

More About James Edward Hayes, Sr.:  
Burial: January 1972, Old Silver Brook Cem., Anderson, SC, 29621, SS Records.  
Occupation: 07 April 1930, Book-keeper @ textile factory.  
US Census, 1900: 1900, Oconee Co., SC.  
US Census, 1910: 1910, Anderson Co., SC.  
US Census, 1920: 1920, Anderson Co. SC.  
US Census, 1930: 07 April 1930, 318 Calhoun St., Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, listed as Hayer family, renter.

More About Willie Mae Terry:  
Burial: November 1977, Old Silver Brook Cem., Anderson, SC, 29621, SS Records.  
SSN: 249-78-9114.  
US Census, 1930: 07 April 1930, 318 Calhoun St., Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, listed as Hayer family, renter.

More About James Hayes and Willie Terry:  
Marriage: 24 May 1908, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>395</sup>

Children of James Hayes and Willie Terry are:  
+ 256 i. Marion<sup>5</sup> Hayes, born 07 June 1909 in SC.; died 02 June 1969 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, 29621..  
+ 257 ii. James Edward Hayes, Jr., born 14 September 1913 in SC.; died 23 April 1975 in Newberry Co., SC..  
+ 258 iii. Harry Terry Hayes, born 03 February 1916 in SC..  
+ 259 iv. Carl Howard Hayes, born 23 September 1918 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.; died 28 May 1987 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC..

**95. Luther Lewis<sup>4</sup> Hayes** (Frances Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>395</sup> was born 23 February 1882 in SC.<sup>395</sup>, and died 01 December 1946 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.<sup>395</sup>. He married **Betty Jane Junkins**<sup>395</sup> 23 February 1913 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC @ brides home., daughter of William Junkins and Pauline Hunt. She was born 24 January 1892 in Carnesville, Franklin Co., GA., and died 18 October 1976 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC..

More About Luther Lewis Hayes:  
Burial: December 1946, Elmwood Cem., Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.  
US Census, 1900: 1900, Oconee Co., SC.

More About Betty Jane Junkins:  
Burial: October 1976, Elmwood Cem., Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

More About Luther Hayes and Betty Junkins:  
Marriage: 23 February 1913, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC @ brides home.

Children of Luther Hayes and Betty Junkins are:  
260 i. Luther Francis<sup>5</sup> Hayes<sup>395</sup>, born 05 March 1914 in Oconee Co., SC.<sup>395</sup>; died 15 June 1914 in Oconee Co., SC.<sup>395</sup>.

More About Luther Francis Hayes:  
Burial: June 1914, Shiloh Baptist Church Cem., Oconee Co., SC.



- + 261 ii. Bert Maxwell Hayes, Sr., born 04 August 1915 in Anderson, Anderson Co. SC.; died 17 April 1991 in Randolph Co., NC..
- 262 iii. Lewis Lee Hayes, born 18 February 1917 in Anderson, Anderson Co. SC.; died 29 June 1971 in Summerville, Dorchester Co., SC.. He married Avis J. Locklair 24 April 1943 in Summerville, Dorchester Co., SC..

More About Lewis Lee Hayes:

Burial: July 1971, Boone Hill Cem., Summerville, Dorchester Co., SC.

More About Lewis Hayes and Avis Locklair:

Marriage: 24 April 1943, Summerville, Dorchester Co., SC.

- 263 iv. Viola Margaret Hayes<sup>395</sup>, born 20 June 1918 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.; died 10 June 1973. She married Acie Andrew Oliver 27 November 1939.

More About Viola Margaret Hayes:

Burial: June 1973, Cub Creek Baptist Church Cem., North Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co., NC.

More About Acie Oliver and Viola Hayes:

Marriage: 27 November 1939

- 264 v. Louise Pauline Hayes<sup>395</sup>, born Bet. 05 January - 15 June 1920 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.<sup>395</sup>; died 31 August 1920 in Oconee Co., SC.<sup>395</sup>.

More About Louise Pauline Hayes:

Burial: September 1920, Shiloh Baptist Church Cem., Oconee Co., SC.

- 265 vi. Flora Grace Hayes<sup>395</sup>, born 08 May 1923 in Rockingham, Richmond Co., NC.. She married Carl Edwards, Sr. 08 March 1941.

More About Carl Edwards and Flora Hayes:

Marriage: 08 March 1941

- + 266 vii. Howard Henry Hayes, born 05 May 1925 in Rockingham, Richmond Co., NC.; died Bet. 06 - 07 September 1993 in Roswell, Fulton Co., GA..
- 267 viii. Mary Ella Hayes<sup>395</sup>, born 14 January 1928 in Tarboro, Edgecomb Co., NC.; died 16 October 1998 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC..

Notes for Mary Ella Hayes:

Never married.

More About Mary Ella Hayes:

Burial: October 1998, Elmwood Cem., Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

US Census, 1930: 1930, Tarboro, Edgecomb Co., NC.

- 268 ix. Annie Belle Hayes, born 10 July 1930 in Tarboro, Edgecomb Co., NC..

Notes for Annie Belle Hayes:

Never married.

More About Annie Belle Hayes:

Residence: 06 July 1987, 1307 A Murdock Rd., Charlotte, NC.

**98. Robert Henry<sup>4</sup> Hayes** (Frances Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>395</sup> was born 06 February 1888 in SC, SS Records.<sup>395</sup>, and died 26 January 1965 in Seneca, Oconee Co., SC.<sup>395</sup>. He married (1) **Rosa Virginia Fredericks**<sup>395</sup> Bef. 1909<sup>395</sup>. She was born 1888<sup>395</sup>, and died 11 February 1915<sup>395</sup>. He married (2) **Alta Mae Newton**<sup>395</sup> Aft. 1915<sup>395</sup>.

More About Robert Henry Hayes:

Burial: January 1965, Shiloh Baptist Church Cem, Seneca, Oconee Co., SC.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Oconee Co., SC.

More About Robert Hayes and Rosa Fredericks:  
Marriage: Bef. 1909<sup>395</sup>

More About Robert Hayes and Alta Newton:  
Marriage: Aft. 1915<sup>395</sup>

Children of Robert Hayes and Rosa Fredericks are:

- 269      i.    Henry Francis<sup>5</sup> Hayes<sup>395</sup>, born 19 April 1909 in SC. See 1920 Oconee Co., South Carolina Census<sup>395</sup>; died 28 May 1928<sup>395</sup>. He married Bernice Burns<sup>395</sup> Abt. May 1928 in (No Children)<sup>395</sup>.

More About Henry Francis Hayes:

Burial: May 1928, Shiloh Baptist Church Cem., Seneca, Oconee Co., SC.  
US Census, 1920: 1920, Oconee Co., SC.

More About Henry Hayes and Bernice Burns:

Marriage: Abt. May 1928, (No Children)<sup>395</sup>

- +    270      ii.    Eleanor Virginia Hayes, born 22 December 1910 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.; died 25 July 2004 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC..

**100. Joseph Leland<sup>4</sup> Hayes** (Frances Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>395</sup> was born 14 October 1894 in SC.<sup>395</sup>, and died 17 September 1927 in SC.<sup>395</sup>. He married **(1) Mae Head<sup>395</sup>**. She died 1996<sup>395</sup>. He married **(2) Hattie Evans<sup>395</sup>** Bef. 1920.

More About Joseph Leland Hayes:

Burial: September 1927, Shiloh Baptist Church Cem., Seneca, Oconee Co., SC.  
US Census, 1900: 1900, Oconee Co., SC.  
US Census, 1910: 1910, Oconee Co., SC.

More About Joseph Hayes and Hattie Evans:  
Marriage: Bef. 1920

Child of Joseph Hayes and Hattie Evans is:

- +    271      i.    Audrey<sup>5</sup> Hayes, born 1920.

**102. James Edward<sup>4</sup> Honea, Sr.** (Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>395</sup> was born 20 October 1884 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>395</sup>, and died 14 January 1966 in Saint Louis, MO.<sup>395</sup>. He married **(1) Aurora Whittenmeir<sup>395</sup>** Bef. February 1910 in See Bourbon Cemetery Records<sup>395</sup>. She was born Bet. 07 October 1890 - 1892 in MO., and died November 1976. He married **(2) Martha M. Winklemann<sup>395</sup>** 25 October 1922 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO.<sup>395</sup>. She was born 22 September 1889 in MO.<sup>395</sup>, and died 20 August 1972 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>395</sup>.

More About James Edward Honea, Sr.:

Burial: January 1966, Bourbon Cem., Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.

Cause of Death: Industrial accident.

Military service: 12 September 1915, WW I Draft Registration Card, SN: 671, Order #: 1023, age 33, DOB: 20 Oct 1884, med. height, med. build, blue eyes, dark hair.

Occupation 1: 1920, Fireman on RR, not confirmed.

Occupation 2: 08 April 1930, General farmer.

Photo: Abt. 1917, He is in Honea family photo on file w/Melonie Zenner.

US Census, 1900: 08 June 1900, SD. 10, ED. 5, Sheet 5, Liberty Twnshp., Crawford Co., MO, listed as James Honea, age 15 yr, single, B: Oct. 1885, MO., father & mother B: SC.

US Census, 1920: 02 January 1920, St. Louis Ward 20, St. Louis (Independent City), MO, single, B: MO., both parents B: IL., age 36 yrs, renter, can read & write.

US Census, 1930: 08 April 1930, Liberty, Crawford Co., MO.

US Census, 1940: 11 May 1940, Liberty, Crawford Co., MO, same in 1935, farmer, owner, 8th grade, age 55 yrs.

Notes for Aurora Whittenmeir:

Her 1st name is based on US Census, 1920.

More About Aurora Whittenmeir:

Burial: November 1976, Bell Cem. Summersville, TX Co., MO.

Photo: Abt. 1917, She is in Honea family photo, Melonie Zenner.

US Census, 1920: 02 January 1920, St. Louis Ward 20, St. Louis (Independent City), MO, single, B: MO., father B: MO., mother B: IL., age 28 yrs.

More About James Honea and Aurora Whittenmeir:

Marriage: Bef. February 1910, See Bourbon Cemetery Records<sup>395</sup>

More About Martha M. Winkleman:

Burial: August 1972, Bourbon Cem., Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.

Residence: 20 August 1972, Sullivan, MO, 63080.

SSN: 490-40-3168.

US Census, 1930: 1930, Liberty, Crawford Co., MO.

US Census, 1940: 11 May 1940, Liberty, Crawford Co., MO, same in 1935, wife, age 50 yrs.

More About James Honea and Martha Winkleman:

Marriage: 25 October 1922, Rolla, Phelps Co., MO.<sup>395</sup>

Children of James Honea and Aurora Whittenmeir are:

- 272 i. Edwin Lewis<sup>5</sup> Honea<sup>395</sup>, born 05 December 1910 in IL.<sup>395</sup>; died 05 December 1911 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>395</sup>.

More About Edwin Lewis Honea:

Burial: December 1911, Bourbon Cem., Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.

Cause of Death: dysentery.

- 273 ii. Evelyn Honea, born Abt. 1919 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO..

More About Evelyn Honea:

US Census, 1920: 02 January 1920, St. Louis Ward 20, St. Louis (Independent City), MO, single, B: MO., both parents B: MO., age 1 yr.

Children of James Honea and Martha Winkleman are:

- + 274 i. James Edward<sup>5</sup> Honea, Jr., born 17 February 1924 in Forest Hill, MO.; died 06 August 1962 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO..
- + 275 ii. Lewis Augusta Honea, Sr., born 15 March 1925 in prob. Crawford Co., MO.; died 02 January 1975 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., CA..

**103. Bunch Mae<sup>4</sup> Honea** (Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>395</sup> was born 15 December 1885 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>395</sup>, and died 06 July 1954 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>395</sup>. She married **Joseph Edward Cresswell**<sup>395</sup> 26 February 1905 in Crawford Co., MO.<sup>395</sup>. He was born 14 May 1881 in Washington Co., MO.<sup>395</sup>, and died 04 May 1965 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>395</sup>.

More About Bunch Mae Honea:

Burial: July 1954, Bourbon Cem., Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.

Cause of Death: Colon Cancer.

Informant of Death: Joseph Cresswell, husband.

Photo: Abt. 1917, She is in Honea family photo, Melonie z

US Census, 1900: 08 June 1900, SD. 10, ED. 5, Sheet 5, Liberty Twnshp., Crawford Co., MO, listed as Bunch Honea, age 13 yr, single, F, B: Dec. 1886, MO., father & mother B: SC.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Liberty, Crawford Co., MO, age 32 yrs.

US Census, 1930: 19 April 1930, ED. 5, Boone, Crawford Co., MO.

More About Joseph Edward Cresswell:

Burial: May 1965, Bourbon Cem., Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.

Photo: Abt. 1917, He is in Honea family photo on file w/Melonie Zenner.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Liberty, Crawford Co., MO.

US Census, 1930: 19 April 1930, ED. 5, Boone, Crawford Co., MO.

More About Joseph Cresswell and Bunch Honea:

Marriage: 26 February 1905, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>395</sup>

Children of Bunch Honea and Joseph Cresswell are:

- + 276 i. Lavonie Evelyn<sup>5</sup> Cresswell, born 23 April 1906 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.; died 08 June 1980 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO, 65441..
- + 277 ii. Lillian Viola Cresswell, born 21 March 1908 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.; died 22 February 2009.
- + 278 iii. Frieda Marie Cresswell, born 20 June 1910 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.; died 14 May 1967 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO..
- 279 iv. Woodrow Wilson Cresswell<sup>395</sup>, born 16 August 1912 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>395</sup>; died 08 August 1914 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>395</sup>.

More About Woodrow Wilson Cresswell:

Burial: August 1914, Bourbon Cem., Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.

- + 280 v. Austin Lewis Cresswell, born 16 January 1915 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.; died 29 December 1985 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO, 65441..
- + 281 vi. Carolyn Pearl Cresswell, born 28 November 1916 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.; died 21 December 1991 in Warner Robins, Houston Co., GA, 31093..

**105. Nancy Elaine<sup>4</sup> Honea** (Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>395</sup> was born 04 September 1891 in MO.<sup>395</sup>, and died November 1974 in St. James, Phelps Co., MO, 65559.<sup>395</sup>. She married **(1) Samuel E.Hawk? Hock**<sup>395</sup> Bef. 1917<sup>395</sup>. He was born Abt. 1887 in IN,<sup>395</sup> and died Bef. 1939 in Prob. Crawford Co., MO.. She married **(2) Dr. Elijah Alexander Scott**<sup>395</sup> Bef. 1939<sup>395</sup>. He was born Abt. 16 July 1880 in MO?<sup>395</sup>, and died 1963 in St. James, Phelps Co., MO.<sup>395</sup>.

More About Nancy Elaine Honea:

Fact: Abt. 1917, She is in Honea family photo, Melonie z

SSN: 497-54-1774.

US Census, 1900: 08 June 1900, SD. 10, ED. 5, Sheet 5, Liberty Twnshp., Crawford Co., MO, listed as Nannie Honea, age 8 yr, single, F, B: Sep. 1891 MO., father & mother B: SC.

US Census, 1910: 16 April 1910, Railroad Ave., Boone, Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.

US Census, 1920: 03 January 1920, Boone, Crawford Co., MO.

More About Samuel E.Hawk? Hock:

Fact: Abt. 1917, He is in Honea family photo on file w/Melonie Zenner.

Occupation: 03 January 1920, Laborer @ ore mine.

US Census, 1920: 03 January 1920, Boone, Crawford Co., MO.

More About Samuel Hock and Nancy Honea:

Marriage: Bef. 1917<sup>395</sup>

More About Dr. Elijah Alexander Scott:

Occupation: Doctor, Has Hospital Named after Him<sup>395</sup>

US Census, 1930: 08 April 1930, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO, renter.

More About Elijah Scott and Nancy Honea:

Marriage: Bef. 1939<sup>395</sup>

Child of Nancy Honea and Elijah Scott is:

- + 282 i. Jeanne<sup>5</sup> Scott, born 18 June 1939 in St. Clair, Franklin Co., MO.; Adopted child.

**106. Grace Maude<sup>4</sup> Honea** (Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>395</sup> was born 20 March 1894 in St. Clair, Franklin Co., MO.<sup>395</sup>, and died 12 August 1962 in Moscow Mills, Lincoln Co., MO.<sup>395</sup>. She married **William Henry Roedemeier**<sup>395</sup> Abt. 1912. He was born 31 March 1892 in MO.<sup>395</sup>, and died

December 1973 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO, 65441, SS Records<sup>395</sup>.

More About Grace Maude Honea:

Fact: Abt. 1917, She is in Honea family photo, Melonie z

Occupation: 16 April 1930, Clerk @ grocery store.

US Census, 1900: 08 June 1900, SD. 10, ED. 5, Sheet 5, Liberty Twncshp., Crawford Co., MO, listed as Grace Honea, age 6 yr, single, F, B: Mar. 1894, MO, father & mother B: SC.

US Census, 1910: 16 April 1910, Railroad Ave., Boone, Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Boone, Crawford Co., MO.

US Census, 1930: 16 April 1930, ED. 114, Oakwood Ave., Central, St. Louis Co., MO.

More About William Henry Roedemeier:

Fact: Abt. 1917, He is in Honea family photo on file w/Melonie Zenner.

Occupation: 16 April 1930, Grocery merchant.

SSN: 493-42-6746.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Boone, Crawford Co., MO, age 27 yrs.

US Census, 1930: 16 April 1930, ED. 114, Oakwood Ave., Central, St. Louis Co., MO.

More About William Roedemeier and Grace Honea:

Marriage: Abt. 1912

Child of Grace Honea and William Roedemeier is:

+ 283 i. Doris Lane<sup>5</sup> Roedemeier, born 08 March 1914 in Boone Twp., Crawford Co., MO.; died 21 March 1992 in Sullivan, Crawford Co., MO..

**107. Caroline/Carolyn L.<sup>4</sup> Honea** (Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>395</sup> was born 14 February 1896 in MO.<sup>395</sup>, and died 18 October 1918 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.<sup>395</sup>. She married **Raymond J. Schulz**<sup>395</sup> Bef. 1918. He was born Bet. 29 October 1894 - 1895 in MO, SS Record, 10/29/1894.<sup>395</sup>, and died 15 April 1969 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO, 63139 Not sure same person.<sup>395</sup>.

More About Caroline/Carolyn L. Honea:

Burial: October 1918, Bourbon Cem., Crawford Co., MO.

Cause of Death: Pneumonia or flu.

Informant of Death: Raymond Schulze, listed as Carrie Shulze.

Photo: Abt. 1917, She is in Honea family photo, Melonie z

US Census, 1900: 08 June 1900, SD. 10, ED. 5, Sheet 5, Liberty Twncshp., Crawford Co., MO, listed as Carrie Honea, age 4 yr, single, B: Feb. 1896 MO., father & mother B: SC.

US Census, 1910: 16 April 1910, Railroad Ave, Boone, Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO, listed as Carrie Schulze.

More About Raymond J. Schulz:

Occupation 1: Policeman in St. Louis, MO.

Occupation 2: 03 January 1920, Book keeper @ flour mill.

Photo: Abt. 1917, He is in Honea family photo on file w/Melonie Zenner.

SSN: 487-50-5615, not confirmed.

US Census, 1920: 03 January 1920, Boone, Crawford Co., MO.

More About Raymond Schulz and Caroline/Carolyn Honea:

Marriage: Bef. 1918

Child of Caroline/Carolyn Honea and Raymond Schulz is:

+ 284 i. Lois Eva Schulze<sup>5</sup> Scott, born 01 February 1918 in MO.; died 30 December 1991 in Donna, Hidalgo Co., TX, 78537..

**108. Sophia<sup>4</sup> Honea** (Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>395</sup> was born 13 January 1898 in MO.<sup>395</sup>, and died 21 March 1990 in Harris Co., TX.<sup>395</sup>. She married **(1) Oliver C. Morton**<sup>395</sup> Abt. 1922. He was born 10 July 1888 in MO.<sup>395</sup>, and died 01 October 1943 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>395</sup>. She married **(2) Buford Stover**<sup>395</sup> Aft. 1943<sup>395</sup>.

More About Sophia Honea:

Photo: Abt. 1917, She is in Honea family photo, Melonie z

US Census, 1900: 08 June 1900, SD. 10, ED. 5, Sheet 5, Liberty Twnshp., Crawford Co., MO, listed as Sophia Honea, age 1 yr, single, B: Jan. 1889 (1899) MO., father & mother B: SC.

US Census, 1910: 16 April 1910, Railroad Ave, Boone, Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO, listed as Carrie Schulze.

US Census, 1920: 03 January 1920, SD. 14, ED. 2, Boone Twnshp., Crawford Co., MO, age 20 yrs.

More About Oliver C. Morton:

Occupation: 02 April 1930, Merchant @ dry goods store.

US Census, 1930: 02 April 1930, ED. 3, Boone Twnshp., Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.

More About Oliver Morton and Sophia Honea:

Marriage: Abt. 1922

More About Buford Stover and Sophia Honea:

Marriage: Aft. 1943<sup>395</sup>

Children of Sophia Honea and Oliver Morton are:

285 i. Emory Lewis<sup>5</sup> Morton<sup>395</sup>, born 1924 in MO..

More About Emory Lewis Morton:

US Census, 1930: 02 April 1930, Boone Twp., Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.

+ 286 ii. Ramona Morton, born Abt. February 1930 in MO..

**109. Earl Jackson<sup>4</sup> Davis, Sr.** (Jefferson Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>395</sup> was born 18 October 1889 in California, See 1900/1910 Tulare, 1920 San Joaquin Co., California Census<sup>395</sup>, and died 20 March 1972 in Woodlake, California 93286, See SS Records<sup>395</sup>. He married **Mamie Ellen Lewis**<sup>395</sup> 06 September 1917 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., California<sup>395</sup>. She was born 29 June 1889 in Sanger, California, See 1920 San Joaquin Co., California Census<sup>395</sup>, and died 15 July 1957 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., California<sup>395</sup>.

More About Earl Davis and Mamie Lewis:

Marriage: 06 September 1917, Woodlake, Tulare Co., California<sup>395</sup>

Children of Earl Davis and Mamie Lewis are:

+ 287 i. Earl Jackson<sup>5</sup> Davis, Jr., born 17 May 1918 in Stockton, California, See 1920 San Joaquin Co., California Census.

+ 288 ii. Ruth Ellen Davis, born 31 July 1924 in Visalia, Tulare Co., California.

**110. Roy Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis, Sr** (Jefferson Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>395</sup> was born 19 October 1891 in California, See 1900/1910 Tulare Co., California Census<sup>395</sup>, and died 26 January 1971 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., California<sup>395</sup>. He married **Vera Marie Musson**<sup>395</sup> 01 September 1927 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., California<sup>395</sup>. She was born 06 January 1900 in Armstrong, Iowa<sup>395</sup>, and died 13 April 1981 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., California<sup>395</sup>.

More About Roy Davis and Vera Musson:

Marriage: 01 September 1927, Woodlake, Tulare Co., California<sup>395</sup>

Child of Roy Davis and Vera Musson is:

+ 289 i. Roy Lee<sup>5</sup> Davis, Jr., born 24 November 1931 in Exeter, Tulare Co., California.

**111. Philip William<sup>4</sup> Davis II** (Jefferson Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>395</sup> was born 12 July 1893 in Woodlake, California, See 1900/1910 Tulare Co., California Census<sup>395</sup>, and died 27 July 1973 in San Salvador<sup>395</sup>. He married **(1) Mildred Genevieve Trublood Carroll**<sup>395</sup> in Reno, Nevada<sup>395</sup>. She was born 1910 in Denver, Colorado<sup>395</sup>, and died December 1951 in Palo Alto, California<sup>395</sup>. He married **(2) Maria Evelia Hernandez**<sup>395</sup> Abt. 1954 in San Salvador<sup>395</sup>.

More About Philip Davis and Mildred Carroll:

Marriage: Reno, Nevada<sup>395</sup>

More About Philip Davis and Maria Hernandez:

Marriage: Abt. 1954, San Salvador<sup>395</sup>

Children of Philip Davis and Maria Hernandez are:

- 290 i. Don Philip Felipe William<sup>5</sup> Davis<sup>395</sup>, born Abt. 1961<sup>395</sup>.
- 291 ii. Maria Evelia Hernandez Davis<sup>395</sup>, born Abt. 1963<sup>395</sup>.
- 292 iii. Laura Nancy Pogue Davis<sup>395</sup>, born Abt. 1966<sup>395</sup>.

**113. Eugene Pogue<sup>4</sup> Davis** (Jefferson Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>395</sup> was born 17 November 1901 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., California, See 1910/1920 Tulare Co., California Census<sup>395</sup>. He married **Geraldine Ione Jennings<sup>395</sup>** 10 June 1934 in Fresno, California<sup>395</sup>. She was born 16 August 1908 in Visalia, Tulare Co., California<sup>395</sup>.

More About Eugene Davis and Geraldine Jennings:

Marriage: 10 June 1934, Fresno, California<sup>395</sup>

Child of Eugene Davis and Geraldine Jennings is:

- + 293 i. Byron Jefferson<sup>5</sup> Davis, born 05 October 1940 in Beaverlodge, Alberta, Canada.

**114. Mildred Letta<sup>4</sup> Davis** (Jefferson Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>395</sup> was born 20 February 1904 in Woodlake, California, See 1910/1920 Tulare Co., California Census<sup>395</sup>, and died 19 October 1996 in Walnut Creek, California 94595 SS #558-24-3343<sup>395</sup>. She married **Hartland Kenneth Dagleish<sup>395</sup>** 27 April 1935 in Glendale, California<sup>395</sup>. He was born 30 June 1908 in British Columbia, Canada<sup>395</sup>, and died 21 June 1973 in Walnut Creek, California, Ashes Sunshine Coast, Canada<sup>395</sup>.

More About Hartland Dagleish and Mildred Davis:

Marriage: 27 April 1935, Glendale, California<sup>395</sup>

Children of Mildred Davis and Hartland Dagleish are:

- + 294 i. Letta Jean<sup>5</sup> Dagleish, born 31 July 1937 in Long Beach, California; died in Pacific Ocean, Boating Accident.
- + 295 ii. Herbert Kenneth Dagleish, born 09 October 1945 in Stockton, California.

**118. Virginia Leah<sup>4</sup> Davis** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>395</sup> was born 07 September 1897 in Oakland, California, See 1900/1910 Tulare Co., California Census<sup>395</sup>, and died 20 April 1988 in Friant, California 93626, See SS Records<sup>395</sup>. She married **Neil Leroy Perkins, Sr.<sup>395</sup>** 18 September 1925 in Antelope Valley Ranch, Tulare Co., California<sup>395</sup>. He was born 22 November 1901 in Bedwing Area, Minnesota<sup>395</sup>, and died 21 February 1983 in Friant, California 93626, See SS Records<sup>395</sup>.

More About Neil Perkins and Virginia Davis:

Marriage: 18 September 1925, Antelope Valley Ranch, Tulare Co., California<sup>395</sup>

Children of Virginia Davis and Neil Perkins are:

- + 296 i. Neil Leroy<sup>5</sup> Perkins, Jr., born 25 December 1927 in Sonora, California.
- + 297 ii. Girard Davis Perkins, Sr., born 26 December 1931 in Sonora, California; died 29 January 1973 in Burns, Oregon 97720, See SS# 557-38-2164 (Date is incorrect on SS Record).

**119. Pauline<sup>4</sup> Davis** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>395</sup> was born 01 November 1902 in California, See 1910 Tulare Co., California Census<sup>395</sup>, and died 29 May 1980 in Pebble Beach, California 93953, See SS# 555-50-8492<sup>395</sup>. She married **Richard Cummins Franklin<sup>395</sup>** Abt. 1925<sup>395</sup>. He died March 1960<sup>395</sup>.

More About Richard Franklin and Pauline Davis:

Marriage: Abt. 1925<sup>395</sup>

Child of Pauline Davis and Richard Franklin is:

- 298 i. Myrtle Ann<sup>5</sup> Franklin<sup>395</sup>, born 18 March 1936<sup>395</sup>; died November 1996<sup>395</sup>. She married (1) John Ratcliffe<sup>395</sup> in (Divorced)<sup>395</sup>. She married (2) William Eadie<sup>395</sup> 1957 in (Divorced)<sup>395</sup>.

More About John Ratcliffe and Myrtle Franklin:  
Marriage: (Divorced)<sup>395</sup>

More About William Eadie and Myrtle Franklin:  
Marriage: 1957, (Divorced)<sup>395</sup>

**120. Thomas Houston<sup>4</sup> Davis II** (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>395</sup> was born 27 May 1906 in California, See 1910/1920 Tulare Co., California Census<sup>395</sup>, and died 22 July 1981 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., California 93286 See SS # 552-50-3817<sup>395</sup>. He married **Leanore Margret Ragle**<sup>395</sup> 20 July 1927 in Exeter, Tulare Co., California<sup>395</sup>. She was born 15 December 1907 in Naranjo, Tulare Co., California<sup>395</sup>, and died 14 November 1989 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., California, See SS# 569-62-4575<sup>395</sup>.

More About Thomas Davis and Leanore Ragle:  
Marriage: 20 July 1927, Exeter, Tulare Co., California<sup>395</sup>

Children of Thomas Davis and Leanore Ragle are:

- 299 i. Thomas Houston<sup>5</sup> Davis III<sup>395</sup>, born 02 April 1936 in Exeter, Tulare Co., California (not married)<sup>395</sup>.

More About Thomas Houston Davis III:  
Fact 1: 09 July 1998, I Recd. Family Group Sheets & I Called Him<sup>395</sup>  
Fact 2: 14 August 1998, I Recd. Copy of Sarah E. Davis Letter<sup>395</sup>  
Fact 3: 04 August 1998, I Recd. Transcript Of Sarah E. Davis Letter<sup>395</sup>  
Fact 4: 11 May 1998, I Called Re: Family Tree<sup>395</sup>  
Fact 5: Retired History Professor<sup>395</sup>  
Fact 6: 15 September 1998, I Called Re: Family Tree<sup>395</sup>  
Fact 7: 09 November 1998, I Recd Material and I Called Him<sup>395</sup>  
Fact 8: 23 February 1999, I Called & Recd Informtion<sup>395</sup>  
Fact 9: 06 April 1999, I Called & Recd Photos of His Grandparents<sup>395</sup>

- + 300 ii. Gary Warren Davis, Sr., born 31 August 1938 in Visalia, Tulare Co., California.

**122. Harry Arthur<sup>4</sup> Crowley** (Eliza Jane (Jennie)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>395</sup> was born 15 July 1890 in Calif., See 1900/1920 Tulare, 1910 Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., California Census<sup>396,397</sup>, and died 21 October 1976 in Cremated, Felton, California 95018, See SS #570-56-4354<sup>398,399</sup>. He married **Pauline Wacaser**<sup>399</sup> 06 August 1925 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., California<sup>399</sup>. She was born 02 November 1901 in Illinois<sup>399</sup>, and died February 1998 in Cremated, Felton, California<sup>399</sup>.

More About Harry Crowley and Pauline Wacaser:  
Marriage: 06 August 1925, Woodlake, Tulare Co., California<sup>399</sup>

Children of Harry Crowley and Pauline Wacaser are:

- + 301 i. Marion Louise<sup>5</sup> Crowley, born 26 December 1926 in Exeter, Tulare Co., California.  
+ 302 ii. Donald Charles Crowley, born 25 April 1932 in Exeter, Tulare Co., California; died 01 October 1980 in Fresno Co., California, SS # 556-36-6350.

**123. Emma Nye<sup>4</sup> Davis** (Philip William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>399</sup> was born 25 March 1906 in California, See 1910/1920 Tulare Co., California Census<sup>399</sup>, and died 06 November 1997 in Farmersville, Tulare Co., California 93277 SS#565-54-2310<sup>399</sup>. She married **William Kearney (Billy) Welch**<sup>399</sup> 05 July 1936<sup>399</sup>. He was born 16 August 1907<sup>399</sup>, and died 26 September 1969 in No Location, SS#559-05-8381 Issued in California<sup>399</sup>.

More About William Welch and Emma Davis:  
Marriage: 05 July 1936<sup>399</sup>

Children of Emma Davis and William Welch are:

- + 303 i. Everett Edward<sup>5</sup> Welch, born 07 September 1942.



- + 304      ii. Stephen William Welch, born 20 July 1945.

**124. Harriet Phyllis<sup>4</sup> Davis** (Philip William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>399</sup> was born 14 October 1907 in CA.<sup>399</sup>, and died 26 June 1997 in Lemon Grove, Tulare Co., CA.<sup>399</sup>. She married **Robert Bruce Montgomery, Jr.**<sup>399</sup> 02 April 1939<sup>399</sup>. He was born 09 July 1909<sup>399</sup>, and died 04 March 1977 in A.n Grove, Tulare Co., CA, 93244.<sup>399</sup>.

More About Harriet Phyllis Davis:

SSN: 558-52-6997.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Tulare Co., CA.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Tulare Co., CA.

More About Robert Bruce Montgomery, Jr.:

SSN: 571-42-6377.

More About Robert Montgomery and Harriet Davis:

Marriage: 02 April 1939<sup>399</sup>

Child of Harriet Davis and Robert Montgomery is:

- + 305      i. Robert Bruce<sup>5</sup> Montgomery III, born 10 July 1947.

**125. Nyeline<sup>4</sup> Davis** (Philip William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>399</sup> was born 13 October 1909 in California, See 1910/1920 Tulare Co., California Census, Month Maybe November<sup>399</sup>, and died April 1987 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., California 93286, See SS # 547-72-9532<sup>399</sup>. She married **Verle Robert Hoover**<sup>399</sup>. He was born 06 December 1909<sup>399</sup>, and died 09 July 1994 in Visalia, Tulare Co., California 93277, See SS #548-10-8320<sup>399</sup>.

Children of Nyeline Davis and Verle Hoover are:

- + 306      i. Joan Nye<sup>5</sup> Hoover, born 06 September 1933.
- + 307      ii. Robert Stephen Hoover, Sr., born 18 July 1935.
- + 308      iii. Philip Davis Hoover, born 01 December 1937.

**126. Lillian Myrtle<sup>4</sup> Davis** (Philip William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>399</sup> was born 20 September 1914 in California, See 1920 Tulare Co., California Census<sup>399</sup>. She married **(1) Harlan Summers**<sup>399</sup> 1937 in (Divorced)<sup>399</sup>. She married **(2) Jackie Tyler**<sup>399</sup> Aft. 1939 in (Divorced)<sup>399</sup>.

More About Harlan Summers and Lillian Davis:

Marriage: 1937, (Divorced)<sup>399</sup>

More About Jackie Tyler and Lillian Davis:

Marriage: Aft. 1939, (Divorced)<sup>399</sup>

Child of Lillian Davis and Harlan Summers is:

- + 309      i. Harlan (Lee) Summers<sup>5</sup> Tyler, born 03 June 1939.

**127. Alice Brooks<sup>4</sup> Davis** (Philip William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>399</sup> was born 25 June 1920<sup>399</sup>, and died March 1983 in Los Osos, California 93402, See SS #55718-2144<sup>399</sup>. She married **John Lee Truax**<sup>399</sup> 16 October 1942<sup>399</sup>. He was born 31 July 1917<sup>399</sup>.

More About John Truax and Alice Davis:

Marriage: 16 October 1942<sup>399</sup>

Children of Alice Davis and John Truax are:

- + 310      i. Kathrin Kit<sup>5</sup> Truax, born 07 May 1944.
- + 311      ii. John Brooks Truax, born 13 March 1948.

**128. Freda Mildred<sup>4</sup> Jones** (Anna<sup>3</sup> Davis, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>399</sup> was born 21 November 1900 in California, See 1910 Los Angeles Co., California Census<sup>399</sup>, and died 29 July 1973 in Sun City, California (92381?), See SS# 547-70-7771<sup>399</sup>. She married **Wayne Hampton Nunn I<sup>399</sup>**. He was born 13 January 1901<sup>399</sup>, and died December 1986 in North Hollywood, California 91606, See SS# 565-20-9991<sup>399</sup>.

More About Freda Mildred Jones:

Fact 1: School Teacher<sup>399</sup>

Children of Freda Jones and Wayne Nunn are:

- + 312 i. Wayne Hampton<sup>5</sup> Nunn II, born 30 March 1924.
- 313 ii. Janet Lee Nunn<sup>399</sup>, born 07 November 1929<sup>399</sup>. She married Ted Johnson, Jr.<sup>399</sup> 22 March 1970<sup>399</sup>; born 02 March 1921 in SS# 550-12-4927 Date 3/3/1921 (Not Confirmed)<sup>399</sup>; died in 4/3/1994 Valencia, California 91355 (Not Confirmed)<sup>399</sup>.

More About Janet Lee Nunn:

Fact 1: School Teacher<sup>399</sup>

More About Ted Johnson and Janet Nunn:

Marriage: 22 March 1970<sup>399</sup>

**131. George Emmett<sup>4</sup> Doherty** (Missouri Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>399</sup> was born Bet. August 1883 - 1885 in CA.<sup>399</sup>, and died Aft. 1920 in Prob CA.. He married **Minnie Ruby Wood<sup>399</sup>**, daughter of Isaac Wood and Mary Unknown. She was born 15 October 1888 in AL or AR, SS Records.<sup>399</sup>, and died 14 November 1981 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA, 93230, SS Records.<sup>399</sup>.

More About George Emmett Doherty:

Occupation: 1920, General farmer.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1910: 1910, ED. 80, Lucerne, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Kings Co., CA, listed w/father Robert Doherty, as Emmit Doherty, age 35 yrs.

Notes for Minnie Ruby Wood:

Minnie may have been a nick name. Ruby may have been Rubine or Rubins. May have divorced George Doherty.

More About Minnie Ruby Wood:

Occupation 1: 1920, Trained nurse w/private family.

Occupation 2: 1930, Trained nurse @ hospital.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Fresno, Fresno Co., CA.

US Census, 1930: 02 April 1930, Hanford, Kings Co., CA, divorced, she & parents listed as born in AL.

Children of George Doherty and Minnie Wood are:

- + 314 i. Dorothy Lee<sup>5</sup> Doherty, born Abt. 1914 in CA.; died in Sacramento area, CA. /Pamela Jane Doherty/Bray..
- + 315 ii. Robert Isaac Doherty, born 13 April 1916 in Kings Co., CA.; died 24 March 2000 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA..
- + 316 iii. John Ernest Doherty, born 25 November 1917 in Kings Co., CA.; died 03 March 1993 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA, 93726..

**134. Forrest Edwin<sup>4</sup> Kerr** (Selma (S.?)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>399</sup> was born 19 November 1889 in Kings Co., CA.<sup>399</sup>, and died 04 December 1958 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.<sup>399</sup>. He married **Hazel Hilyard Howe<sup>399</sup>** January 1915 in Tulare Co., CA.<sup>399</sup>. She was born 02 June 1894 in CA.<sup>399</sup>, and died 04 August 1986 in Cayucos, San Luis Obispo Co., CA, 93430, SS Records.<sup>399</sup>.

Notes for Forrest Edwin Kerr:

Twin.

More About Forrest Edwin Kerr:

Occupation: 04 April 1930, Farmer, owner farm.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1930: 04 April 1930, Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.

More About Hazel Hilyard Howe:

SSN: 555-58-1655

US Census, 1920: 1920, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1930: 04 April 1930, Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.

More About Forrest Kerr and Hazel Howe:

Marriage: January 1915, Tulare Co., CA.<sup>399</sup>

Children of Forrest Kerr and Hazel Howe are:

- + 317 i. Sidney Davis<sup>5</sup> Kerr, born 02 April 1918 in Tulare Co., CA., SS Records.; died 12 January 1989 in Aptos, Santa Cruz Co., CA, 95003, SS Records..
- + 318 ii. Ferne Elizabeth Kerr, born 23 October 1920 in Kings Co., CA., SS Records..
- + 319 iii. Edwin Ernest Kerr, born 22 December 1922 in Kings Co., CA..

**136. Julia NMN<sup>4</sup> Kerr** (Selma (S.?)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>399</sup> was born 09 April 1892 in CA. prob. Kings Co.<sup>399</sup>, and died 26 March 1965 in Los Angeles Co., CA.. She married **(1) Roy Alfred Utterback**<sup>399</sup> Abt. 1911<sup>399</sup>, son of Husband Unknown and Elizabeth Pershell. He was born 10 August 1891 in WA., and died 18 June 1954 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA.. She married **(2) Claude S. Doss**<sup>399</sup> Abt. 11 November 1921 in Hanfor, Kings Co., CA, (Divorced?)<sup>399</sup>, son of Unknown Doss and Unknown Stewart. He was born 20 November 1893 in CA., and died 26 June 1966 in Los Angeles Co., CA..

More About Julia NMN Kerr:

Occupation: 11 February 1920, Working for private family.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1920: 11 February 1920, ED. 76, Twp. 15, Fresno Co., CA.

More About Roy Alfred Utterback:

Occupation: 1930, Driller in oil field.

US Census, 1930: 1930, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.

More About Roy Utterback and Julia Kerr:

Marriage: Abt. 1911<sup>399</sup>

More About Claude Doss and Julia Kerr:

Marriage: Abt. 11 November 1921, Hanfor, Kings Co., CA, (Divorced?)<sup>399</sup>

Children of Julia Kerr and Roy Utterback are:

- + 320 i. Thelma Arvella<sup>5</sup> Utterback, born Bet. 28 March - 30 May 1912 in Kings Co., CA.; died 16 July 2008 in Res Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, 90065..
- + 321 ii. Deloris Nadine Utterback, born 01 October 1917 in Coalinga, Fresno Co., CA..

**137. Erle Wendell<sup>4</sup> Kerr** (Selma (S.?)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>399</sup> was born 30 June 1894 in CA.<sup>400,401</sup>, and died 18 July 1985 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA, 93230, SS Records.<sup>402,403</sup>. He married **Alice Irene Sanborn**<sup>403</sup> Abt. 1915 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA.<sup>403</sup>. She was born Bet. 14 - 23 September 1899 in CA.<sup>403</sup>, and died 22 September 1990 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA.<sup>403</sup>.

More About Erle Wendell Kerr:

Occupation: 02 April 1930, Machinist @ Hanford garage.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Kings Co., CA.  
US Census, 1930: 02 April 1930, Kings Co., CA.

More About Alice Irene Sanborn:  
US Census, 1920: 1920, Kings Co., CA.  
US Census, 1930: 02 April 1930, Hanford, Kings Co., CA.

More About Erle Kerr and Alice Sanborn:  
Marriage: Abt. 1915, Hanford, Kings Co., CA.<sup>403</sup>

Children of Erle Kerr and Alice Sanborn are:  
+ 322 i. Charles Wendell<sup>5</sup> Kerr, born 13 May 1917 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA.; died 13 September 1950 in Kingman, Mohave Co., AZ..  
+ 323 ii. Helen Irene Kerr, born 20 December 1918 in Kings Co., CA.; died 21 January 1992 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA..

**138. Hazel D.<sup>4</sup> Kerr** (Selma (S.?)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>403</sup> was born 13 May 1897 in CA.<sup>403</sup>, and died 19 January 1987 in El Monte, Los Angeles (#19) Co., CA.<sup>403</sup>. She married **Michael O. Fox**<sup>403</sup> Abt. 1923. He was born 09 April 1902 in MI., and died 10 September 1976 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA..

More About Hazel D. Kerr:  
Occupation: 1930, Stenographer @ Red Cross.  
SSN: 553-21-7807  
US Census, 1900: 1900, Kings Co., CA.  
US Census, 1910: 1910, Kings Co., CA.

Notes for Michael O. Fox:  
Notes from Melonie Zenner indicate that husband and wife had the same SS number.

More About Michael O. Fox:  
Occupation: Salesman  
US Census, 1930: 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

More About Michael Fox and Hazel Kerr:  
Marriage: Abt. 1923

Children of Hazel Kerr and Michael Fox are:  
324 i. Patrick W.<sup>5</sup> Fox<sup>403</sup>, born 22 October 1924 in Fresno Co., CA.; died 10 September 1974 in Los Angeles Co., CA.. He married (1) Iris N. Diaz in San Diego City, CA.. He married (2) Stevie M. Walker in Orange Co., CA.. He married (3) Fern J. Bartholomew/Rothacker 07 March 1972 in Los Angeles City, CA.; born Abt. 1937.

More About Patrick W. Fox:  
US Census, 1930: 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, listed 2nd line under mother.

More About Patrick Fox and Iris Diaz:  
Marriage: San Diego City, CA.

More About Patrick Fox and Stevie Walker:  
Marriage: Orange Co., CA.

More About Patrick Fox and Fern Bartholomew/Rothacker:  
Marriage: 07 March 1972, Los Angeles City, CA.

325 ii. Erin Davis Fox<sup>403</sup>, born 09 December 1934 in Los Angeles Co., CA.; died 06 September 2003 in Prob Orange Co., CA.. He married Anna Unknown<sup>403</sup> in Germany<sup>403</sup>; born Bet. 1930 - 1935.

More About Erin Davis Fox:  
Burial: September 2003, Westminster Memorial Park Cem., Orange Co., CA.

Residence: Huntington Beach, Orange Co., CA, 92646.

More About Erin Fox and Anna Unknown:

Marriage: Germany<sup>403</sup>

**139. Frances Jefferson<sup>4</sup> Kerr** (Selma (S.?)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>403</sup> was born 21 December 1903 in CA.<sup>403</sup>, and died 11 April 1974 in Templeton, San Luis Obispo Co., CA.<sup>403</sup>. He married **Lena E. Bettencourt**<sup>403</sup> Abt. 1923. She was born Abt. 1904, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for Frances Jefferson Kerr:

Some records indicate his 1st name was Francis.

More About Frances Jefferson Kerr:

Occupation: 15 April 1930, Vulcanizer @ tire shop.

SSN: 547-20-0971

US Census, 1910: 1910, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1930: 15 April 1930, Lindsay, Tulare Co., CA.

Notes for Lena E. Bettencourt:

Deceased when children were young.

More About Lena E. Bettencourt:

US Census, 1930: 15 April 1930, Lindsay, Tulare Co., CA.

More About Frances Kerr and Lena Bettencourt:

Marriage: Abt. 1923

Children of Frances Kerr and Lena Bettencourt are:

326 i. Selma R.<sup>5</sup> Kerr<sup>403</sup>, born Abt. 1923 in CA..

More About Selma R. Kerr:

US Census, 1930: 15 April 1930, Lindsay, Tulare Co., CA.

327 ii. Robert Lee Kerr<sup>403</sup>.

More About Robert Lee Kerr:

US Census, 1930: 15 April 1930, Lindsay, Tulare Co., CA.

**141. Lyell Edwin<sup>4</sup> Kerr, Sr.** (Marietta/Mary E.<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>403</sup> was born Abt. 1893 in CA., and died Abt. 1930 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA.. He married **Inez Owen**<sup>403</sup> Bef. 12 February 1920. She was born 14 February 1888 in KS, See SS Records #573-78-9880 (Not Sure Abt This)<sup>403</sup>, and died March 1985 in Denver, CO, 80207, SS Records.<sup>403</sup>

More About Lyell Edwin Kerr, Sr.:

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis.

Occupation: 12 February 1920, Rancher on grain farm.

US Census, 1910: 15 May 1910, Twp. 6, Fresno Co., CA.

US Census, 1920: 12 February 1920, ED. 30, Twp 3, Kern Co., CA, single, room & board.

More About Inez Owen:

Occupation: 01 May 1930, Maid @ hospital.

US Census, 1920: 12 February 1920, ED. 76, Twp. 15, Fresno Co., CA.

US Census, 1930: 01 May 1930, ED. 30, Twp 3, Kern Co., CA, room & board.

Marriage Notes for Lyell Kerr and Inez Owen:

She remarried after Lyell's death.

More About Lyell Kerr and Inez Owen:  
Marriage: Bef. 12 February 1920

Child of Lyell Kerr and Inez Owen is:

+ 328 i. Lyell Edwin/Ewan<sup>5</sup> Kerr, Jr., born 19 November 1920 in Talingo, Fresno Co., CA.; died 11 August 2005 in Phoenix or Scottsdale, Maricopa Co., AZ or Port Isabel, Cameron Co., TX..

**143. Beryl Agnes<sup>4</sup> Kerr** (Marietta/Mary E.<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>403</sup> was born 02 May 1896 in CA., and died 27 December 1987 in Ventura, Ventura Co., CA.. She married **James Francis Brazil<sup>403</sup>** Abt. 1920, son of Unknown Brazill and Unknown Prendergast. He was born 06 April 1894 in CA., and died 21 November 1945 in Ventura Co., CA..

Notes for Beryl Agnes Kerr:  
California Death Record show her born 5/3/1895, died 11 Feb 1988.

More About Beryl Agnes Kerr:  
US Census, 1910: 15 May 1910, Twp. 6, Fresno Co., CA.  
US Census, 1930: 03 April 1930, ED., 15, North 6th St., Santa Paula Twp., Ventura Co., CA.

Notes for James Francis Brazil:  
His parents were born in Northern Ireland.

More About James Francis Brazil:  
Occupation: 06 April 1930, Druggist, owner drugstore.  
US Census, 1930: 03 April 1930, ED. 15, North 6th St. Santa Paula Twp. Ventura Co., CA.

More About James Brazil and Beryl Kerr:  
Marriage: Abt. 1920

Child of Beryl Kerr and James Brazil is:

+ 329 i. Irving Francis<sup>5</sup> Brazil, born 12 November 1922 in Kern Co., CA.; died 27 December 2008 in Res, Addison, Somerset Co., PA, 15411..

**145. Faye Almyra<sup>4</sup> Davis** (Thomas Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>403</sup> was born 30 September 1906 in Kings Co., CA.<sup>403</sup>, and died 07 September 1986 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA., 90803, SS Records.<sup>403</sup>. She married **Willis Waldo Weber<sup>403</sup>** 24 June 1933 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>403</sup>. He was born 23 July 1903 in CA.<sup>403</sup>, and died 15 August 1982 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, CA., 90803, SS Records.<sup>403</sup>.

More About Faye Almyra Davis:  
Correspondence: Abt. 1976, Letter written to Kjrjisti Birkeland.  
Occupation: 1930, Teacher @ public high school.  
SSN: 570-66-5045  
US Census, 1910: 1910, Kings Co., CA.  
US Census, 1920: 1920, Kings Co., CA.  
US Census, 1930: 1930, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.

More About Willis Waldo Weber:  
SSN: 562-05-0603

More About Willis Weber and Faye Davis:  
Marriage: 24 June 1933, San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>403</sup>

Children of Faye Davis and Willis Weber are:

- + 330 i. Charles Davis<sup>5</sup> Weber, born 04 March 1938 in Los Angeles Co., CA..
- + 331 ii. John Warren Weber, Sr., born 12 August 1940 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.; died 18 August 1989 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA..

**146. Virginia Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Davis** (Thomas Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>403</sup> was born 26 January 1909 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA.<sup>403</sup>, and died 14 September 2000 in LaGrange Park, Cook Co., IL.. She married **Frank Richard Chase, Sr.**<sup>403</sup> February 1929 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>403</sup>, son of Father Unknown and Maude Unknown. He was born 27 May 1909 in Tonopah, Nye Co., NV.<sup>403</sup>, and died 25 March 2000 in LaGrange Park, Cook Co., IL..

More About Virginia Elizabeth Davis:

Burial: September 2000, Memorial @ Hanford Cem., Kings Co., CA, cremated, ashes scatted in the Foret Preserve, LaGrange, IL.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1930: 08 April 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

More About Frank Richard Chase, Sr.:

Education: University of Southern California.

Fact 1: Comptroller for Grayhound.<sup>403</sup>

Occupation 1: 08 April 1930, Clerk @ Motor Stage Corp.

Occupation 2: Comptroller for Greyhound.

US Census, 1930: 08 April 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

More About Frank Chase and Virginia Davis:

Marriage: February 1929, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>403</sup>

Children of Virginia Davis and Frank Chase are:

- + 332 i. Frank Richard<sup>5</sup> Chase, Jr., born 27 October 1929 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.; died 05 September 1996 in Larkspur, San Francisco Co., CA, 94939..
- + 333 ii. Shelley Virginia Chase, born 28 June 1932 in Berkley, Alameda Co., CA..
- + 334 iii. Thomas Jackson Chase, born 05 January 1940 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL..

**148. Marion Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis** (Warren<sup>3</sup>, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>403</sup> was born 08 June 1901 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA., and died 20 July 1966 in Paradise, Butte Co., CA.. He married **Alta Marguerite Taber/Tabor**<sup>403</sup> Abt. 1919 in Prob Butte Co., CA., daughter of George Taber/Tabor and Josephine Mower. She was born 16 March 1899 in Oroville, Bute Co., CA., and died 23 August 1981 in Biggs, Butte Co., CA..

More About Marion Lee Davis:

Education: 13 April 1940, Highest grade completed, College, 3rd year.

Military service: WW I, served in France.

Occupation 1: 13 April 1940, Tile setter, wage or salary worker in private work.

Occupation 2: Bartender, retired.

Residence: 13 April 1940, 2730 Brown Ave, rented.

US Census, 1910: 28 April 1910, Ophir Twp., Butte Co., CA, age 8 yrs.

US Census, 1920: 1920, He is not with mother & sister.

US Census, 1930 1: 07 April 1930, ED. 31, Oroville, Butte Co., CA, age 28 yrs.

US Census, 1930 2: 07 April 1930, Contractor @ tile company.

US Census, 1940: 13 April 1940, SD. 1, ED. 4-31-B, Oroville City, Butte Co., CA, age 38 yrs, est birth year, 1902.

Notes for Alta Marguerite Taber/Tabor:

Parent both born in CA.

More About Alta Marguerite Taber/Tabor:

Burial: 26 August 1981, Gridley-Biggs Cem., Butte Co., CA.

SS Benefits Paid To: Gridley, CA, 95948.

US Census, 1930: 07 April 1930, ED. 31, Oroville, Butte Co., CA, age 31 yrs.  
US Census, 1940: 13 April 1940, Oroville City, Butte Co., CA, age 40 yrs..

Marriage Notes for Marion Davis and Alta Taber/Tabor:  
Marriage date based on US Census, 1930, Oroville, Butte Co., CA.

More About Marion Davis and Alta Taber/Tabor:  
Marriage: Abt. 1919, Prob Butte Co., CA.

Children of Marion Davis and Alta Taber/Tabor are:

- + 335 i. Harold Edwin<sup>5</sup> Davis, born 02 October 1920 in Butte Co., CA.; died 19 June 2006 in Res. Chico, Butte Co., CA, 95973..
- + 336 ii. Marjorie Jeanne Davis, born 27 July 1923 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA..
- + 337 iii. Patricia Lee Davis, born 01 October 1930 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA.; died 21 April 2002.
- + 338 iv. Virginia Lee Davis, born 01 October 1930 in Oroville City, Butte Co., CA.; died 19 June 2009 in Gridley, Butte Co., CA..

#### *Generation No. 5*

**150. Vera<sup>5</sup> Pickering** (Arch Clayton<sup>4</sup>, Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>403</sup> was born 21 December 1917 in Athens, Henderson Co., Texas<sup>403</sup>, and died 06 February 1986 in Ft. Worth, Texas, Buried Alma, Oklahoma<sup>403</sup>. She married **Walter Thomas Lane**<sup>403</sup> Abt. 1939 in Duncan, Oklahoma<sup>403</sup>. He was born 06 April 1904 in Alma, Oklahoma, See SS Records<sup>403</sup>, and died 23 January 1962 in Alma, Oklahoma<sup>403</sup>.

More About Walter Lane and Vera Pickering:  
Marriage: Abt. 1939, Duncan, Oklahoma<sup>403</sup>

Children of Vera Pickering and Walter Lane are:

- + 339 i. Lily Beth<sup>6</sup> Lane, born 15 March 1941 in Alma, Oklahoma.
- + 340 ii. Vanita Ruth Lane, born 30 May 1942 in Alma, Oklahoma.
- + 341 iii. Walter Ray Lane, born 11 February 1944 in Duncan, Oklahoma.

**151. John Taylor (Buddie)<sup>5</sup> Pickering** (Arch Clayton<sup>4</sup>, Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>403</sup> was born 27 July 1928 in Marlow, Oklahoma<sup>403</sup>. He married **(1) Crystal Danner**<sup>403</sup> 1952 in Syracuse, Kansas<sup>403</sup>. She was born 10 June 1925 in Cove City, Washington Co., Arkansas<sup>403</sup>, and died 20 November 1984 in Bryant Cemetery, Cove City, Washington Co., Arkansas<sup>403</sup>. He married **(2) Cleora Mae Dear**<sup>403</sup> 21 May 1981 in Wichita, Kansas (No Children)<sup>403</sup>. She was born 08 January 1935 in Wichita, Kansas<sup>403</sup>.

More About John Taylor (Buddie) Pickering:  
Fact 1: 12 December 1998, I Called & Recd a Note<sup>403</sup>  
Fact 2: 09 January 1999, I Called, He will Mail Information, retd asap to him<sup>403</sup>  
Fact 3: 11 February 1999, He Called Re: Family Tree & I Retd His Call<sup>403</sup>  
Fact 4: 06 March 1999, I Called & I Recd Family Tree Information<sup>403</sup>  
Fact 5: 12 March 1999, I Mailed Family Group Sheets & His Material<sup>403</sup>

More About John Pickering and Crystal Danner:  
Marriage: 1952, Syracuse, Kansas<sup>403</sup>

More About John Pickering and Cleora Dear:  
Marriage: 21 May 1981, Wichita, Kansas (No Children)<sup>403</sup>

Children of John Pickering and Crystal Danner are:

- + 342 i. Delbert Lynn<sup>6</sup> Pickering, born 07 August 1959 in Wichita, Kansas.
- + 343 ii. David Eugene Pickering<sup>403</sup>, born 11 February 1960 in Wichita, Kansas (Never Married)<sup>403</sup>.
- + 344 iii. Penny Jean Pickering, born 25 January 1964 in Wichita, Kansas.



**152. Clellie<sup>5</sup> Pickering** (Arch Clayton<sup>4</sup>, Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>403</sup> was born 22 November 1931 in Alma, Oklahoma<sup>403</sup>. She married **(1) Alvin Lee Lenox<sup>403</sup>** Bef. 1955 in Divorced<sup>403</sup>. She married **(2) Monte McCurley<sup>403</sup>** Bef. 1959<sup>403</sup>. He was born 26 May 1916 in SS# 431-16-7967 Issued in Arkansas<sup>403</sup>, and died December 1960 in Deceased<sup>403</sup>. She married **(3) Kenneth De Board<sup>403</sup>** 14 July 1963 in West Plains, Missouri<sup>403</sup>. He was born 27 July 1939 in SS #493-38-6056 Issued in Missouri<sup>403</sup>, and died 06 February 1990 in Bugscuffle Cemetery, Stickler, Arkansas<sup>403</sup>.

More About Clellie Pickering:

Fact 1: 13 December 1998, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>403</sup>

Fact 2: 11 January 1999, I Recd a letterRe: Family Tree<sup>403</sup>

More About Alvin Lenox and Clellie Pickering:

Marriage: Bef. 1955, Divorced<sup>403</sup>

More About Monte McCurley and Clellie Pickering:

Marriage: Bef. 1959<sup>403</sup>

More About Kenneth De Board and Clellie Pickering:

Marriage: 14 July 1963, West Plains, Missouri<sup>403</sup>

Children of Clellie Pickering and Alvin Lenox are:

- + 345 i. Alvina Kay<sup>6</sup> Lenox<sup>403</sup>, born 08 November 1955 in Jackson, California<sup>403</sup>. She married Clifford Bemis<sup>403</sup> in Divorced (No Children)<sup>403</sup>.

More About Clifford Bemis and Alvina Lenox:

Marriage: Divorced (No Children)<sup>403</sup>

- + 346 ii. Kathleen Janice Lenox, born 13 June 1958 in Jackson, California.

Child of Clellie Pickering and Monte McCurley is:

- + 347 i. Joseph Carl<sup>6</sup> McCurley, born 21 October 1959 in Joplin, Missouri.

Children of Clellie Pickering and Kenneth De Board are:

- + 348 i. Otis Earl<sup>6</sup> De Board, born 04 February 1963 in Fayetteville, Arkansas.
- + 349 ii. Vera Mae De Board, born 25 March 1966 in Fayetteville, Arkansas.

**153. Ruth<sup>5</sup> Pickering** (Arch Clayton<sup>4</sup>, Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>403</sup> was born 14 December 1933 in Alma, Oklahoma<sup>403</sup>. She married **(1) William (Bill) Pickering<sup>403</sup>** Abt. 1950 in (Divorced)<sup>403</sup>, son of Roby Pickering. He was born Abt. 1931 in Plainview, Hale Co., Texas<sup>403</sup>. She married **(2) Jim Foster<sup>403</sup>** Abt. 1953 in (Divorced)<sup>403</sup>.

More About Ruth Pickering:

Fact 1: 14 December 1998, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>403</sup>

Fact 2: 17 December 1998, I MAILED FAMILY GROUP SHEETS<sup>403</sup>

More About William Pickering and Ruth Pickering:

Marriage: Abt. 1950, (Divorced)<sup>403</sup>

More About Jim Foster and Ruth Pickering:

Marriage: Abt. 1953, (Divorced)<sup>403</sup>

Child of Ruth Pickering and William Pickering is:

- + 350 i. Billy Clayton<sup>6</sup> Pickering, born Abt. 19 January 1952.

Child of Ruth Pickering and Jim Foster is:

- 351 i. Brenda Gail<sup>6</sup> Foster<sup>403</sup>, born Abt. 10 January 1965<sup>403</sup>. She married James Sloan Long<sup>403</sup> in Marietta, Georgia (No Children)<sup>403</sup>.

More About James Long and Brenda Foster:  
Marriage: Marietta, Georgia (No Children)<sup>403</sup>

**154. Beth<sup>5</sup> Pickering** (Arch Clayton<sup>4</sup>, Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>403</sup> was born 31 July 1936 in Alma, Oklahoma<sup>403</sup>. She married **(1) George Evans<sup>403</sup>** Bef. 1955 in (Divorced)<sup>403</sup>. He was born 21 April 1933<sup>403</sup>. She married **(2) Lee Wynne<sup>403</sup>** Bef. 1972<sup>403</sup>.

More About Beth Pickering:

Fact 1: 14 December 1998, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>403</sup>

More About George Evans and Beth Pickering:

Marriage: Bef. 1955, (Divorced)<sup>403</sup>

More About Lee Wynne and Beth Pickering:

Marriage: Bef. 1972<sup>403</sup>

Children of Beth Pickering and George Evans are:

- + 352 i. George<sup>6</sup> Evans, born 26 July 1955 in Chicago, Illinois.
- + 353 ii. James Louis Evans, born 15 December 1957 in Chicago, Illinois.
- + 354 iii. Deborah Marie Evans, born 04 August 1959 in Chicago, Illinois.
- 355 iv. Leona Mae Evans<sup>403</sup>, born 19 January 1962 in Chicago, Illinois (Never Married)<sup>403</sup>.

Children of Beth Pickering and Lee Wynne are:

- 356 i. Bonnie Lea Twin<sup>6</sup> Wynne<sup>403</sup>, born 27 December 1972 in Evanston, Wyoming<sup>403</sup>.
- 357 ii. Clyde Quinton Twin Wynne<sup>403</sup>, born 27 December 1972 in Evanston, Wyoming<sup>403</sup>.

**156. Leslie<sup>5</sup> Boyd** (James Robert (Bud)<sup>4</sup>, Martha Sophronia (Mattie Sue)<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>403</sup> was born 27 May 1909 in Bower, Texas, See 1910 Eastland Co., Texas Census<sup>403</sup>, and died 10 January 1947 in Rising Star, Eastland Co., Texas<sup>403</sup>.

Children of Leslie Boyd are:

- 358 i. Carla<sup>6</sup> Boyd<sup>403</sup>, born 24 January 1931<sup>403</sup>.
- 359 ii. Douglas Boyd<sup>403</sup>, born 22 March 1933<sup>403</sup>.

**157. Ola Mae<sup>5</sup> Boyd** (James Robert (Bud)<sup>4</sup>, Martha Sophronia (Mattie Sue)<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>403</sup> was born 17 June 1911 in Rising Star, Eastland Co., Texas<sup>403</sup>. She married **Ros Smith<sup>403</sup>** 03 October 1929 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., New Mexico<sup>403</sup>.

More About Ros Smith and Ola Boyd:

Marriage: 03 October 1929, Carlsbad, Eddy Co., New Mexico<sup>403</sup>

Child of Ola Boyd and Ros Smith is:

- 360 i. Dona<sup>6</sup> Smith<sup>403</sup>.

**158. Radford<sup>5</sup> Boyd** (James Robert (Bud)<sup>4</sup>, Martha Sophronia (Mattie Sue)<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>403</sup> was born 18 April 1914 in Rising Star, Eastland Co., Texas<sup>403</sup>. He married **Louisiana Newarlggro?, Elaine Roselhele<sup>403</sup>** March 1931<sup>403</sup>.

More About Radford Boyd and Louisiana Newarlggro?:

Marriage: March 1931<sup>403</sup>

Children of Radford Boyd and Louisiana Newarlggro? are:

- 361 i. Radly<sup>6</sup> Boyd<sup>403</sup>, born 15 January 1941<sup>403</sup>.
- 362 ii. Achley Boyd<sup>403</sup>, born 08 December 1941<sup>403</sup>.
- 363 iii. James Boyd<sup>403</sup>, born 27 January 1946<sup>403</sup>.

- 364 iv. Raymond Boyd<sup>403</sup>, born 21 December 1947<sup>403</sup>.
- 365 v. Infant Boyd<sup>403</sup>, born 04 December 1949<sup>403</sup>.
- 366 vi. Lewis Boyd<sup>403</sup>, born 13 August 1951<sup>403</sup>.
- 367 vii. Mary Beth Boyd<sup>403</sup>, born 10 January 1953<sup>403</sup>.
- 368 viii. Willie Boyd<sup>403</sup>, born 14 March 1955<sup>403</sup>.
- 369 ix. Sandra Boyd<sup>403</sup>, born 12 April 1957<sup>403</sup>.
- 370 x. Gail Boyd<sup>403</sup>, born 15 December 1959<sup>403</sup>.
- 371 xi. Donald Boyd<sup>403</sup>, born 21 July 1962<sup>403</sup>.

**161. Herschel<sup>5</sup> Boyd** (James Robert (Bud)<sup>4</sup>, Martha Sophronia (Mattie Sue)<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>403</sup> was born 19 September 1919<sup>403</sup>.

Child of Herschel Boyd is:

- 372 i. Sharon Ann<sup>6</sup> Boyd<sup>403</sup>.

**162. Mary Lou<sup>5</sup> Surber** (Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>403</sup> was born 15 September 1887 in TX.<sup>403</sup>, and died 16 June 1935 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX.<sup>403</sup>. She married **Lester Harmon Bloomfield**<sup>403</sup> 20 February 1906 in Kerr Co., TX.<sup>403</sup>, son of George Bloomfield and Susan Clark. He was born 26 November 1877 in TX.<sup>403</sup>, and died 15 August 1940 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX..

Notes for Mary Lou Surber:

Photo on file w/Melonie Zenner furnished by Jack B. Moncrief, III.

More About Mary Lou Surber:

Burial: 18 June 1935, Plot Sec. G, Rosemound Cem., Waco, McLannan Co., TX.

Cause of Death: Heart disease.

Informant of Death: L.H. Bloomfield.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Kerr Co., TX.

US Census, 1910: 12 May 1910, ED. 135, Pct. 8, Williamson Co., TX.

US Census, 1920: 1920, McLannan Co., TX.

US Census, 1930: 03 April 1930, ED. 18, North 10th Street, Waco, McLennan Co., TX, renter.

More About Lester Harmon Bloomfield:

Burial: August 1940, Plot Sec. G, Rosemound Cem., Waco, McLannan Co., TX.

Cause of Death: Pancreatic cancer.

Informant of Death: 1940, Miss Alma Bloomfield of Waco, TX.

Occupation 1: 12 May 1910, Laborer @ stone quarry.

Occupation 2: 03 April 1930, Street laborer@ City of Waco.

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1940, Waco, McLennan Co., TX.

US Census, 1880: 1880, Madison Co., TX.

US Census, 1910: 12 May 1910, ED. 135, Pct. 8, Williamson Co., TX.

US Census, 1920: 1920, McLannan Co., TX, 1324 S. 11th St. Waco, TX.

US Census, 1930: 03 April 1930, ED. 18, North 10th Street, Waco, McLennan Co., TX, renter.

More About Lester Bloomfield and Mary Surber:

Marriage: 20 February 1906, Kerr Co., TX.<sup>403</sup>

Children of Mary Surber and Lester Bloomfield are:

- + 373 i. Harmon Lester<sup>6</sup> Bloomfield, born 09 January 1907 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX.; died 05 November 1999 in Kingman, Mohave Co., AZ..
- 374 ii. Evelyn Bloomfield<sup>403</sup>, born 23 June 1913 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX.<sup>403</sup>; died Bet. 1980 - 1989 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, LA<sup>403</sup>. She married H?. Vernon Start<sup>403403</sup>.

More About Evelyn Bloomfield:

Cause of Death: stomach cancer.

US Census, 1920: 1920, McLannan Co., TX.

US Census, 1930: 03 April 1930, ED. 18, North 10th Street, Waco, McLennan Co., TX.

Marriage Notes for Evelyn Bloomfield and H?. Start:  
No issue from this marriage.

More About H?. Start and Evelyn Bloomfield:  
Marriage: <sup>403</sup>

- + 375 iii. Samuel Jefferson Bloomfield, born 31 March 1916 in Waco., McLennan Co., TX.; died 25 February 2002 in Woodway, McLennan Co., TX, 76712..
- + 376 iv. Alma Frances Bloomfield, born 30 May 1919 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX.; died 13 March 1994 in Woodway, McLennan Co., TX, 76712..
- 377 v. Helen Bernice Bloomfield<sup>403</sup>, born Bet. 1923 - 02 October 1924 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX<sup>403</sup>; died 31 August 1925 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX<sup>403</sup>.

More About Helen Bernice Bloomfield:  
Burial: September 1925, Sec. A, Oakwood/Park Lawn Cem., Waco, McLennan Co., TX.  
Cause of Death: Colitis.  
Informant of Death: L.H. Bloomfield.

- 378 vi. Eugene Dee Bloomfield<sup>403</sup>, born 24 July 1929 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX.<sup>403</sup>. He met Ruth Unknown.

More About Eugene Dee Bloomfield:  
US Census, 1930: 03 April 1930, ED. 18, North 10th Street, Waco, McLennan Co., TX.

Marriage Notes for Eugene Bloomfield and Ruth Unknown:  
No issue from this union. Never married. Texas Common Law "marriage" may apply.

**163. Mattie E.<sup>5</sup> Surber** (Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>403</sup> was born 26 August 1889 in TX.<sup>403</sup>, and died 11 December 1972 in Kirbyville, Jasper Co., TX, 75956, listed as Nattie E. Newton on death record.<sup>403</sup>. She married **Marion E. Newton**<sup>403</sup> Abt. 1907<sup>403</sup>. He was born Abt. 1886 in TX., and died Aft. 1930 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX..

More About Mattie E. Surber:

Burial: December 1972, Greenlawn Memorial Park Cem., Groves, Jefferson Co., TX.  
Residence: December 1972, Kirbyville, Jasper Co., TX, 75956.  
US Census, 1900: 1900, Kerr Co., TX.  
US Census, 1910: 12 May 1910, ED. 135, Pct. 8, Williamson Co., TX.  
US Census, 1920: 1920, Scurry Co., TX.  
US Census, 1930: 07 April 1930, ED. 63, West 15th St., Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.

More About Marion E. Newton:

Burial: Prob. Greenlawn Memorial Park Cem., Groves, Jefferson Co., TX.  
Occupation 1: 12 May 1910, Laborer @ stone quarry.  
Occupation 2: 07 April 1930, Laborer @ Gulf refinery.  
US Census, 1910: 12 May 1910, ED. 135, Pct. 8, Williamson Co., TX.  
US Census, 1930: 1930, Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.

More About Marion Newton and Mattie Surber:

Marriage: Abt. 1907<sup>403</sup>

Marriage Date: Abt. 1907, Date based on US Census, 1930, Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.

Children of Mattie Surber and Marion Newton are:

- 379 i. Child Unknown<sup>6</sup> Newton, born Bef. 12 May 1910 in Per US Census, 1910; died Bef. 12 May 1910 in Per US Census, 1910.
- 380 ii. Cleo Jasimine Newton<sup>403</sup>, born 07 January 1911 in TX.; died 07 April 1987 in Jefferson Co., TX.. She married Herbert Strickland Aft. 07 April 1930 in Unk, date/US Census, 1930; born 27 June 1920; died 14 September 1991 in Harris Co., TX..

More About Cleo Jasimine Newton:

Medical Information: Had tumor in stomach, MD thought she was pregnant 'til she went past 9 mos. w/o delivery.

Occupation: Worked for Salvation Army for many years/Frances Cornelia Hubbard.

Residence: 07 April 1987, Kirbyville, Jasper Co., TX, 75956.  
US Census, 1930: 07 April 1930, ED. 63, West 15th St., Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.

Notes for Herbert Strickland:  
Known for riding saddled bull in Kirbyville Parade per Frances Cornelia Hubbard.

More About Herbert Strickland:  
Residence: 14 September 1991, Kirbyville, Jasper Co., TX, 75956.

More About Herbert Strickland and Cleo Newton:  
Marriage: Aft. 07 April 1930, Unk, date/US Census, 1930

381      iii. Doris Newton<sup>403</sup>, born Abt. 1915 in TX..

Notes for Doris Newton:  
Never married.

More About Doris Newton:  
US Census, 1930: 07 April 1930, ED. 63, West 15th St., Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.

+ 382      iv. Hazel Elfreda Newton, born 10 February 1917 in TX.; died 06 September 1997 in Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX..

**164. Emily J.<sup>5</sup> Surber** (Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>403</sup> was born Bet. 04 February 1890 - 06 February 1891 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX.<sup>403</sup>, and died 23 September 1985 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX. She married **(1) Albert Boyce Williford III**<sup>403</sup> Abt. 1907 in Date based on US Census, 1930, Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX., son of Bellville Williford and Frances Secrest. He was born Abt. 1883 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX., and died in OK.. She married **(2) Mathew Hubbard, Sr.**<sup>403</sup> 28 August 1919 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, son of Matthew Hubbard and Lessie Daniels. He was born 31 August 1896 in San Juan Co., NM or CA., and died 18 September 1964 in Jefferson Co., TX..

More About Emily J. Surber:  
Burial: September 1985, Oak Bluff Memorial Cem., Port Neches, Jefferson Co., TX.  
Occupation: Student Nurse during WW I.  
US Census, 1900: 1900, Kerr Co., TX.  
US Census, 1910: 15 April 1910, ED. 134, Pct. 2, Sabinal, Uvalde Co., TX.  
US Census, 1920 1: 12 January 1920, ED. 134, Pct. 7, Jefferson Co., TX.  
US Census, 1920 2: 1930, ED. 60, 15th St., Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.

More About Albert Boyce Williford III:  
Cause of Death: Gun fight/Lee Ann Broadwater.  
Occupation: 15 April 1910, Cook.  
US Census, 1910: 15 April 1910, ED. 134, Pct. 2, Sabinal, Uvalde Co., TX.

More About Albert Williford and Emily Surber:  
Marriage: Abt. 1907, Date based on US Census, 1930, Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.

More About Mathew Hubbard, Sr.:  
Burial: September 1964, Oak Bluff Memorial Cem., Port Neches, Jefferson Co., TX.  
Military service: WW I, US Army.  
Occupation 1: 12 January 1920, Carpenter @ oil refinery.  
Occupation 2: 03 April 1930, Carpenter @ Texas company.  
US Census, 1920: 12 January 1920, ED. 166, Pct. 7, Jefferson Co., TX.  
US Census, 1930: 03 April 1930, ED. 60, 15th St., Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.

More About Mathew Hubbard and Emily Surber:  
Marriage: 28 August 1919, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX

Children of Emily Surber and Albert Williford are:

- + 383 i. Albert Boyce<sup>6</sup> Williford IV, born 23 February 1908 in TX.; died 25 November 1987 in Sour Lake, Hardin Co., TX, 77659..
  - 384 ii. Buddy Williford, born Aft. 15 April 1910.
- More About Buddy Williford:  
Occupation: Policeman in New York.
- + 385 iii. Ozella June Williford, born 08 July 1913 in Coalgate, Coal Co., OK.; died 09 February 1935 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX..

Children of Emily Surber and Mathew Hubbard are:

- + 386 i. Frances Cornelia<sup>6</sup> Hubbard, born 21 August 1920 in Nederland, Jefferson Co., TX..
- + 387 ii. Mathew Strater Hubbard, Jr., born 01 July 1923 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.; died 12 March 2002 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX, 77640..
- + 388 iii. Mellie Pamela Hubbard, born 30 April 1926 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX..
- + 389 iv. Ella Mae Hubbard, born 21 January 1928 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.; died 17 December 1993 in Austin, Travis Co., TX, 78754..
- + 390 v. Lucy Earle Hubbard, born 27 July 1930 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX..
- + 391 vi. Ira Surber Hubbard, born 31 August 1932 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX..

**166. Quincy Edmond<sup>5</sup> Surber** (Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>403</sup> was born 08 November 1894 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX. See SS Records.<sup>403</sup>, and died 22 September 1965 in Round Rock, Williamson Co., TX. See SS Records.<sup>403</sup>. He married **(1) Mary E. Stewart<sup>403</sup>** Abt. 1915. She was born Abt. 1899 in TX.<sup>403</sup>. He married **(2) Mattie Melvinie Dillon** Abt. 1929. She was born 19 September 1900 in TX., and died 22 December 1999 in Williamson Co., TX..

More About Quincy Edmond Surber:

Burial: September 1965, Palm Valley Cem., Round Rock, Williamson Co., TX.

Cause of Death: Lung cancer.

Informant of Death: John B. Johnson.

Occupation 1: 12 May 1910, Laborer @ stone quarry.

Occupation 2: 04 April 1930, Machinist @ rock quarry.

Occupation 3: 22 September 1965, Retired stone mason.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Kerr Co., TX.

US Census, 1910: 12 May 1910, ED. 135, Pct. 8, Williamson Co., TX.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Round Rock, Williamson Co., TX.

US Census, 1930: 04 April 1930, Williamson Co., TX.

More About Mary E. Stewart:

US Census, 1920: 1920, Round Rock, Williamson Co., TX.

More About Quincy Surber and Mary Stewart:

Marriage: Abt. 1915

More About Mattie Melvinie Dillon:

Residence: 22 December 1999, Thorndale, Milam Co., TX.

US Census, 1930: 04 April 1930, Williamson Co., TX.

More About Quincy Surber and Mattie Dillon:

Marriage: Abt. 1929

Children of Quincy Surber and Mary Stewart are:

- 392 i. Mattie<sup>6</sup> Surber<sup>403</sup>, born Aft. 1920<sup>403</sup>.
- 393 ii. Raymond Surber, born 24 January 1921 in TX.; died 23 February 1929 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX..

More About Raymond Surber:

Burial: February 1929, Greenlawn Memorial Park Cem., Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.

Cause of Death: Heart disease.

Informant of Death: 1929, Q.E. Surber.

Child of Quincy Surber and Mattie Dillon is:

- + 394 i. Eula<sup>6</sup> Surber, born 01 September 1930 in Williamson Co., TX..

**169. Lester Mervin<sup>5</sup> Surber** (Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>403</sup> was born 14 August 1901 in TX.<sup>403</sup>, and died 29 September 1987 in Nederland, Jefferson Co., Texas 77627.<sup>403</sup>. He married **(1) Clarice Turner** Abt. 1919 in Based on US Census, 1930, Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.. She was born 1904, and died 1990. He married **(2) Mildred Melba Jackson** Bef. 1929. She was born 08 March 1904 in OK., and died 07 December 1982 in Matagorda Co., TX.. He married **(3) Vera Gertrude Crocker** Abt. 1929. She was born 15 April 1905 in TX., and died 11 July 1995 in Jacksonville, Cherokee Co., TX..

More About Lester Mervin Surber:

Burial: October 1987, Greenlawn Memorial Park Cem., Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.

Occupation: 11 April 1930, Electrician @ TX refinery.

SSN: 459-03-1127

US Census, 1910: 1910, ED. 135, Pct. 8, Williamson Co., TX.

US Census, 1930: 11 April 1930, ED. 63, West 16th St., Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX, listed as Ellar Surber.

More About Lester Surber and Clarice Turner:

Marriage: Abt. 1919, Based on US Census, 1930, Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.

More About Lester Surber and Mildred Jackson:

Marriage: Bef. 1929

More About Vera Gertrude Crocker:

US Census, 1930: 11 April 1930, ED. 63, West 16th St., Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.

More About Lester Surber and Vera Crocker:

Marriage: Abt. 1929

Children of Lester Surber and Clarice Turner are:

- + 395 i. Madeline<sup>6</sup> Surber, born 28 August 1922 in Kerr Co., TX..
- + 396 ii. Chester Clay Surber, born Bet. 01 August 1922 - 18 August 1923 in Williamson Co., or Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX.; died Bet. 2000 - 21 April 2002 in Houston, Harris Co., TX or Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX..

Child of Lester Surber and Mildred Jackson is:

- + 397 i. Mary Louise<sup>6</sup> Surber, born 10 July 1929 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX..

Children of Lester Surber and Vera Crocker are:

- 398 i. Leslie<sup>6</sup> Surber, born 13 February 1930 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.; died 13 February 1930 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX..

More About Leslie Surber:

Burial: February 1930, Greenlawn Memorial Park Cem., Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.

Cause of Death: stillborn.

Informant of Death: 1930, L.M. Surber.

- + 399 ii. Billie Joe Surber, born 24 April 1931 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.; died 22 January 2006 in Res., Jacksonville, Cherokee Co., TX, 75766..

**170. Mary Emily Lee<sup>5</sup> Short** (Emily Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>403</sup> was born 11 July 1890 in TX.<sup>403</sup>, and died 17 July 1917 in Dougals/Rucker Canyon, Cochise Co., AZ.<sup>403</sup>. She married **Raymond William Edge<sup>403</sup>** 1909<sup>403</sup>, son of William Edge and Martha/Mattie Stubbs. He was born 01 June 1890 in TX.<sup>403</sup>, and died 26 November 1964 in Kendall Co., TX.<sup>403</sup>.

More About Mary Emily Lee Short:

Burial: July 1917, Rucker Cem., Rucker Canyon, AZ, See Marker Photo.  
US Census, 1910: 1910, Kendall Co., TX, listed as Mary L. Edge, age 19 yrs.

More About Raymond William Edge:

Burial: November 1964, Edge Cem., Kendall Co., TX.

Cause of Death: Pneumonia/Coronary occlusion.

Informant of Death: 1964, R.V. Crone.

Occupation 1: 09 January 1920, Civil Employee/laborer @ Military salvage warehouse zone supply office.

Occupation 2: 05 April 1930, Carpenter @ refrigerator factory.

Occupation 3: 26 November 1964, Sheetmetal worker/Civil Service @ Air Force Base.

Residence 1: 07 February 1920, 432 Denver, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX (lodger).

Residence 2: 05 April 1930, 1112 Commerce St., San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, renter.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Kendall Co., TX

US Census, 1920: 09 January 1920, Ft. Sam Houston Army Post, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

US Census, 1930: 05 April 1930, ED. 142, Pct. 1, 8th Ward, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

More About Raymond Edge and Mary Short:

Marriage: 1909<sup>403</sup>

Children of Mary Short and Raymond Edge are:

- + 400 i. Alvin Raymond<sup>6</sup> Edge, Sr., born 01 June 1909 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX or Kendall Co., TX.; died 30 July 1961 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX..
- + 401 ii. Eugenia Alta Edge, born 30 January 1911 in Kendall Co., TX.; died 17 June 1966 in Bexar Co., TX..
- + 402 iii. Esta Dorothy Edge, born 17 October 1914 in Kendall Co., TX.; died 18 May 2007 in Res., Denton, Denton Co., TX, 76205..

**172. Thomas Henry<sup>5</sup> Short** (Emily Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>403</sup> was born 29 September 1893 in Kendalia, Kendall Co., TX.<sup>403</sup>, and died 17 January 1973 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ, 85705.<sup>403</sup>. He married **Era Goldie Keith<sup>403</sup>** 07 November 1920 in Rucker Canyon, Cochise Co., AZ.<sup>403</sup>, daughter of James Keith and Clara Foster. She was born 27 January 1900 in Dublin, Erath Co. or Sanderson, Terrell Co., TX?<sup>403</sup>, and died 30 May 1969 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ.<sup>403</sup>.

More About Thomas Henry Short:

Burial: January 1973, Evergreen Cem., Tucson, Pima Co., AZ.

Occupation: Postmaster At Rucker Canyon, Cochise Co., AZ.<sup>403</sup>

SSN: 527-70-1516

US Census, 1930: 1930, Rucker Canyon, Cochise Co., TX.

More About Era Goldie Keith:

Burial: May 1969, Evergreen Cem., Tucson, Pima Co., AZ, 85705.

Fact 1: 15 May 1969, 5/15/1969 SS Records Death Date.<sup>403</sup>

US Census, 1930: 1930, Rucker Canyon, Cochise Co., TX.

More About Thomas Short and Era Keith:

Marriage: 07 November 1920, Rucker Canyon, Cochise Co., AZ.<sup>403</sup>

Children of Thomas Short and Era Keith are:

- + 403 i. Arthur Bruce<sup>6</sup> Short, born 17 December 1921 in Douglas, Cochise Co., AZ..
- + 404 ii. Vaughn Thomas Short, born 20 March 1923 in Rucker Canyon, Cochise Co., AZ..
- + 405 iii. Norma Elaine Short, born 01 December 1930 in Douglas, Cochise Co., AZ..
- 406 iv. Lorna Mary Short, born 29 April 1932 in Douglas, Cochise Co., AZ.; died 05 May 1932 in Douglas, Cochise Co., AZ..

More About Lorna Mary Short:

Burial: May 1932, Rucker Canyon, Cochise Co., AZ.

Cause of Death: Melena Neonatorum.

Informant of Death: 1932, Thomas Short of Rucker Canyon, AZ.

Medical Information: "diagnosis" indicates the presence of blood from the upper digestive system. Most common source is peptic ulcer. The presence of the condition is not a death sentence.



- 407 v. Kathalene Ann Short, born 30 December 1941 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ.; died 01 January 1942 in Pima Co., AZ. (age 1 day, 11 hrs)..

**173. Ira Edmund<sup>5</sup> Short** (Emily Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>403</sup> was born 06 February 1896 in TX<sup>403</sup>, and died January 1979 in Globe, Gila Co., AZ, 85501.<sup>403</sup> He married **Edith Keith**<sup>403</sup> 1933 in Douglas, Cochise Co., AZ.<sup>403</sup>, daughter of James Keith and Clara Foster. She was born 26 July 1912 in Rucker Canyon, Cochise Co., AZ.<sup>403</sup>, and died 26 August 1996 in Claypool, Miami, Gila Co., AZ, 85532.<sup>403</sup>.

More About Ira Edmund Short:

Military service: Served in WW I, US Navy.<sup>403</sup>

Occupation: 1930, Miner @ copper mine.

SSN: 527-01-2046

US Census, 1910: 1910, Kendal Co., TX

US Census, 1920: 1920, Rucker Canyon, Cochise Co., AZ

US Census, 1930: 1930, Lowell, Cochise Co., AZ.

More About Edith Keith:

SSN: 526-04-7506

More About Ira Short and Edith Keith:

Marriage: 1933, Douglas, Cochise Co., AZ.<sup>403</sup>

Children of Ira Short and Edith Keith are:

- 408 i. Robert Edmund<sup>6</sup> Short<sup>403</sup>, born 27 March 1934 in Rucker Canyon, Cochise Co., AZ.<sup>403</sup>; died 13 April 1934 in Rucker Canyon, Cochise Co., AZ.<sup>403</sup>.
- More About Robert Edmund Short:  
Burial: April 1934, Rucker Cem., Rucker Canyon, AZ.
- + 409 ii. William Everett Short, born 01 January 1936 in Douglas, Cochise Co., AZ..
- + 410 iii. Clara Glee Short, born 14 September 1939 in Bisbee, Chocise Co. AZ..
- + 411 iv. Tommy Lee Short, born 14 September 1939 in Bisbee, Chocise Co., AZ..

**175. George Thomas<sup>5</sup> Short** (Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>403</sup> was born 09 March 1896 in TX.<sup>403</sup>, and died 24 February 1953 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.<sup>403</sup>. He married **Essie Thelma Milburn**<sup>403</sup> 1922 in Round Rock, Williamson Co., TX.<sup>403</sup>, daughter of William Milburn and Elizabeth Highland. She was born 09 April 1900 in Round Rock, Williamson Co., TX.<sup>403</sup>, and died 29 August 1958 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.<sup>403</sup>.

More About George Thomas Short:

Burial: February 1953, Sunset Memorial Cem., San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

Cause of Death: Coronary Occlusion

Informant of Death: Mrs. Essie Short.

Occupation 1: 06 January 1920, None.

Occupation 2: 16 April 1930, Overseer @ ranch.

Occupation 3: 24 February 1953, Fireman @ Brooks Field, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Kendall Co., TX.

US Census, 1920: 16 January 1920, ED. 175, Old Round Rock, Williamson Co., TX.

US Census, 1930: 16 April 1930, ED. 4, Pct. 3, Kendall Co., TX.

More About Essie Thelma Milburn:

Burial: Sunset Memorial Cem., San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

Cause of Death: Cervical cancer.

Fact: 24 February 1953, Informant on her husband George Thomas Short's Death Record,

Informant of Death: 1958, Vernon A. Short.

US Census, 1930: 16 April 1930, ED. 4, Pct. 3, Kendall Co., TX.

More About George Short and Essie Milburn:

Marriage: 1922, Round Rock, Williamson Co., TX.<sup>403</sup>

Children of George Short and Essie Milburn are:

- + 412 i. Aubry Vernon<sup>6</sup> Short, born 28 April 1925 in Round Rock, Williamson Co., TX..
- + 413 ii. Margie Faye Short, born 10 August 1928 in Boerne, Kendall Co., TX..

**177. Edmond Vaughn<sup>5</sup> Short** (Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>403</sup> was born 03 April 1900 in TX., B-Day may be 5/3/1900.<sup>403</sup>, and died 31 May 1961 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.. He married **(1) Nora Bell Utsey<sup>403</sup>** 20 August 1919 in Keechi, Leon Co., TX.<sup>403</sup>, daughter of Benjamin Utsey and Susan Gildon. She was born 11 August 1902 in Leon Co., TX.<sup>403</sup>, and died 19 May 1953 in Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>403</sup>. He married **(2) Lillian Unknown<sup>403</sup>** Aft. 1927 in Date based on US Census, 1930, Kendall Co.,TX.. She was born 03 October 1900<sup>403</sup>, and died January 1981 in Bergheim, Kendall Co., TX 78006 (Not Sure This is Same Person)<sup>403</sup>. He married **(3) Wife3 Unknown** Aft. 1930.

More About Edmond Vaughn Short:

Burial: 01 June 1961, Mission Burial Park Cem., San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

Cause of Death: Coronary Occlusion

Informant of Death: Mrs. E.V. Short.

Medical Information: Cerebral vascular disease.

Occupation 1: 16 January 1920, Laborer @ rock quarry.

Occupation 2: 05 April 1930, General farmer.

Occupation 3: 31 May 1961, Maintenance man @ office bldg.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Kendall Co., TX.

US Census, 1920: 16 January 1920, ED. 175, Old Round Rock, Williamson Co., TX.

US Census, 1930: 05 April 1930, ED. 2, Pct. 2, Kendall Co., TX, renter.

More About Nora Bell Utsey:

Burial: May 1953, Houston, Harris Co., TX

Occupation: 03 April 1930, Waitress @ cafe.

SSN: 449-80-4544 Issued in TX.

US Census, 1920: 1920, ED. 175, Old Round Rock, Williamson Co., TX, listed as Morah..

US Census, 1930: 03 April 1930, ED. 62, Giraud St., San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, lodger.

More About Edmond Short and Nora Utsey:

Marriage: 20 August 1919, Keechi, Leon Co., TX.<sup>403</sup>

More About Lillian Unknown:

SSN: 461-10-1234

US Census, 1930: 05 April 1930, ED. 2, Pct. 2, Kendall Co., TX, age 26 yrs.

More About Edmond Short and Lillian Unknown:

Marriage: Aft. 1927, Date based on US Census, 1930, Kendall Co.,TX.

More About Edmond Short and Wife3 Unknown:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Children of Edmond Short and Nora Utsey are:

- + 414 i. Clara Lee<sup>6</sup> Short, born 03 June 1920 in TX.; died 29 September 1988 in Baytown, Harris Co., TX..
- + 415 ii. Doris Marie Short, born 04 May 1923 in TX.; died 01 May 1996 in Buffalo, Leon Co., TX, 75831..
- + 416 iii. Leslie LaVeil Short, born 17 November 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX..

**178. Clyde<sup>5</sup> Short** (Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>403</sup> was born 17 May 1902 in TX, See SS Records.<sup>403</sup>, and died 14 May 1984 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX 78232, See SS Records<sup>403</sup>. He married **Olive Maude Short<sup>403</sup>** 22 December 1922 in Boerne, Kendall Co., TX, See Family Tree Vol. 5 #3270<sup>403</sup>, daughter of John Short and Ellen Grover. She was born 14 July 1904 in Boerne, Kendall Co.,<sup>403</sup>, and died 11 March 1942 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX, See Family Tree Vol. 5 #3270<sup>403</sup>.

More About Clyde Short:

Occupation 1: 16 January 1920, Laborer @ broom factory.

Occupation 2: 07 April 1930, Farm hand on stock farm.  
US Census, 1920: 16 January 1920, ED. 175, Old Round Rock, Williamson Co., TX.  
US Census, 1930: 07 April 1930, ED. 2, Pct. 2, Kendall Co., TX.

More About Olive Maude Short:

Burial: March 1942, Nichols Cem., Ingram, TX.  
Cause of Death: Pneumonia.  
Fact: FTM CD 5 #3270.  
Informant of Death: 1942, Marvin Short.  
Obituary: 12 March 1942, Kerrville Mountain Sun Newspaper.  
US Census, 1930: 07 April 1930, ED. 2, Pct. 2, Kendall Co., TX.

Marriage Notes for Clyde Short and Olive Short:  
Supposedly not related prior to marriage.

More About Clyde Short and Olive Short:

Marriage: 22 December 1922, Boerne, Kendall Co., TX, See Family Tree Vol. 5 #3270<sup>403</sup>

Children of Clyde Short and Olive Short are:

- 417 i. Carmen Olive<sup>6</sup> Short<sup>403</sup>, born 1923 in Kendall Co., Texas<sup>403</sup>; died 1923 in Kendall Co., Texas<sup>403</sup>.
- + 418 ii. Marvin Clyde Short, born 23 August 1924 in Boerne, Kendall Co., TX.; died 24 May 1994 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX..
- + 419 iii. Opal Short, born 18 November 1926 in Boerne, Kendall Co., TX..
- + 420 iv. Eddie Short, born 25 April 1927 in Boerne, Kendall Co., TX..
- + 421 v. Altha Fay Short, born 30 June 1928 in Boerne, Kendall Co., TX..
- + 422 vi. Everitt Donald Short, born 10 January 1930 in Boerne, Kendall Co., TX.; died 01 November 1996 in Alameda, Alameda Co., CA..
- + 423 vii. Marilyn Ruth Short, born 16 March 1937 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX..

**179. Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Short** (Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>403</sup> was born 08 March 1904 in TX.<sup>403</sup>, and died 12 January 1992 in Cedar Park, Williamson Co., TX.<sup>403</sup>. She married **Arthur Eugene Jackson<sup>403</sup>** 26 April 1928 in New Braunfels, Comal Co., TX<sup>403</sup>. He was born 28 February 1904<sup>403</sup>, and died 13 October 1988 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.<sup>403</sup>.

More About Mary Frances Short:

Burial: January 1992, Cedar Park Cem., Cedar Park, Williamson Co.,TX, See SS#  
SSN: 456-60-3951.  
US Census, 1910: 1910, Kendall Co., TX.  
US Census, 1920: 1920, Williamson Co., TX.

More About Arthur Eugene Jackson:

Burial: October 1988, Cedar Park Cem., Cedar Park, Williamson Co., TX.  
SSN: 459-20-3427.

More About Arthur Jackson and Mary Short:

Marriage: 26 April 1928, New Braunfels, Comal Co., TX<sup>403</sup>

Children of Mary Short and Arthur Jackson are:

- + 424 i. Dale Eugene<sup>6</sup> Jackson, born 01 November 1935 in Williamson Co., TX..
- + 425 ii. Sally Ann Jackson, born 09 October 1937 in Williamson Co., TX..
- + 426 iii. Lee Anthony Jackson, born 13 March 1940 in Williamson Co., TX..

**183. Charles Augustus<sup>5</sup> Davis, Sr.** (David Crockett<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>404</sup> was born 18 August 1894 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX or Yoakum, DeWitt Co., TX.<sup>404</sup>, and died 08 January 1945 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>404</sup>. He married **Mollye Millisa Hopkins<sup>404,405</sup>** 05 August 1915 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.<sup>406</sup>. She was born 23 March 1892 in TX<sup>406</sup>, and died in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>407</sup>.

Notes for Charles Augustus Davis, Sr.:

Died in auto accident. His tombstone records that he was a Private in the Medical Department. He served during WWI. He was a member of the Baptist Church and a Mason.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

More About Charles Augustus Davis, Sr.:

Date born 2: 18 August 1894, Yoakum, DeWitt Co.,? Texas<sup>407</sup>

Belonged to, Organization: Masons

Burial: January 1945, Rockport Cem., Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.

Buried at: Rockport Cemetery, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX<sup>408</sup>

Cause of Death: Auto accident.

Military service 1: Pvt, US Army Medical Dept, WW I<sup>409</sup>

Military service 2: 1942, WW II Draft Register, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.

Occupation 1: 08 January 1920, Laborer @ lumber company.

Occupation 2: 16 April 1930, Lineman @ Dallas Reng? Company.

Occupation 3: 1942, Rice Bros. Boatworks, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.

Religion: Baptist

US Census, 1900: 1900, Aransas Co., TX, listed as Charley Davis, age 5 yrs.

US Census, 1910: 1910, ED. 2, Pct. 2, Aransas Co., TX, listed as Charle A. Davis, age 15 yrs.

US Census, 1920: 08 January 1920, ED. 32, North Carroll Ave., Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, roomer.

US Census, 1930: 16 April 1930, ED. 44, 4605 Ash Lane, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, owner.

Notes for Mollye Millisa Hopkins:

Member of the First Presbyterian Church, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX and a member of the Order of the Eastern Star.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

More About Mollye Millisa Hopkins:

Belonged to, Organization: Eastern Star

Burial: Prob. Rockport Cem., Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.

Buried at: Probably Rockport Cemetery, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX<sup>410</sup>

Occupation 1: 08 January 1920, Operator @ telephone company.

Occupation 2: 16 April 1930, PBX Operator @ Times Herald Newspaper.

Religion: Presbyterian

US Census, 1920: 08 January 1920, ED. 32, North Carroll Ave., Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

US Census, 1930: 16 April 1930, ED. 44, 4605 Ash Lane, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

More About Charles Davis and Mollye Hopkins:

Marriage 1: 05 August 1915, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.<sup>410</sup>

Marriage 2: 05 August 1915, Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas<sup>411</sup>

Children of Charles Davis and Mollye Hopkins are:

- + 427 i. Patricia Wayne<sup>6</sup> Davis, born Abt. November 1928 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX..
- + 428 ii. Charles Augustus Davis II, born 16 February 1935 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.; died 29 July 1980 in Aransas Co., TX..

**185. Horace Marvin<sup>5</sup> Davis** (David Crockett<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>412,413</sup> was born 24 July 1902 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>414,415</sup>, and died 18 June 1980 in Aransas Co., TX.<sup>416,417,418</sup>. He married **Delphine Elizabeth Weber**<sup>419,420</sup> 28 July 1927 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., TX, book 4, p 42.<sup>421</sup>, daughter of Charles Weber and Annie Jordan. She was born 24 February 1905 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>422,423,424</sup>, and died 11 December 1999 in Oak Crest Nursing Home, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>425,426</sup>.

More About Horace Marvin Davis:

Burial: 19 June 1980, Rockport Cem., Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.

Occupation: 21 April 1930, Fisherman @ market.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Aransas Co., TX, age 7 yrs.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Aransas Co., TX, listed as Maurie M. David, age 17 yrs.

US Census, 1930: 21 April 1930, Fulton, Aransas Co., TX, age 27 yrs, listed w/father in law.

More About Delphine Elizabeth Weber:

Burial: December 1999, Rockport Cem., Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.  
US Census, 1930: 21 April 1930, Fulton, Aransas Co., TX, age 25 yrs, listed as Dolphine E. Davis w/parents.

More About Horace Davis and Delphine Weber:

Marriage 1: 28 July 1927, Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., TX, book 4, p 42.<sup>427</sup>

Marriage 2: 28 July 1927, Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., TX<sup>427,428</sup>

Marriage 3: 28 July 1927, Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., Texas, See Aransas Co. Book 4, page 42<sup>429</sup>

Children of Horace Davis and Delphine Weber are:

- + 429 i. Charlyne Verna<sup>6</sup> Davis, born 20 June 1928 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.; died in living 1 Jan 1999, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX..
- + 430 ii. David Arnold Davis, born 22 March 1932 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.; died 01 March 2007 in Port Bay Hunting Club, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX..
- + 431 iii. Roy Allen Davis, born 07 May 1939 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX..
- + 432 iv. Marvine Elizabeth Davis, born 17 July 1940 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.; died in living 1 Jan 1999, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX..

**186. Andrew Pickins<sup>5</sup> Davis** (David Crockett<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>429</sup> was born 23 October 1905 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>429</sup>, and died 30 January 1960 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>429</sup>. He married **Ruth Pearl Rasor**<sup>430,431</sup> 25 April 1927 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>431</sup>, daughter of George Rasor and Alice Britt. She was born 26 December 1909 in Stephenville, Erath Co., TX.<sup>432</sup>, and died 26 May 1989 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX, See SS Records.<sup>433</sup>.

More About Andrew Pickins Davis:

Name 2: Andrew Pickens Davis II<sup>434</sup>

Date born 2: 12 October 1904<sup>434</sup>

Burial: February 1960, Rockport Cem., Aransas Co., TX.

Buried at: Rockport Cemetery, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX<sup>434</sup>

Cause of Death: Coronary Occlusion

Informant of Death: H.R. Sharp.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Aransas Co., TX, age 4 yrs.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Aransas Co., TX, listed as Andrew P. Davis, age 14 yrs.

US Census, 1930: 1930, Aransas Co., TX, age 24 yrs.

More About Ruth Pearl Rasor:

Date born 2: 26 December 1909, Stephenville, Erath Co. Texas<sup>435</sup>

Burial: May 1989, Rockport Cem., Aransas Co., TX.

Buried at: Rockport Cemetery, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX<sup>436</sup>

US Census, 1930: 1930, Aransas Co., TX, age 20 yrs.

More About Andrew Davis and Ruth Rasor:

Marriage 1: 25 April 1927, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>437</sup>

Marriage 2: 25 April 1927, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX

Children of Andrew Davis and Ruth Rasor are:

- + 433 i. Leona Alice<sup>6</sup> Davis, born 12 October 1927 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX..
- + 434 ii. Jack Dave Davis, born 08 August 1929 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX..
- + 435 iii. Ruth Ann Davis, born 03 January 1932 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX, at old Davis home..
- + 436 iv. Mildred Lee Davis, born 02 August 1937 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX..

**187. Fannie Mae<sup>5</sup> VanNess.** (Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>438,439</sup> was born 03 June 1897 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>440</sup>, and died 15 February 1974 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX, See SS Records.<sup>441</sup>. She married **Bonniface Lawrence Gregorczyk**<sup>442</sup> Abt. 30 September 1919 in Sodville, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>443</sup>, son of John Gregorczyk and Albena Bomba. He was born 03 June 1892 in Meyersville, DeWitt Co., TX<sup>443</sup>, and died 26 July 1974 in Papalote, Bee Co., TX, See SS Records.<sup>443</sup>.

Notes for Fannie Mae VanNess.:

Notes from Bruce G. Davis: "She was a Baptist - I attended her funeral."

More About Fannie Mae VanNess.:

Date born 2: 11 November 1897, Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>443</sup>

Burial: February 1974, Old Papalote Catholic Cem., Papalote, Bee Co., TX, beside husband.

Buried at: February 1974, Old Papalote Catholic Cem., Papalote, TX.<sup>444</sup>

Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage.

Informant of Death: B.L. Gregorczyk.

SSN: 453-17-5029.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Aransas Co., TX, listed as Fannie Vanson, age 4 yrs.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Aransas Co., TX, listed as Fannie May Vannett, age 13 yrs.

US Census, 1920: 1920, San Patricio Co., TX.

Notes for Bonniface Lawrence Gregorczyk:

He was cousin of Frances Syma.

More About Bonniface Lawrence Gregorczyk:

Name 2: Bonniface Lawrence (Bonnie) Gregorczyk<sup>445</sup>

Burial: July 1974, Old Papalote Catholic Cem., Papalote, Bee Co., TX, beside wife.

Buried at: Catholic Cemetery, Papalote, TX<sup>446</sup>

More About Bonniface Gregorczyk and Fannie VanNess.:

Marriage: Abt. 30 September 1919, Sodville, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>447</sup>

Children of Fannie VanNess. and Bonniface Gregorczyk are:

- + 437 i. Geraldine<sup>6</sup> Gregorczyk, born 17 August 1921 in Sodville, San Patricio Co., TX.; died in Living 1994..
- + 438 ii. Bonnie Mae Gregorczyk, born 31 May 1923 in Sodville, San Patricio Co., TX.; died 15 September 1994 in Austin, Travis Co., TX, 78723..
- + 439 iii. Dayton Laverne Gregorczyk, born 12 September 1924 in Sodville, San Patricio Co., TX.; died 15 November 1993 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX..
- 440 iv. Margie Lee Gregorczyk<sup>448,449</sup>, born 08 January 1928 in Papalote, Bee Co., TX.<sup>450</sup>. She married (1) Leonard Green Patterson<sup>450</sup> 12 June 1946 in Taft, San Patricio Co., TX.. She married (2) Leonard Green (Jug) Patterson<sup>451</sup> 12 June 1949 in Taft, San Patricio Co., Texas (No Children)<sup>451</sup>.

More About Margie Lee Gregorczyk:

Date born 2: 08 January 1928, Papalote, Bee Co., Texas<sup>451</sup>

Marriage Notes for Margie Gregorczyk and Leonard Patterson:

No issue from this marriage.

More About Leonard Patterson and Margie Gregorczyk:

Marriage: 12 June 1946, Taft, San Patricio Co., TX.

More About Leonard Patterson and Margie Gregorczyk:

Marriage: 12 June 1949, Taft, San Patricio Co., Texas (No Children)<sup>451</sup>

- + 441 v. Frances Ray Gregorczyk, born 20 March 1929 in Papalote, Bee Co., TX..
- + 442 vi. Joyce Evelyn Gregorczyk, born 05 September 1931 in Papalote, Bee Co., TX.; died 04 January 2008 in @ her residence, Beeville, Bee Co., TX, 78102..
- 443 vii. Arthur John Gregorczyk<sup>452,453</sup>, born 16 October 1933 in Papolote, Bee Co., TX.<sup>453</sup>. He married (1) Rena Shaw Nisley<sup>453</sup> 23 December 1958 in Taft, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>453</sup>; born Abt. 1937. He married (2) Sandra L Johnston<sup>453</sup> 21 July 1980 in (No Children)<sup>453</sup>; born Abt. 1936.

Marriage Notes for Arthur Gregorczyk and Rena Nisley:

No issue from this marriage.

More About Arthur Gregorczyk and Rena Nisley:

Divorce: 09 July 1971, Bee Co., TX.

Marriage: 23 December 1958, Taft, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>453</sup>

Marriage Notes for Arthur Gregorczyk and Sandra Johnston:

No issue from this marriage.

More About Arthur Gregorczyk and Sandra Johnston:  
Marriage: 21 July 1980, (No Children)<sup>453</sup>

- + 444 viii. Shirley Ann Gregorczyk, born 20 September 1936 in Papalote, Bee Co., TX..
- + 445 ix. Virginia Nell Gregorczyk, born 04 December 1938 in Papalote, Bee Co., TX..

**188. Samuel Powell<sup>5</sup> VanNess** (Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>454,455</sup> was born 14 December 1898 in League City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>456</sup>, and died 15 February 1947 in Hitchcock, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>456</sup>. He married **Francis Clara Syma**<sup>457</sup> 03 January 1919 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX., daughter of Thomas Syma and Tuajia Gregorczyk. She was born 03 May 1898 in Meyersville, DeWitt Co., TX.<sup>457</sup>, and died May 1982 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX, Per: Rosalie Gorton VanNess.<sup>457</sup>.

More About Samuel Powell VanNess:

Date born 2: 14 December 1898, League City, Galveston Co., TX, See 1920 San Patricio Co., Texas Census<sup>457</sup>

Died 2: 15 February 1947, Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>457</sup>

Burial: February 1947, Hitchcock, Galveston Co., TX.

Cause of Death: Auto accident.

Informant of Death: Wife, Mrs. Frances VanNess.

Occupation: 15 February 1947, Contractor, self employed.

US Census, 1900: 1900, Aransas Co., TX, listed as Sam Vanson, age under 1 yr.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Aransas Co., TX, listed as James Vannett, age 11 yrs.

US Census, 1920: 1920, San Patricio Co., TX.

Notes for Francis Clara Syma:

She was of Polish descent and a cousin of B. L. Gregorczyk who married Fannie Mae Van Ness - her husband's sister.

More About Francis Clara Syma:

Name 2: Frances Syma<sup>458</sup>

Date born 2: 03 May 1898<sup>458</sup>

Burial: May 1982, Prob Hitchcock, Galveston Co., TX.

Residence: May 1982, Alvin, Brazoria Co., TX, 77511.

More About Samuel VanNess and Francis Syma:

Marriage 1: 03 January 1919, Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.

Marriage 2: 03 January 1921, Sinton, San Patricio Co., Texas Per: Rosalie Gorton Van Ness<sup>459</sup>

Children of Samuel VanNess and Francis Syma are:

- + 446 i. Thomas Albert<sup>6</sup> VanNess, Sr, born 18 March 1923 in Papalote, Bee Co., TX.; died 27 January 1985 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX..
- + 447 ii. Lucy Julia VanNess, born 17 May 1925 in Papalote, Bee Co., TX.; died 03 February 1990 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX, 77590..
- + 448 iii. Samuel Charles VanNess, Sr., born 21 June 1928 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.; died 20 March 1984 in Houston, Harris Co., TX..
- + 449 iv. James Ray VanNess, Sr., born 09 June 1939 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX..

**189. Jefferson Frederick<sup>5</sup> VanNess** (Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>459,460</sup> was born 18 November 1901 in TX.<sup>461</sup>, and died 20 October 1970 in Brenham/Burton, Washington Co., TX, 77835.<sup>461</sup>. He married (1) **Unknown Unknown**. He married (2) **Wilma Ramsey**<sup>462,463,463</sup>. She was born 06 December 1913<sup>463</sup>. He married (3) **Eva Beatrice Whitley**<sup>463</sup> Bef. 1922 in Date base on US Census, 1930, Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>463</sup>. She was born 08 August 1905 in Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., TX.<sup>463</sup>, and died 27 April 1991 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>463</sup>. He married (4) **Virginia Texas Taylor**<sup>464</sup> Bef. 1970. She was born 05 September 1902 in TX., and died 18 June 1974 in Brenham, Washington Co., TX..

More About Jefferson Frederick VanNess:

Burial: October 1970, Manvel Cem., Manvel, Brazoria Co., TX.

Cause of Death: Cardiac arrest.  
Informant of Death: Mrs. J.F. VanNess.  
Medical Information: Parkinson syndrome.  
Occupation: 10 April 1930, Laborer on oil rig.  
US Census, 1910: 1910, Aransas Co., TX, listed as Jeff Vannett, age 8 yrs.  
US Census, 1920: 1920, San Patricio Co., TX.  
US Census, 1930: 10 April 1930, Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX.

More About Jefferson VanNess and Wilma Ramsey:

Marriage: <sup>465</sup>

More About Eva Beatrice Whitley:

Name 2: Eva Whitley<sup>466</sup>

US Census, 1930: 10 April 1930, Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX.

More About Jefferson VanNess and Eva Whitley:

Marriage: Bef. 1922, Date base on US Census, 1930, Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>467</sup>

More About Virginia Texas Taylor:

Burial: June 1974, Manvel Cem., Manvel, Brazoria Co., TX.

Informant of Death: 1974, D.E. Lomax.

Occupation: 18 June 1974, Retired Sec. @ Shell Oil Co.

Residence: 18 June 1974, Burton, TX.

More About Jefferson VanNess and Virginia Taylor:

Marriage: Bef. 1970

Child of Jefferson VanNess and Eva Whitley is:

+ 450 i. Morris Earl<sup>6</sup> VanNess, born 26 November 1922 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.; died 20 May 2005 in @ res., Texas City, Galveston Co., TX, 77590..

**190. Emma Lee<sup>5</sup> VanNess** (Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>468,469</sup> was born 02 February 1907 in Taft, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>469</sup>, and died 16 May 1969 in Taft, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>469</sup>. She married **John Francis Pressley**<sup>470,471</sup> 23 November 1928 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX/Refugio, TX newspaper.<sup>471</sup>, son of Calvin Pressley and Sara Ethridge. He was born 12 February 1905 in Cameron, Milam Co., TX.<sup>471</sup>, and died 22 March 1964 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>471</sup>.

More About Emma Lee VanNess:

Burial: 18 May 1969, Taft Memorial Cem., San Patricio Co., TX.

Cause of Death: Myocardial failure.

Informant of Death: Bobby Joe Pressley.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Aransas Co., TX, listed as Amma Lee Vannett, age 3 yrs.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Taft, San Patricio Co., TX.

US Census, 1930: 22 April 1930, San Patricio Co., TX.

More About John Francis Pressley:

Burial: March 1964, Taft Memorial Cem., San Patricio Co., TX.

Occupation: 22 April 1930, General farmer.

US Census, 1930: 22 April 1930, San Patricio Co., TX, renter, listed as Pressly family.

More About John Pressley and Emma VanNess:

Marriage: 23 November 1928, Refugio, Refugio Co., TX/Refugio, TX newspaper.<sup>471</sup>

Children of Emma VanNess and John Pressley are:

451 i. Lois Virginia<sup>6</sup> Pressley<sup>472,473</sup>, born 10 July 1931 in Taft, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>474</sup>; died 19 July 1932 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>474</sup>.

More About Lois Virginia Pressley:

Date born 2: 10 July 1931, Taft, San Patricio Co., Texas<sup>475</sup>



Died 2: 19 July 1931, Taft, San Patricio Co., Texas<sup>475</sup>  
Burial: July 1932, Taft Memorial Cem., San Patricio Co., TX.

- + 452 ii. Bobby Joe Pessley, born 16 December 1934 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX..
- 453 iii. Peggy Jean Pressley<sup>476,477</sup>, born 15 June 1943 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>478</sup>; died 09 November 2003 in @ res., Sandia, Jim Wells Co., TX, 78383..

Notes for Peggy Jean Pressley:  
Never married.

More About Peggy Jean Pressley:  
Date born 2: 15 June 1943, Sinton, San Patricio Co., Texas (Never Married)<sup>479</sup>  
Burial: November 2003, Sandia Cem., Jim Wells Co., TX.  
Fact 1: Diabetic/ Lost Both Legs<sup>479</sup>  
Fact 2: 04 January 1999, I Called her Re: Family Tree<sup>479</sup>

**192. Albert Hamilton<sup>5</sup> VanNess, Sr.** (Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>479</sup> was born 25 November 1910 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>479</sup>, and died 30 April 1959 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>479</sup>. He married **Madie Gilma Hobbs**<sup>479</sup> Bef. 1937. She was born 22 October 1913 in Refugio Co., TX.<sup>479</sup>, and died 26 July 1997 in Refugio Co., TX.<sup>479</sup>.

More About Albert Hamilton VanNess, Sr.:  
Burial: 02 May 1959, LaRosa/Woodsboro Cem., Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX.  
Cause of Death: Myocardial failure.  
Informant of Death: 1959, Mrs. A.H. VanNess.  
US Census, 1920: 1920, San Patricio Co., TX.  
US Census, 1930: 04 April 1930, Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX.

Notes for Madie Gilma Hobbs:  
TXGenWeb Refugio Co. website records indicate she died on the 25th instead of the 26th.

More About Madie Gilma Hobbs:  
Burial: July 1997, LaRosa/Woodsboro Cem., Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX.

More About Albert VanNess and Madie Hobbs:  
Marriage: Bef. 1937

Children of Albert VanNess and Madie Hobbs are:

- + 454 i. Albert Hamilton<sup>6</sup> VanNess, Jr., born 02 May 1937 in Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX..
- + 455 ii. Janice Lyvonne VanNess, born 14 January 1939 in Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX..
- + 456 iii. Norma Lee VanNess, born 22 March 1940 in Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX..
- + 457 iv. Maxine Carol VanNess, born 22 June 1942 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX..
- + 458 v. Linda Joyce VanNess, born 28 December 1945 in Refugio Co., TX.; died 08 March 1998 in Victoria, Victoria Co., TX..
- + 459 vi. Donnie Edward VanNess, Sr., born 20 January 1952 in San Patricio Co., TX.; died 05 February 2002.

**193. Donald Horace<sup>5</sup> VanNess** (Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>480,481</sup> was born 25 August 1917 in Sodville, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>482</sup>, and died 20 June 1992 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>482</sup>. He married **Margaret Duckworth**<sup>482,483</sup> 07 May 1942<sup>483</sup>. She was born 28 August 1922 in Goose Creek, TX.<sup>484</sup>, and died 25 February 1985 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>484</sup>.

Notes for Donald Horace VanNess:  
Notes from Bruce G. Davis: "I attended his funeral."

More About Donald Horace VanNess:  
Date born 2: 25 August 1917, Sodville, San Patricio Co., Texas, See 1920 San Patricio Co., Texas Census<sup>485</sup>  
Died 2: 20 January 1992, Veterans National Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., Texas, See SS Records<sup>485</sup>  
Burial: June 1992, Veterans National Cem., Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Buried at: Veterans National Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>486</sup>  
Military service: WW II, US Navy, CMC.  
Residence: 20 June 1992, Houston, Harris Co., TX, 77066.  
US Census, 1920: 1920, San Patricio Co., TX.  
US Census, 1930: 04 April 1930, Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX.  
US Census, 1940: 08 April 1940, Donald Vanness, Burlson St., Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX, Donald Vanness, age 40, occupation: construction carpenter.

Notes for Margaret Duckworth:  
Notes from Bruce G. Davis: "I attended her funeral."

More About Margaret Duckworth:  
Burial: February 1985, Veterans National Cem., Houston, Harris Co., TX, beside husband.  
Buried at: February 1985, Veterans National Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>486</sup>  
Residence: February 1985, Houston, Harris Co., TX, 77066.

More About Donald VanNess and Margaret Duckworth:  
Marriage: 07 May 1942<sup>487</sup>

Children of Donald VanNess and Margaret Duckworth are:  
+ 460 i. Dudley Eugene<sup>6</sup> VanNess, born 11 March 1948 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.; died in Living Nov 1998, Houston, Harris Co., TX..  
+ 461 ii. Rae Anne VanNess, born 12 May 1951 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.; died in living Aug 1992, Houston, Harris Co., TX..

**194. Sherman Jackson<sup>5</sup> Burton** (Ethel Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>487</sup> was born 26 March 1901 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>487</sup>, and died 06 October 1968 in Pasadena, Harris Co., TX, 77571.<sup>487</sup>. He married **Jennie Louise Arthur**<sup>488,489</sup> Aft. 1920<sup>489</sup>. She was born 13 December 1907 in TX.<sup>490</sup>, and died 07 February 1982 in LaPorte, Harris Co., TX, 77571.<sup>491</sup>.

Notes for Sherman Jackson Burton:  
US Census, 1940 for Morgan's Point region of Harris Co., TX is difficult to read due to hand writing of census taker. His name appears in the automated index as Shannon J. Burton although it is clear to this reader that the actual name entered is Sherman J. Burton. He was age 36; estimate birth year abt 1904; male, white, born in TX, married, head of household; home in 1940, Harris Co., TX; did not live on a farm; inferred residence in 1935 was Rural, Harris Co., TX; residence in 1935 was Rural, Harris Co., TX; did not live on a farm in 1935; sheet number was 2B; number of household in order of visitation was 31; occupation was "seam farmer" which I translate as "steam fireman"; industry is Tow Boat (so steam fireman makes sense for a steam powered vessel); home is rented; monthly rental is \$20.00; Attended school or college is answered no yet next question is highest grade completed and shows High School, 2nd year (to me this means that while he didn't attend school in the prior year, he had actually completed 2 years of HS; hours worked in week prior to census was 48; class of worker is listed as "Wage or salary worker in private work"; he worked 52 weeks during 1939. Entered by Ford R. Davis.

More About Sherman Jackson Burton:  
Name 2: Sherman John Burton<sup>492</sup>  
Date born 2: 26 March 1901<sup>492</sup>  
Burial: October 1968, Morgans Point Cem., Harris Co., TX  
Cause of Death: Heart failure & uremia.  
Medical Information: Prostate cancer.  
Occupation 1: 02 April 1940, Seam farmer? = Steam fireman.  
Occupation 2: 09 April 1930, Capt. on boat for Horton & Horton.  
Occupation 3: 06 October 1968, Capt. on tug boat.  
Residence: 06 October 1968, Morgans Point or LaPorte, Harris Co., TX.  
SSN: 451-22-4127, Issued in Texas.  
Telephone Directory: 1932, Houston, TX, City Directory, p. 177, listed as Burton, J. ((spouse) Jennie), ship captain, home address is 7104 Ave J.  
US Census, 1920: 22 January 1920, Aransas Co., TX, listed as Sherman Burton, age 18 yrs.  
US Census, 1930: 09 April 1930, ED. 127, Pct. 2, Ave I, Houston, Harris Co., TX.

US Census, 1940: 02 April 1940, Justice Precinct 8, S.D. No. 42-3, ED. 101-54, Morgan's Point, Harris Co., TX.  
Listed as Shannon J. Burton due to handwriting of census taker.

More About Jennie Louise Arthur:

Date born 2: 13 December 1907, 450-17-6826, B-Date 12/3/1906.<sup>493</sup>

Burial: February 1982, Prob Morgans Point Cem., Harris Co., TX

Telephone Directory: 1932, Houston, TX, City Directory, p. 177, listed as Burton, J. ((spouse) Jennie), ship captain, home address is 7104 Ave J.

US Census, 1930: 09 April 1930, ED. 127, Pct. 2, Ave I, Houston, Harris Co., TX.

US Census, 1940: 02 April 1940, Justice Precinct 8, S.D. No. 42-3, ED. 101-54, Morgan's Point, Harris Co., TX.  
Listed as Jennie Burton.

More About Sherman Burton and Jennie Arthur:

Marriage: Aft. 1920<sup>493</sup>

Child of Sherman Burton and Jennie Arthur is:

+ 462 i. Josephine Elizabeth Carpenter<sup>6</sup> Burton, born 17 August 1925 in TX.; died 02 January 1999 in Kingsland, Llano Co., TX..

**196. David Robert<sup>5</sup> Burton** (Ethel Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>494</sup> was born 25 September 1908 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>494</sup>, and died 04 November 1982 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>495</sup>. He married **Ruth Adelle Anderson**<sup>496,497</sup> 09 February 1928 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.. She was born 26 March 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.<sup>498</sup>, and died 08 June 2001 in Res. Hemphill, Sabine Co., TX..

Notes for David Robert Burton:

This union produced children but they are unknown.

[DavisBruce2.FTW]

This union produced children but they are unknown.

More About David Robert Burton:

Name 2: David Robert Burton<sup>499</sup>

Burial: November 1982, Forest Park Lawndale Cem., Harris Co., TX, See SS Records.

Occupation: 07 April 1930, Crane operator@ oil refinery.

SSN: 451-22-4125

US Census, 1930: 07 April 1930, ED. 125, Pct. 2, Navigation Ave., Houston, Harris Co., TX, renter.

More About Ruth Adelle Anderson:

Date born 2: 26 March 1912, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.<sup>499</sup>

US Census, 1930: 07 April 1930, ED. 125, Pct. 2, Navigation Ave., Houston, Harris Co., TX, renter.

More About David Burton and Ruth Anderson:

Marriage 1: 09 February 1928, Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Marriage 2: 09 February 1928, Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>499</sup>

Children of David Burton and Ruth Anderson are:

463 i. Ethel Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Burton<sup>499</sup>, born 09 March 1933 in Harris Co., TX.<sup>499</sup>; died 25 April 1939<sup>499</sup>.  
+ 464 ii. Johnny Alfred Burton, born 20 February 1938 in Houston, Harris Co., TX..  
+ 465 iii. David Elliott Burton, born 01 May 1943 in Pasadena, Harris Co., TX..

**198. Lois Helen<sup>5</sup> Burton** (Ethel Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>500</sup> was born 03 December 1915 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>500</sup>, and died 03 August 2002 in prob San Diego Co., CA.<sup>500</sup>. She married **(1) Robert Labouve**<sup>500,501</sup> August 1930 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.. He was born 07 March 1911<sup>501</sup>, and died March 1971 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>501</sup>. She married **(2) Cecil Rodes Nelson**<sup>502,503</sup> Aft. 1931<sup>503</sup>.

More About Lois Helen Burton:

Name 2: Lois Helen Burton<sup>503</sup>

Date born 2: 03 December 1915, Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>503</sup>  
Residence: 03 August 2002, Vista, San Diego Co., CA, 92084.  
US Census, 1930: 09 April 1930, ED. 127, Pct. 2, Ave I, Houston, Harris Co., TX.

More About Robert Labouve:

Burial: March 1971, Forest Park Lawndale Cem., Houston, Harris Co., TX, See SS Records date 3/5/1970?  
SSN: 453-34-5478 issued in TX, Date Maybe 3/7/1910.

More About Robert Labouve and Lois Burton:

Marriage 1: August 1930, Houston, Harris Co., TX.  
Marriage 2: August 1930, Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>503</sup>

More About Cecil Nelson and Lois Burton:

Marriage: Aft. 1931<sup>503</sup>

Child of Lois Burton and Robert Labouve is:

+ 466 i. Robert Jules<sup>6</sup> Labouve, Jr., born 01 August 1931 in Houston, Harris Co., TX..

**199. Irene Vernon<sup>5</sup> Court** (Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>504,505</sup> was born 31 October 1900 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>506</sup>, and died 31 May 1959 in Beeville, Bee Co., TX.<sup>506</sup>. She married **(1) Frederick Vaughn Thomas<sup>506</sup>** 25 June 1918 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., TX., son of Vaughn Thomas and Emily Barber. He was born 29 August 1898 in Bexar Co., TX.<sup>506</sup>, and died 19 October 1963 in Beeville, Bee Co., TX.<sup>506</sup>. She married **(2) Frederick Vaughan Thomas, Sr.<sup>507</sup>** 25 June 1918 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., Texas<sup>507</sup>. He was born 29 August 1898 in Bexar Co., Texas<sup>507</sup>, and died 19 October 1963 in Beeville Cemetery, Bee Co., Texas<sup>507</sup>.

Notes for Irene Vernon Court:

She was a Baptist and a member of the Eastern Star.  
[DavisBruce2.FTW]

She was a Baptist and a member of the Eastern Star.

More About Irene Vernon Court:

Date born 2: 31 October 1900, Fulton, Aransas Co., Texas<sup>507</sup>  
Died 2: 31 May 1959, Beeville Cemetery, Bee Co., Texas<sup>507</sup>  
Burial: June 1959, Glennwood/Beeville Cem., Bee Co., TX.  
Buried at: Beeville Cemetery, Beeville, Bee Co., TX<sup>508</sup>  
Cause of Death: Myocardial failure.  
Informant of Death: Fred V. Thomas.  
US Census, 1910: 1910, Nueces Co., TX, listed as Irine Court, age 9 yrs.  
US Census, 1920: 1920, San Patricio Co., TX, age 19 yrs.  
US Census, 1930: 1930, Bee Co., TX, listed as Irine Thomas, age 29 yrs.

Notes for Frederick Vaughn Thomas:

Was a member of the Methodis Church and a member of the Beeville, TX, Masonic Lodge.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Was a member of the Methodis Church and a member of the Beeville, TX, Masonic Lodge.

More About Frederick Vaughn Thomas:

Burial: October 1963, Glennwood/Beeville Cem., Bee Co., TX.  
Buried at: Beeville Cem., Beeville, Bee Co., TX.<sup>508</sup>  
US Census, 1920: 1920, San Patricio Co., TX, age 21 yrs.  
US Census, 1930: 1930, Bee Co., TX, listed as Fred V. Thomas, age 31 yrs.

More About Frederick Thomas and Irene Court:

Marriage: 25 June 1918, Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., TX.

More About Frederick Thomas and Irene Court:  
Marriage: 25 June 1918, Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., Texas<sup>509</sup>

Children of Irene Court and Frederick Thomas are:

- + 467 i. Catherine Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Thomas, born 18 February 1921 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.; died 30 July 2007 in @ res. Huntington Beach, Orange Co., CA, 92647..
- + 468 ii. Frederick Vaughn Thomas, Jr., born 16 March 1924 in Blanconia, Bee Co., TX.; died 04 June 2002 in Houston, Harris Co., TX..
- 469 iii. James Justus Thomas<sup>510,511</sup>, born 07 December 1925 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX<sup>512</sup>; died 02 December 1986 in Nueces Co., TX.<sup>513</sup>. He married Mary Jean Capps<sup>514,515</sup> in (No Children)<sup>515</sup>.

Notes for James Justus Thomas:  
[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Graduated from the Merchant marine Academy.  
Served as Ensign in WWII.  
Chief Engineer, Lytes Brothers Steamship Company.  
Graduated from the Merchant marine Academy.  
Served as Ensign in WWII.  
Chief Engineer, Lytes Brothers Steamship Company.

More About James Justus Thomas:

Name 2: James Justus (Jimmy) Thomas<sup>515</sup>  
Date born 2: Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX  
Date born 3: 07 December 1925, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas<sup>515</sup>  
Date born 4: 02 June 1956, Leggett, Polk Co., Texas (Never Married)<sup>515</sup>  
Died 2: Beeville, Bee Co., Texas<sup>515</sup>  
Residence: 02 November 1986, Beeville, Bee Co., TX.  
US Census, 1930: 1930, Bee Co., TX, age 5 yrs.

Notes for Mary Jean Capps:  
She attended California College.  
[DavisBruce2.FTW]

She attended California College.

Marriage Notes for James Thomas and Mary Capps:  
No issue from this marriage.

More About James Thomas and Mary Capps:  
Marriage: (No Children)<sup>515</sup>

- + 470 iv. Mary Lou Thomas, born 03 September 1926 in Beeville, Bee., Co., TX..

Children of Irene Court and Frederick Thomas are:

- 471 i. Kathryn Elizabeth (Kay)<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>515</sup>, born 18 February 1921 in Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas<sup>515</sup>. She married Herbert Hewitt Williams II<sup>516,517</sup> 28 November 1940 in Karnes City, Karnes Co., Texas<sup>517</sup>; born 06 July 1920 in Seagraves, Gaines Co., TX.<sup>517</sup>; died 23 March 2006 in @ res. Huntington Beach, Orange Co., CA, 92647..

Notes for Herbert Hewitt Williams II:  
US Air Force, retired, Captain, resides in CA.  
[DavisBruce2.FTW]

US Air Force, retired, Captain, resides in CA.

More About Herbert Williams and Kathryn Thomas:  
Marriage: 28 November 1940, Karnes City, Karnes Co., Texas<sup>517</sup>

- + 472 ii. Frederick Vaughan Thomas, Jr., born 16 March 1924 in Blanconia, Bee Co., TX.; died 03 June 2002 in

- Houston, Harris Co., TX..
- 473      iii. Mary Lou Thomas<sup>517</sup>, born 03 September 1931 in Beeville, Bee Co., TX.<sup>517</sup>. She married Cecil Ralph Fulton, Jr.<sup>517</sup> 10 June 1954 in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., PA.<sup>517</sup>; born 02 August 1931 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co., TX.<sup>517</sup>; died 24 April 1998 in Beeville, Bee Co., TX.<sup>517</sup>.

More About Mary Lou Thomas:

Cause of Death: Lung cancer

Fact 1: 07 December 1998, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>517</sup>

More About Cecil Ralph Fulton, Jr.:

Cause of Death: Lung cancer.

More About Cecil Fulton and Mary Thomas:

Marriage: 10 June 1954, Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., PA.<sup>517</sup>

**200. Van Albert<sup>5</sup> Court, Sr.** (Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>517</sup> was born 28 August 1902 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>517</sup>, and died 03 November 1954 in Ingleside, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>517</sup>. He married **(1) Unknown Rogers<sup>518</sup>**. He married **(2) Orba Viola Stanley<sup>518,519</sup>** Abt. 1923 in Date based on US Census, 1930, Galveston, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>519</sup>. She was born 08 March 1904 in KS.<sup>520,521</sup>, and died 30 July 1990 in Nueces Co., TX.<sup>521</sup>.

Notes for Van Albert Court, Sr.:

Served in US Navy during WWII attaining rank of Captain.

[DavisBruce2.FTW]

More About Van Albert Court, Sr.:

Date born 2: 28 August 1902, Fulton, Aransas Co., TX<sup>522,523</sup>

Burial: November 1954, Rockport Cem., Aransas Co., TX.

Buried at: Rockport Cemetery, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX<sup>523</sup>

Cause of Death: Coronary Occlusion.

Informant of Death: Van Albert Court, Jr.

Occupation 1: Ship Pilot<sup>523</sup>

Occupation 2: 05 April 1930, Mate on tug boat.

SSN: 451-22-6445.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Nueces Co., TX, listed as Vanbert Court, age 7 yrs.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Aransas Co., TX, age 17 yrs.

US Census, 1930: 05 April 1930, ED. 32, Galveston, Galveston Co., TX, renter.

Notes for Unknown Rogers:

Daughter of Jimmy Rogers, Country Singer.

[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Daughter of Jimmy Rogers, Country Singer.

More About Orba Viola Stanley:

Burial: August 1990, Rockport Cem., Aransas Co., TX.

Buried at: August 1990, Rockport Cem., Rockport, Aransas Co., TX<sup>523</sup>

US Census, 1930: 05 April 1930, ED. 32, Galveston, Galveston Co., TX, renter.

More About Van Court and Orba Stanley:

Marriage: Abt. 1923, Date based on US Census, 1930, Galveston, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>524</sup>

Children of Van Court and Orba Stanley are:

- + 474      i. Van Albert<sup>6</sup> Court, Jr., born 24 December 1925 in TX.; died 03 November 1996 in George West, Live Oak Co., TX, 78022..
- + 475      ii. Wallace Dale Court, Sr., born 10 June 1927 in TX.; died 03 November 1955 in Brownsville, Cameron Co., TX..

**201. Emma Etta<sup>5</sup> Court** (Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>525,526</sup> was born 24 September 1904 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>527</sup>, and died 11 May 1992 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>527</sup>. She married **Dallas Hampton Dubose**<sup>527,528</sup> 04 September 1926<sup>528</sup>, son of James Dubose and Laura Lilly. He was born 10 October 1900 in Odem, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>529</sup>, and died 02 March 1989 in San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>530</sup>.

Notes for Emma Etta Court:

She was a Charter Member of the Order of the Eastern Star, Chapter 1037, Ingleside, TX.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

She was a Charter Member of the Order of the Eastern Star, Chapter 1037, Ingleside, TX.

More About Emma Etta Court:

Date born 2: 24 September 1904, Fulton, Aransas Co., Texas<sup>530</sup>

Burial: May 1992, Rockport Cem., Aransas Co., TX.

Buried at: Rockport Cemetery, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX<sup>531</sup>

US Census, 1910: 1910, Nueces Co., TX, listed as Emma Court, age 5 yrs.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Aransas Co., TX, age 15 yrs.

Notes for Dallas Hampton Dubose:

He was a Mason.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

He was a Mason.

More About Dallas Hampton Dubose:

Date born 2: 10 October 1900, Odem, San Patricio Co., Texas<sup>532</sup>

Burial: March 1989, Rockport Cem., Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.

Buried at: March 1989, Rockport Cem., Rockport, Aransas Co., TX<sup>533</sup>

Occupation: Ship Pilot<sup>533</sup>

More About Dallas Dubose and Emma Court:

Marriage: 04 September 1926<sup>534</sup>

Children of Emma Court and Dallas Dubose are:

- + 476 i. Donald Hampton<sup>6</sup> Dubose, born 09 November 1928 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.; died 05 November 2007 in Houston, Harris Co., TX..
- + 477 ii. Daniel Allen Dubose, born 30 March 1932 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.; died in living Aug 1992, Ingleside, San Patricio, TX..

**202. Elizabeth Mae<sup>5</sup> Court** (Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>535</sup> was born 28 May 1907 in Port Aransas, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>535</sup>, and died 28 January 1963 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>535</sup>. She married **Gordon Turner Mann, Sr.**<sup>535,536</sup> 17 March 1936 in LA.. He was born 02 February 1908<sup>537</sup>, and died September 1980 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX, 77706.<sup>538</sup>.

More About Elizabeth Mae Court:

Name 2: Elizabeth Mae (Lizzie) Court<sup>538</sup>

Date born 2: 28 May 1907, Port Aransas, Aransas Co., Texas<sup>538</sup>

Died 2: 28 January 1963, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas<sup>538</sup>

Burial: January 1963, Magnolia Cem., Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.

Notes for Gordon Turner Mann, Sr.:

Graduated as a Pharmacist from Lamar College, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Graduated as a Pharmacist from Lamar College, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.

More About Gordon Turner Mann, Sr.:

Date born 2: 02 February 1908<sup>538</sup>

Burial: September 1980, prob Magnolia Cem., Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.

Cause of Death: Breast cancer.

SSN: 459-09-1471.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Nueces Co., TX, listed as Lizzie Court, age 3 yrs.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Aransas Co., TX, listed as Lizzie M. Court, age 12 yrs.

More About Gordon Mann and Elizabeth Court:

Marriage 1: 17 March 1936, LA.

Marriage 2: 17 March 1936, Louisiana<sup>538</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Court and Gordon Mann are:

- + 478 i. Gordon Turner<sup>6</sup> Mann, Jr., born 14 August 1937 in Jefferson Co., TX..
- + 479 ii. Gerald Court Mann, born 16 June 1939 in Jefferson Co., TX.
- + 480 iii. Patricia Elizabeth Mann, born 17 March 1943 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX..
- + 481 iv. Carolyn Sue Mann, born 24 March 1945 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX..

**203. Dora Annie<sup>5</sup> Court** (Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>539,540</sup> was born 25 September 1909 in Port Aransas, Aransas Co., TX<sup>541</sup>, and died 23 June 2004 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX. She married **(1) Samuel James Mazzola<sup>541</sup>** 17 August 1928 in Vinton, Calcasieu Par., LA.<sup>541</sup>. He was born 31 March 1910 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX<sup>541</sup>. She married **(2) Samuel James (Sam) Mazzola<sup>542</sup>** 17 August 1928 in Vinton, Louisiana<sup>542</sup>. He was born 31 March 1910 in Orange, Jefferson Co., Texas<sup>542</sup>.

More About Dora Annie Court:

Date born 2: 25 September 1909, Port Aransas, Aransas Co. Texas<sup>542</sup>

Fact 1: 07 December 1998, I Called Re: FAMILY TREE<sup>542</sup>

US Census, 1910: 1910, Nueces Co., TX, listed as Dora Court, age 1 yr.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Aransas Co., TX, age 10 yrs.

More About Samuel James Mazzola:

Graduation, Grad: Loyola University, New Orleans, LA<sup>543</sup>

Occupation: Dentist<sup>543</sup>

More About Samuel Mazzola and Dora Court:

Marriage: 17 August 1928, Vinton, Calcasieu Par., LA.<sup>543</sup>

More About Samuel James (Sam) Mazzola:

Fact 1: Dentist<sup>544</sup>

More About Samuel Mazzola and Dora Court:

Marriage: 17 August 1928, Vinton, Louisiana<sup>544</sup>

Child of Dora Court and Samuel Mazzola is:

- + 482 i. Flo Ann<sup>6</sup> Mazzola, born 14 February 1932 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX..

**204. Roy Jane<sup>5</sup> Court** (Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>545,546</sup> was born 27 February 1912 in Port Aransas, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>547</sup>, and died 11 April 2006 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.. She married **Claude Frank Bowlus<sup>547,548</sup>** 11 June 1933 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>549</sup>. He was born 31 August 1907 in Call, Jasper Co., TX.<sup>549</sup>, and died 19 November 2001 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX..

More About Roy Jane Court:

Date born 2: 27 February 1912, Port Aransas, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>550</sup>

Obituary: 13 April 2006, The Beaumont Enterprise Newspaper, Jefferson Co., TX.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Aransas Co., TX, age 7 yrs.

More About Claude Frank Bowlus:

Date born 2: 31 August 1907, Call, Jasper Co., Texas<sup>550</sup>

More About Claude Bowlus and Roy Court:

Marriage 1: 11 June 1933, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>551</sup>



Marriage 2: 11 June 1933, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas<sup>552</sup>

Child of Roy Court and Claude Bowlus is:

+ 483 i. Roxanna NMN<sup>6</sup> Bowlus, born 29 February 1944 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX..

**208. Robert Hasel<sup>5</sup> Hunt, Jr.** (Emma<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>553,554</sup> was born 17 March 1911 in TX.<sup>555</sup>, and died 12 December 1992 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX, 76705.<sup>556</sup>. He married **Hattie Smith**<sup>557,558</sup> 17 August 1940<sup>558</sup>. She was born 12 April 1911<sup>558</sup>, and died 05 May 1987 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX, 76705.<sup>558</sup>.

More About Robert Hasel Hunt, Jr.:

Date born 2: 17 March 1911, Texas, See 1920 McLennan Co., Texas Census<sup>558</sup>

US Census, 1920: 1920, McLennan Co., TX.

More About Robert Hunt and Hattie Smith:

Marriage: 17 August 1940<sup>558</sup>

Children of Robert Hunt and Hattie Smith are:

+ 484 i. Sandra Gayle<sup>6</sup> Hunt, born 21 August 1942 in McLennan Co., TX..  
+ 485 ii. Sharon Gene Hunt, born 06 July 1945 in McLennan Co., TX..

**209. Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hunt** (Emma<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>559,560</sup> was born 25 December 1914 in TX.<sup>561</sup>, and died 31 July 1983 in Stamford, Jones Co., TX, 79553.<sup>562</sup>. She married **Grady Ray Cozby, Sr.**<sup>563</sup> 25 December 1932 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX.. He was born 04 February 1913 in Wolf City, Hunt Co., TX.<sup>563</sup>, and died September 1985 in Stamford, Jones Co., TX, 79553.<sup>564</sup>.

More About Mary Elizabeth Hunt:

Date born 2: 25 December 1914, Texas, See 1920 McLennan Co., Texas Census<sup>564</sup>

Fact: 14 August 1932, Informant on her father's death record.

US Census, 1920: 1920, McLennan Co., TX.

Notes for Grady Ray Cozby, Sr.:

He was a City Councilman, Stamford, TX.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

More About Grady Ray Cozby, Sr.:

Name 2: Grady Ray Cozby, Sr.<sup>564</sup>

Date born 2: 04 February 1913, Wolf City, Hunt Co., Texas<sup>564</sup>

More About Grady Cozby and Mary Hunt:

Marriage 1: 25 December 1932, Waco, McLennan Co., TX.

Marriage 2: 25 December 1932, Waco, McLennan Co., Texas<sup>564</sup>

Children of Mary Hunt and Grady Cozby are:

+ 486 i. Grady Ray<sup>6</sup> Cozby, Jr., born 04 March 1935 in Hamlin, Jones Co., TX..  
+ 487 ii. Elnora Juanita Cozby, born 24 September 1936 in Stamford, Jones Co., TX..  
+ 488 iii. Mary Carolyn Cozby, born 09 May 1940 in Stamford, Jones Co., TX..

**210. Elnora<sup>5</sup> Hunt** (Emma<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>565,566</sup> was born 04 June 1917 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX.<sup>567</sup>. She married **J. B. NeSmith**<sup>567</sup> 08 May 1939 in Stamford, Jones Co., TX.. He was born 24 December 1915<sup>567,568</sup>, and died 01 July 1974 in Montague Co., TX.<sup>568</sup>.

More About Elnora Hunt:

Date born 2: 04 June 1917, Waco, McLennan Co., TX.<sup>568</sup>

US Census, 1920: 1920, Waco, McLennan Co., TX.

More About J. B. NeSmith:

Name 2: John Bill NeSmith<sup>568</sup>

Residence: Abilene, Taylor Co., TX, 79602.

More About J. NeSmith and Elnora Hunt:

Marriage 1: 08 May 1939, Stamford, Jones Co., TX.

Marriage 2: 08 May 1939, Stamford, Jones Co., Texas<sup>568</sup>

Children of Elnora Hunt and J. NeSmith are:

- + 489 i. Nettie LaVerne<sup>6</sup> NeSmith, born 29 January 1940 in Stamford, Jones Co., TX..
- 490 ii. John Wayne NeSmith<sup>569,570</sup>, born 20 June 1941 in Stamford, Jones Co., TX.<sup>571</sup>.

Notes for John Wayne NeSmith:

Unmarried in 1972.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Unmarried in 1972.

More About John Wayne NeSmith:

Date born 2: 20 June 1941, Stamford, Jones Co., Texas<sup>572</sup>

- + 491 iii. Woodie Earl NeSmith, born 25 June 1943 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX..
- + 492 iv. Mary Patricia NeSmith, born 14 February 1951 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX..
- + 493 v. Gloria LeGrande NeSmith, born 09 July 1952 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX..

**211. Arthur Earl<sup>5</sup> Hunt, Sr.** (Emma<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>573</sup> was born 14 February 1919 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX.<sup>573</sup>, and died 11 September 2009 in Ennis, Ellis Co., TX.. He married **Hattie Mae Davis**<sup>573,574</sup> 05 November 1944 in Belton, Bell Co., TX.<sup>574</sup>, daughter of Jessie Davis and Clara Merelian/Miriliane/Merilran/Merilian. She was born 08 March 1926 in McLennan Co., TX.<sup>575</sup>, and died 08 July 1998 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, 75233.<sup>576</sup>.

Notes for Arthur Earl Hunt, Sr.:

7 great grandchildren at the time of his death.

More About Arthur Earl Hunt, Sr.:

Name 2: Arthur Earl Hunt, Sr.<sup>576</sup>

Date born 2: 14 February 1919, Texas, See 1920 McLennan Co., Texas Census<sup>576</sup>

Burial: 14 September 2009, Oakwood Cem., Waco, McLennan Co., TX.

Occupation 1: 07 December 1941, Civil Service w/US Navy, Pearl Harbor, HI.

Occupation 2: Owner/Operator, A.E. Hunt Construction Company.

US Census, 1920: 1920, McLennan Co., TX.

More About Hattie Mae Davis:

Burial: July 1998, prob Oakwood Cem., Waco, McLennan Co., TX.

SSN: 463-30-4418.

US Census, 1930: 1930, McLennan Co., TX, listed as Hattie M. Davis, age 3 yr & 1/12 mos.

More About Arthur Hunt and Hattie Davis:

Marriage: 05 November 1944, Belton, Bell Co., TX.<sup>576</sup>

Children of Arthur Hunt and Hattie Davis are:

- + 494 i. Delores Darlene<sup>6</sup> Hunt, born 18 October 1945 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX..
- + 495 ii. Arthur Earl Hunt, Jr., born 23 June 1949 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX.; died 04 December 2003 in @ res., Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, 75233..
- + 496 iii. Linda Sue Hunt, born 20 December 1955 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX..
- + 497 iv. Connie Eilene Hunt, born 07 April 1970 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX..
- 498 v. Bonnie Jeanne Hunt<sup>577,578</sup>, born 07 April 1970 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.<sup>579</sup>. She married Unknown Saucedo.

Notes for Bonnie Jeanne Hunt:

Twin of Connie.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Twin of Connie.

More About Bonnie Jeanne Hunt:

Date born 2: 07 April 1970, Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas<sup>580</sup>

**212. Preston Edward<sup>5</sup> Madden** (Dora Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>581,582</sup> was born 25 September 1908 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>583</sup>, and died 25 December 1990 in Bay Shore Hospital, Pasadena, Harris Co., TX.<sup>584,585</sup>. He married **(1) Wife1 Unknown**. He married **(2) Wife1 Unknown**<sup>585</sup>. He married **(3) Fleda Lanielle Cross**<sup>586</sup> 15 September 1940<sup>586</sup>, daughter of Lee Cross and Luticia Alexander. She was born 08 August 1913 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>586</sup>, and died in living Aug 1992, 6985 Layton, Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>587</sup>.

Notes for Preston Edward Madden:

Body cremated and ashes buried at same site as paternal grandmother is buried  
.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Body cremated and ashes buried at same site as paternal grandmother is buried  
.

More About Preston Edward Madden:

Date born 2: 25 September 1908, Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas<sup>588</sup>

Died 2: 25 December 1990, Matagorda Island, Matagorda Co., Texas<sup>588</sup>

Buried at: Matagorda Is. Matagorda Co., TX<sup>589</sup>

More About Fleda Lanielle Cross:

Name 2: Fleda Lanielle Cross<sup>589</sup>

Date born 2: 08 August 1914<sup>589</sup>

More About Preston Madden and Fleda Cross:

Marriage: 15 September 1940<sup>590</sup>

Children of Preston Madden and Fleda Cross are:

- + 499 i. Gary Wayne<sup>6</sup> Madden, born 31 March 1946 in Houston, Harris Co., TX..
- 500 ii. Michael Larry Madden<sup>591,592</sup>, born 10 September 1953 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>593</sup>; died 26 June 1991 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>594,595</sup>.

Notes for Michael Larry Madden:

Never married.

More About Michael Larry Madden:

Date born 2: 10 September 1953, Houston, Harris Co., Texas (Never Married)<sup>596</sup>

Died 2: 26 June 1991, Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>596</sup>

Burial: June 1991, Forest Park Lawndale Cem., Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Buried at: 29 June 1991, Forest Park Cemetery, Lawndale, Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>597</sup>

Fact 1: Diabetic<sup>598</sup>

Graduation, Bac.: University of Houston<sup>599</sup>

Medical Information: Diabetic.

Occupation: Continental Airlines, 13 years<sup>599</sup>

- + 501 iii. Patrick Kerry Madden, born 05 June 1955 in Houston, Harris Co., TX..

**213. Clara Mae<sup>5</sup> Madden** (Dora Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>599,600</sup> was born 13 July 1923 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>601</sup>, and died 19 December 2003 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>602</sup>. She married **James Lee Bower**<sup>603,604</sup> 14 December 1941 in Liberty, Liberty Co., TX.<sup>604</sup>, son of James Anderson and Ruth Griffith. He was born 11 September 1918 in Pembina, Pembina Co., ND.<sup>605</sup>, and died 20 April 1991 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>605</sup>.

More About Clara Mae Madden:

Date born 2: 13 July 1923, Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>606</sup>

Fact 1: 13 January 1999, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>606</sup>

Notes for James Lee Bower:

During WWII was a Sgt in US Air Force.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

During WWII was a Sgt in US Air Force.

More About James Lee Bower:

Date born 2: 11 September 1918, Pembina, North Dakota<sup>606</sup>

Died 2: 20 April 1991, Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., Texas, See SS Records<sup>606</sup>

Buried at: Forest Park Cemetery, Lawndale, Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>607</sup>

Military service: TSgt, US Air Force.

More About James Bower and Clara Madden:

Marriage: 14 December 1941, Liberty, Liberty Co., TX.<sup>608</sup>

Child of Clara Madden and James Bower is:

- 502      i.    Kenneth Lee<sup>6</sup> Bower, born 11 February 1943 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX.. He married (1) Linda Kay Lambert<sup>609,610</sup> 04 September 1965 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.; born 09 September 1945 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>611</sup>. He married (2) Linda Carol Anderson<sup>612</sup> 19 February 1984; born 20 April 1947 in El Paso Co., TX..

More About Linda Kay Lambert:

Date born 2: 09 September 1944, Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>612</sup>

More About Kenneth Bower and Linda Lambert:

Divorce: 09 January 1984, Harris Co. TX.

Marriage: 04 September 1965, Houston, Harris Co., TX.

Marriage Notes for Kenneth Bower and Linda Anderson:

No issue from this marriage.

More About Kenneth Bower and Linda Anderson:

Divorce: 03 March 1994, Harris Co. TX.

Marriage: 19 February 1984

**215. Alta Irene<sup>5</sup> Wilson** (Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>613,614</sup> was born 22 February 1917 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>614</sup>, and died 02 April 1997 in Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galveston Co., TX.<sup>614</sup>. She married (1) **Henry David, Sr.**<sup>615</sup>, son of John Davis and Agnes Flugger. He was born 06 January 1914 in Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galveston Co., TX.<sup>615</sup>, and died 10 February 1980 in Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galveston Co., TX.. She married (2) **Henry David, Sr.**<sup>616</sup> 1934 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>616</sup>. He was born 06 June 1914 in Alta Loma, Galveston Co., Texas, SS# 703-12-8258<sup>616</sup>, and died 10 February 1980 in Santa Fe / Alta Loma, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>616</sup>.

More About Alta Irene Wilson:

US Census, 1920: 1920, Aransas Co., TX

More About Henry David and Alta Wilson:

Marriage: 1934, Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>616</sup>

Children of Alta Wilson and Henry David are:

- + 503      i.    Henry<sup>6</sup> David, Jr., born 27 January 1938 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX..  
+ 504      ii.    Marie Mae David, born 01 February 1941 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX..  
+ 505      iii.    Donald Ray David, born 03 January 1942 in Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galveston Co., TX..  
+ 506      iv.    Betty Louise David, born 10 April 1943 in Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galveston Co., TX..  
+ 507      v.    Alma Jean David, born 29 May 1944 in Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galveston Co., TX..  
+ 508      vi.    Willie Lee David, born 19 November 1949 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX..

**216. Willie Louise<sup>5</sup> Wilson** (Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>617,618</sup> was born 11 February 1921 in TX.<sup>619,620</sup>, and died 26 March 2001 in Res., Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galveston Co.,

TX, 77510.. She married **Ameal Herman Mentzel, Sr.**<sup>621,622</sup> 08 July 1938<sup>622</sup>, son of August Mentzel and Mildred Unknown. He was born 20 October 1921<sup>623,624</sup>, and died 12 February 1982 in Galveston Co., TX.<sup>624</sup>.

More About Willie Louise Wilson:

US Census, 1930: 07 April 1930, ED. 38, Pct. 4, Galveston Co., TX; age 8 yrs, female, white, est. b yr: 1922, B place, TX, same both parents.

US Census, 1940: 03 April 1940, ED. 84-60, Galveston, TX; listed as Willie Mentzel, age 19 yrs, born abt 1921, female, white, born in TX, married, daughter-in-law to head of household, McElmoyl Rd, lives on farm, lived same place in 1935, atnd high school 2 yrs., no income in 1939.

More About Ameal Mentzel and Willie Wilson:

Marriage: 08 July 1938<sup>624</sup>

Children of Willie Wilson and Ameal Mentzel are:

- + 509 i. Shirley Ann<sup>6</sup> Mentzel, born 20 February 1940 in Galveston Co., TX..
- + 510 ii. Ameal Herman Mentzel, Jr., born 27 July 1941 in Galveston Co., TX..
- + 511 iii. Barbara Jean Mentzel, born 27 June 1943 in Galveston Co., TX..
- + 512 iv. Carol Lynn Mentzel, born 15 July 1947 in Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galvstn Co., TX..
- + 513 v. Wayne Lee Mentzel, born 19 July 1948 in Galveston Co., TX..
- 514 vi. Linda Gayle Mentzel<sup>624,625</sup>, born 19 July 1952 in Galveston Co., TX.. She married Phillip Kelley, Jr.<sup>626</sup>.

**217. David Lee<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Sr.** (Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>627</sup> was born 30 July 1923 in Quintana, Brazoria Co., TX.<sup>627</sup>, and died 01 April 2001 in Res., Oakwood, Leon Co., TX.. He married **(1) Loretta Edwina/Edvina Flournoy**<sup>627</sup> 28 November 1958. She was born Abt. 1930. He married **(2) Loretta Flournoy**<sup>628</sup> 28 November 1958<sup>628</sup>.

Notes for David Lee Wilson, Sr.:

Severely wounded during WWII while serving in the US Navy.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Severely wounded during WWII while serving in the US Navy.Served in US Navy during WW II in the Pacific where he was severely wounded in action aboard ?.

More About David Lee Wilson, Sr.:

Name 2: David Lee Wilson, Sr.<sup>628</sup>

Date born 2: 30 July 1923, Quintana, Brazoria Co., TX<sup>628</sup>

Military service: Served In Navy, WW II.<sup>628</sup>

Notes for Loretta Edwina/Edvina Flournoy:

Her last name may in fact be Wilson or it may be something else.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Her last name may in fact be Wilson or it may be something else.

More About David Wilson and Loretta Flournoy:

Marriage: 28 November 1958

More About David Wilson and Loretta Flournoy:

Marriage: 28 November 1958<sup>628</sup>

Children of David Wilson and Loretta Flournoy are:

- + 515 i. Charles Anthony<sup>6</sup> Wilson, born 01 April 1948 in Huntsville, Walker Co., TX.; died 08 May 2003 in Dodge, Walker Co., TX.; Adopted child.
- + 516 ii. Tommy Charleston Wilson, born 01 April 1948 in Huntsville, Walker Co., TX.; Adopted child.
- + 517 iii. Jay Flournoy Wilson, born 08 August 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.; Adopted child.
- + 518 iv. David Lee Wilson, Jr., born 22 August 1959 in Huntsville, Walker Co., TX..

**218. Dennis Andrew<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Sr.** (Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>629</sup> was born 13 May 1925 in Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galveston Co., TX.<sup>629</sup>, and died 13 September 2004 in Seadrift, Calhoun Co., TX.. He married **Dorothy Geraldine Williams**<sup>630,631</sup> 24 December 1945 in Port Lavaca,

Calhoun Co., TX.<sup>632</sup>, daughter of Dave Williams and Mary Wooldridge. She was born 29 November 1929 in Calhoun Co., TX.<sup>632</sup>.

Notes for Dennis Andrew Wilson, Sr.:

Was wounded while serving in the Pacific Theater in the US Navy during WWII.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Was wounded while serving in the Pacific Theater in the US Navy during WWII.

More About Dennis Andrew Wilson, Sr.:

Name 2: Dennis Andrew Wilson, Sr.<sup>632</sup>

Military service: US Navy, WW II, Coxswain.

More About Dorothy Geraldine Williams:

Date born 2: 29 November 1929<sup>633</sup>

More About Dennis Wilson and Dorothy Williams:

Marriage 1: 24 December 1945, Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., TX.<sup>634</sup>

Marriage 2: 24 December 1945

Children of Dennis Wilson and Dorothy Williams are:

- 519      i. Dennis Andrew<sup>6</sup> Wilson, Jr.<sup>635,636</sup>, born 06 November 1946 in Victoria, Victoria Co., TX.<sup>637</sup>; died 12 November 1986 in Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., TX.<sup>638</sup>. He married Sandra Lynn Coleman<sup>638</sup> 31 May 1986 in Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., TX.<sup>638</sup>.

More About Dennis Andrew Wilson, Jr.:

Date born 2: 06 November 1946, Victoria, Texas<sup>638</sup>

Notes for Sandra Lynn Coleman:

Sandra may have had a previous marriage to Robert Joseph Hackworth based on the names of the children. Birth surname was Hackworth, daughter of Robert Joseph Hackworth. Children may have been adopted by her second spouse, Dennis Wilson.

More About Dennis Wilson and Sandra Coleman:

Marriage: 31 May 1986, Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., TX.<sup>638</sup>

- + 520      ii. Leslie Gerald Wilson, born 04 February 1948 in Seadrift, Calhoun Co., TX..

**219. Bruce Gordon<sup>5</sup> Davis** (Arthur Lee<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>639,640</sup> was born 02 September 1922 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>641,641,642</sup>, and died in Living Aug 2013, Clarewood House, Houston, Harris Co., TX.. He married **Mary Virginia Jackson**<sup>642,643,644</sup> 31 August 1946 in 1st Presbyterian Church, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>645,646,647,648</sup>, daughter of Stephen Jackson and Irene Norvell. She was born 18 November 1926 in Taft, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>648</sup>, and died 15 May 2008 in Clarewood House, Houston, Harris Co., TX..

Notes for Bruce Gordon Davis:

Marriage Lic No. 268, issued 28 Aug 1946, m. 31 Aug 1947 First Preby Ch, Rockport, Aransas Co, TX. Rcd Aransas Co.,TX Mg Bk 8, p.417(filing date recorded incorrectly in entry as 2 day Aug 1946).

Graduated from Rockport High School in 1940. On 18 Sep 1942 enlisted in USMC in Houston, Harris Co., TX, took basic training at Marine Corps Base, San Diego, CA and Camp Pendleton near Oceanside, CA.

Served in Pacific Theater for 28 consecutive months from 24 Jan 1943 to 11 May 1945; served w/12th Marine Artillery Regiment but majority of duty with H&S Co., Regimental Intelligence Section, 9th Marine Regiment, 3d Marine Division. Stationed short time in New Zealand and spent 11 months on Guadalcanal, B.S.I. (still subject to Japanese air raids from northern Solomon's). Participated in campaigns of Guam and Iwo Jima as member of H&S Co., 9th Marine Regiment, 3d Marine Division. discharged from U.S. Marine Corps at Corpus Christi Naval Air Station, Corpus Christi, TX, 13 Dec 1945.

Attended spring semester 1946 at Austin College, Sherman, TX. After marriage, attended Univ. of TX, Austin, TX. Graduated Univ. of TX, 1950, BA. Taught school at Edison High School in Houston, TX until called to active duty during Korean War as 2Lt. US Army. Served in Korea 31 Aug 1951 to April 1952; served in Japan

with 24th Inf Div for one year. Returned to US 15 Apr 1953; stationed at Ft. Sam Houston in Provost Marshal's Office, 4th US Army, until departure for assignment in Europe. With concurrent travel for family, sailed for Italy, Jan 1955, and served in SETAF (Southern European Task force), Livorno, Italy, until returned to US in Sep 1957. Separated from US Army with rank of Capt and returned to teaching in Houston, TX. Graduated with MEd from Univ of Houston 1965. Retired from Houston Independent School District as Principal of Sidney Lanier Middle School (formerly Junior High) in 1983.

Additional Sources of information on Bruce Gordon Davis include:

1. Sue Morten O'Brien, compiler, *The Register of Americans of Prominent Descent* (LC 81-69243), Signal Mountain, TN, Morten Publishing Company, Inc., Vol. I, 1982, p. 92, p. 100 & pp 304-305.
2. Stuart E. Brown, Jr., collector and compiler, *Rev. Thomas Barton (1728-1780) and Some of His Descendants and Some of Their in-laws*, Berryville, VA, Virginia Book Company, 1988, p. ii, pp 111-116. (Note: there are genealogical errors in this book.)
3. Clara Vaughan Hatcher O'Brien, *Deep Roots and Strong Branches*, Pub. by Clara Vaughn Hatcher O'Brien, 1st Ed. 1972, p. 181, p. 344 w/photo of Bruce, pp 353-354, p. 448.
4. Lucy Harrison Miller Baber, compiler and publisher, *William Norvell (1746-1794) of Hanover Co., VA - His Forebearers and Descendants*, Lynchburg, VA, 1992, p. 148.
5. *The Ninth Marines - A Brief History of the Ninth Marine Regiment With Lists of the Officers and Men Who Served From Organization to Disbandment, 1942-45*, Washington, Infantry Journal Press, 1st Ed., Aug 1946, p. 209, pp 10-11.
6. *Who's Who in American Education 1996-1997*, 5th Ed., New Providence, NJ, Marquis Who's Who, A Reed Reference Publishing Company, p. 192.
7. *Who's Who in the South and Southwest*, 18th ed., 1982-1983, Chicago, IL, Marquis Who's Who, Inc., 19th ed., 1982, p. 177.
8. *Who's Who in the World*, 7th ed. 1984-1985, Chicago, IL Marquis Who's Who, 1984, p. 240.
9. *The American Biographical Institute, Personalities of America*, 3d ed., Raleigh, NC, American Biographical Institute, 1985, p. 177.
10. Ernest Kay, Hon. General Editor, *Men of Achievement*, Vol. 10, 1984, Cambridge, England, International Biographical Centre, 1984, p. 236 w/photo of Bruce. (Note: this biography, particularly military awards and decorations, is a mess.)
11. G. Spencer Beasley, *Moving On: The Stovalls*, Colorado Springs, CO, G. Spencer Beasley, 1981, p. 229, p. 240.
12. Samuel William Newman, compiler & narrator, *The Long Trek of the Newman Family 1683-1980*, 1980, Vol. I, p. 87.
13. J.S. Thomas, editor in chief, *Personalities of the South*, 12th ed., Raleigh, NC, The American Biographical Institute, 1983, p. 82.
14. *Who's Who in America*, 1997, 51st Ed, Vol. 1, A-K, New Providence, NJ, Marquis Who's Who, 1997, p. 982.
15. *Centennial History of Rockport (Masonic) Lodge No. 323, 1870-1970, AF and AM*, by Terrell M. Bledsoe, p. 16 and other records of Lodge pertaining to subject.

On 2 Oct 1942 Bruce was appointed acting Corporal for Plt 839. He still has (Jan 1998) this certificate which had a picture of the main office of the Recruit Depot, Marine Corps Base with figures of two Marines, one in dress uniform and the other in WW I combat gear. (Taken from a note pad written by Bruce Davis, date unk, by Ford Davis).[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Marriage Lic No. 268, issued 28 Aug 1946, m. 31 Aug 1947 First Preby Ch, Rockport, Aransas Co, TX. Rcd Aransas Co.,TX Mg Bk 8, p.417(filing date recorded incorrectly in entry as 2 day Aug 1946). Graduated from Rockport High School in 1940. On 18 Sep 1942 enlisted in USMC in Houston, Harris Co., TX, took basic training at Marine Corps Base, San Diego, CA and Camp Pendleton near Oceanside, CA. Served in Pacific Theater for 28 consecutive months from 24 Jan 1943 to 11 May 1945; served w/12th Marine Artillery Regiment but majority of duty with H&S Co., Regimental Intelligence Section, 9th Marine Regiment, 3d Marine Division. Stationed short time in New Zealand and spent 11 months on Guadalcanal, B.S.I. (still subject to Japanese air raids from northern Solomon's). Participated in campaigns of Guam and Iwo Jima as member of H&S Co., 9th Marine Regiment, 3d Marine Division. discharged from U.S. Marine Corps at Corpus Christi Naval Air Station, Corpus Christi, TX, 13 Dec 1945. Attended spring semester 1946 at Austin College, Sherman, TX. After marriage, attended Univ. of TX, Austin, TX. Graduated Univ. of TX, 1950, BA. Taught school at Edison High School in Houston, TX until called to active duty during Korean War as 2Lt. US Army. Served in Korea 31 Aug 1951 to April 1952; served in Japan

with 24th Inf Div for one year. Returned to US 15 Apr 1953; stationed at Ft. Sam Houston in Provost Marshal's Office, 4th US Army, until departure for assignment in Europe. With concurrent travel for family, sailed for Italy, Jan 1955, and served in SETAF (Southern European Task force), Livorno, Italy, until returned to US in Sep 1957. Separated from US Army with rank of Capt and returned to teaching in Houston, TX. Graduated with MEd from Univ of Houston 1965. Retired from Houston Independent School District as Principal of Sidney Lanier Middle School (formerly Junior High) in 1983.

Additional Sources of information on Bruce Gordon Davis include:

1. Sue Morten O'Brien, compiler, *The Register of Americans of Prominent Descent* (LC 81-69243), Signal Mountain, TN, Morten Publishing Company, Inc., Vol. I, 1982, p. 92, p. 100 & pp 304-305.
2. Stuart E. Brown, Jr., collector and compiler, *Rev. Thomas Barton (1728-1780) and Some of His Descendants and Some of Their in-laws*, Berryville, VA, Virginia Book Company, 1988, p. ii, pp 111-116. (Note: there are genealogical errors in this book.)
3. Clara Vaughan Hatcher O'Brien, *Deep Roots and Strong Branches*, Pub. by Clara Vaughn Hatcher O'Brien, 1st Ed. 1972, p. 181, p. 344 w/photo of Bruce, pp 353-354, p. 448.
4. Lucy Harrison Miller Baber, compiler and publisher, *William Norvell (1746-1794) of Hanover Co., VA - His Forebearers and Descendants*, Lynchburg, VA, 1992, p. 148.
5. *The Ninth Marines - A Brief History of the Ninth Marine Regiment With Lists of the Officers and Men Who Served From Organization to Disbandment, 1942-45*, Washington, Infantry Journal Press, 1st Ed., Aug 1946, p. 209, pp 10-11.
6. *Who's Who in American Education 1996-1997*, 5th Ed., New Providence, NJ, Marquis Who's Who, A Reed Reference Publishing Company, p. 192.
7. *Who's Who in the South and Southwest*, 18th ed., 1982-1983, Chicago, IL, Marquis Who's Who, Inc., 19th ed., 1982, p. 177.
8. *Who's Who in the World*, 7th ed. 1984-1985, Chicago, IL Marquis Who's Who, 1984, p. 240.
9. *The American Biographical Institute, Personalities of America*, 3d ed., Raleigh, NC, American Biographical Institute, 1985, p. 177.
10. Ernest Kay, Hon. General Editor, *Men of Achievement*, Vol. 10, 1984, Cambridge, England, International Biographical Centre, 1984, p. 236 w/photo of Bruce. (Note: this biography, particularly military awards and decorations, is a mess.)
11. G. Spencer Beasley, *Moving On: The Stovalls*, Colorado Springs, CO, G. Spencer Beasley, 1981, p. 229, p. 240.
12. Samuel William Newman, compiler & narrator, *The Long Trek of the Newman Family 1683-1980*, 1980, Vol. I, p. 87.
13. J.S. Thomas, editor in chief, *Personalities of the South*, 12th ed., Raleigh, NC, The American Biographical Institute, 1983, p. 82.
14. *Who's Who in America*, 1997, 51st Ed, Vol. 1, A-K, New Providence, NJ, Marquis Who's Who, 1997, p. 982.
15. *Centennial History of Rockport (Masonic) Lodge No. 323, 1870-1970, AF and AM*, by Terrell M. Bledsoe, p. 16 and other records of Lodge pertaining to subject.

More About Bruce Gordon Davis:

Date born 2: 02 September 1922, Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>649</sup>

Baptism: Presby Ch., Rev Rodney Sunday, Fulton, TX<sup>650</sup>

Burial: Rockport Cem., Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.

Graduation, Bac.: 1950, BA, University of Texas @ Austin, TX

Graduation, Grad: 1965, MEd, University of Houston, Houston, Harris Co., TX

Military service 1: 13 December 1945, Honorable Discharge from USMC<sup>650</sup>

Military service 2: 20 September 1957, Honorable Discharge, DD Form 214, US Army<sup>650</sup>

Occupation: Teacher/Administrator, Houston ISD, Houston, TX<sup>650</sup>

US Census, 1930: 1930, Aransas Co., TX, age 7 yrs.

US Census, 1940: 12 April 1940, Aransas Co., TX, age 17 yrs.

Notes for Mary Virginia Jackson:

Mary Virginia Jackson was the youngest child of Stephen Ford Jackson and Irene Barton (Norvell) Jackson of Rockport, TX. She grew up in Rockport, attended elementary school and high school, graduating from Rockport High School in 1943 as Valedictorian. Mary attended the University of Texas, Austin,



where she graduated in 1946 with honors receiving a B.B.A. degree. At Texas University she was a member of Alpha Lambda Delta, honorary scholastic for freshman women, and Beta Beta Alpha, Business Administration Womens.

After graduation from the University, Mary was offered a job with the FBI but declined as she married Bruce G. Davis in August 1946. They returned to the University of Texas in Austin, TX, where Bruce narrator pursued his education and Mary worked on campus in the Veteran's Affairs Administration for Dr. Carl Brett.

While at the University the couple's first child, Ford Rouquette Davis was born 29 Dec 1948 in Seaton Hospital, Austin, TX. About 1959 Mary began working National Transport (affiliated with Shell Oil) which firm transported oil (barging) from TX, LA, and up the MS River to Il. In 1960 she took a secretarial job with General Electric, a corporation for which she worked for twenty-six years, retiring Apr 1986. During her career with General Electric she worked solely in the Industrial Sales Division, the last eleven years of her employment working as a Sales Engineer Assistant.

Memorial Day weekend, 2003, Mary and Bruce moved from their home of over 40 years at 6614 Sharpview, Houston, TX to Clarewood House, Apt 624.

More About Mary Virginia Jackson:

Date born 2: 18 November 1926, Taft, San Patricio Co., Texas<sup>651</sup>

Burial: May 2008, Rockport Cem., Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.

Graduation, Bac.: 1946, BBA, University of Texas @ Austin, TX

Occupation: Retired, General Electric<sup>652</sup>

US Census, 1930: 15 April 1930, SD: 25, ED: 4-4, Comm Pcnt: 162, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX, dau., age 3 yrs 6 mos, TX.

US Census, 1940: 17 May 1940, SD: 14, ED: 4-4, Pcnt: 2, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX, Magnolia St., dau, F, W, 13, Sngl, B: TX.

More About Bruce Davis and Mary Jackson:

Marriage 1: 31 August 1946, 1st Presbyterian Church, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>653,654,655,656</sup>

Marriage 2: 31 August 1946, First Presbyterian Church, Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas<sup>657</sup>

Children of Bruce Davis and Mary Jackson are:

- + 521 i. Major Ford Rouquette<sup>6</sup> Davis, BS, MA, born 29 December 1948 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.
- + 522 ii. Major Barton Bolling Davis, BS, JD, LL.M, born 05 February 1952 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.
- + 523 iii. RN. Katherine Norvell Davis, RN, born 25 February 1954 in Ft Sam Houston, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

**220. Beryl Pauline<sup>5</sup> Davis** (Arthur Lee<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>658,659</sup> was born 22 September 1924 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>660</sup>, and died in Living in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX, Jul., 2013.. She married **Fred Worth Moody**<sup>660,661</sup> 20 April 1946 in 1st Presbyterian Church, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX., son of Ollie Moody and Bessie Dunagan. He was born 01 January 1916 in Tehuacana, Limestone Co., TX.<sup>662,663</sup>, and died 19 April 1990 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>664</sup>.

More About Beryl Pauline Davis:

Date born 2: 22 September 1924, .Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>665</sup>

Graduation, HS: 29 May 1941, Rockport High School, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>666</sup>

Medical Information: Had shingles at one time.

Residence: 1954, Pecos, Reeves Co., TX.

US Census, 1930: 21 April 1930, Pct. 4, Aransas Co., TX, age 5, listed as Pauline B. Davis.

US Census, 1940: 12 April 1940, ED. 4-8, Aransas Co., TX, age 15.

Notes for Fred Worth Moody:

According to notes from Bruce Davis, Worth attended college for 1/2 year at Texas A&I University, Kingsville, TX.

He served in the Army Air Corps in the South Pacific during WW II, 24 Jun 1943 to 3 Feb. 1945. He entered the service on 10 Nov. 1942, Honorably Discharged as a Capt. 28 Jun 1945 at Ft. Sam Houston, TX. Military Occupational Specialty (MOS) Operations Officer, Air Forces, 2161; Battles & Campaigns: New Guinea, Bismarck Archipalego, Phillipine Liberaton; Decorations & Citations:

Distinguished Flyng Cross; Air Medal w/3 Oak Leaf Clusters; Asiatic-Pacific Theater Campaign Medal w/3 Bronze Service Stars; Phillipine Liberation Medal.

More About Fred Worth Moody:

Date born 2: 01 January 1916, Tehuacana, Limestone Co., TX.<sup>667</sup>

Died 2: Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>668</sup>

Died 3: 19 April 1990, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>669</sup>

Burial: 22 April 1990, Fulton Cem., Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>670</sup>

Buried at: Fulton Cem., Fulton, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>671</sup>

Occupation 1: Farmer/rancher.<sup>671</sup>

Occupation 2: 1954, Mayo family ranch employee.

Residence: 1954, Pecos, Reeves Co., TX.

Marriage Notes for Beryl Davis and Fred Moody:

Bruce Gordon Davis (brother of bride) was best man and his wife, Mary Virginia Jackson Davis was Maid of Honor.

More About Fred Moody and Beryl Davis:

Marriage 1: 20 April 1946, 1st Presbyterian Church, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.

Marriage 2: 20 April 1946, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>671</sup>

Marriage 3: 20 April 1946, First Presbyterian Church, Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas<sup>672</sup>

Children of Beryl Davis and Fred Moody are:

- 524 i. Gary Worth<sup>6</sup> Moody<sup>673,674</sup>, born 13 November 1951 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>675</sup>. He married (1) Wilkie Smith. He married (2) Wilkie(?) Smith<sup>675</sup>. He married (3) Barbara Rosalie Mordes<sup>675,676</sup> 25 May 1980 in Columbia, Howard Co., MD.<sup>676</sup>; born 01 April 1947 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.<sup>677</sup>.

Notes for Gary Worth Moody:

Outstanding Teenager of America, Taft, San Patricio Co., TX for 1967, Taft Tribune, Wed. Jan. 24, 1968, page unk.

More About Gary Worth Moody:

Date born 2: 13 November 1951, Sinton, San Patricio Co., Texas<sup>678</sup>

Education: FA program @ George Mason Univ. & St. John's College, Santa Fe, NM.

Graduation, Bac.: 20 May 1973, St. John's College, Santa Fe, NM<sup>679</sup>

Occupation 1: Construction inspection.

Occupation 2: 01 June 2012, Author/Poet, Hazards of Grace, book released thru Red Mountain Press.

Residence: 01 June 2012, Santa Fe, NM.

Notes for Wilkie Smith:

Divorcee w/children. Father & brother in CIA.

Notes for Wilkie(?) Smith:

[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Divorcee w/children. Father & brother in CIA.

More About Barbara Rosalie Mordes:

Date born 2: 01 April 1947, Baltimore, Maryland<sup>680</sup>

More About Gary Moody and Barbara Mordes:

Marriage: 25 May 1980, Columbia, Howard Co., MD.<sup>680</sup>

- + 525 ii. Janet Clair Moody, born 07 September 1954 in Pecos, Reeves Co., TX..

**221. Genevieve Louise<sup>5</sup> Davis** (Arthur Lee<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>681,682</sup> was born 09 June 1926 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>683</sup>. She met **Myron Montgomery Schwab**<sup>683,684</sup> 22 October 1944 in 1st Presbyterian Church, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX., son of Paul Schwab and Grace Montgomery. He was born 26 April 1922 in Seattle, King Co., WA.<sup>685</sup>.

More About Genevieve Louise Davis:

Date born 2: 09 June 1926, Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>686</sup>

Residence: July 2013, Bend, OR.

US Census, 1930: 21 April 1930, Pct. 4, Aransas Co., TX, age 3 & 9/12.

US Census, 1940: 12 April 1940, ED. 4-8, Aransas Co., TX, age 13.

More About Myron Montgomery Schwab:

Date born 2: 26 April 1922, Seattle, WA<sup>686</sup>

Occupation: Retired Los Angeles PO<sup>687</sup>

More About Myron Schwab and Genevieve Davis:

Marriage 1: 22 October 1944, First Presbyterian Church, Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas<sup>688</sup>

Marriage 2: 22 October 1944, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX<sup>689</sup>

Single: 22 October 1944, 1st Presbyterian Church, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.

Children of Genevieve Davis and Myron Schwab are:

- + 526 i. Christine Anne<sup>6</sup> Schwab, born 11 October 1952 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA..
- + 527 ii. Eric Christian Schwab, born 02 September 1962 in Encino, Los Angeles Co., CA..
- 528 iii. Von Paul Schwab<sup>689,690</sup>, born 17 July 1964 in Encino, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>691</sup>.

More About Von Paul Schwab:

Date born 2: 17 July 1964, Encino, Los Angeles Co., California<sup>692</sup>

**225. Andrew Seawright<sup>5</sup> Honea** (Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>692</sup> was born 06 August 1908 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>, and died 24 January 1998 in Anderson Co., SC, 29621.<sup>692</sup>. He married **(1) Emmie Frances Farmer<sup>692</sup>** 03 December 1927<sup>692</sup>. She was born 08 May 1910 in SC.<sup>692</sup>, and died 21 October 1957 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>. He married **(2) Hazel Whitman<sup>692</sup>** 18 March 1960<sup>692</sup>.

More About Andrew Seawright Honea:

Occupation: 02 April 1930, Cotton mill employee.

SSN 1: 247-03-6599.

SSN 2: 247-03-6599.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, age 2 yrs.

US Census, 1930: 02 April 1930, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

More About Emmie Frances Farmer:

US Census, 1930: 02 April 1930, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

More About Andrew Honea and Emmie Farmer:

Marriage: 03 December 1927<sup>692</sup>

More About Andrew Honea and Hazel Whitman:

Marriage: 18 March 1960<sup>692</sup>

Children of Andrew Honea and Emmie Farmer are:

- + 529 i. Billy Thomas<sup>6</sup> Honea, born 02 October 1928 in Anderson Co., SC.; died 04 May 1997 in Anderson Co., SC, 29621..
- + 530 ii. JoAndre Honea, born 24 April 1934 in Anderson Co., SC..
- + 531 iii. Peggy Frances Honea, born 20 August 1936 in Anderson Co., SC..
- + 532 iv. Nancy Helen Honea, born 04 May 1940 in Anderson Co., SC..
- + 533 v. Jaquelynn Ann Honea, born 18 December 1945 in Anderson Co., SC..

**226. Lena Estelle<sup>5</sup> Honea** (Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>692</sup> was born 07 September 1910 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>, and died 15 April 1993 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, 29625.<sup>692</sup>. She married **Thomas Grady Wright<sup>692</sup>** 17 March 1934 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>. He was born 02 February 1911<sup>692</sup>.

More About Lena Estelle Honea:

Occupation: 1930, Cotton mill employee.

SSN: 248-03-7582.

US Census, 1930: 1930, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

More About Thomas Wright and Lena Honea:  
Marriage: 17 March 1934, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>

Children of Lena Honea and Thomas Wright are:

- + 534 i. Janice Faye<sup>6</sup> Wright, born 31 July 1939 in Anderson Co., SC..
- + 535 ii. Randall Neil Wright, born 10 July 1949 in Anderson Co., SC..

**227. Mable Shontz<sup>5</sup> Honea** (Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>692</sup> was born 16 November 1912 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>, and died 09 August 1993 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, 29621.<sup>692</sup>. She married **Elmer Clovis Sanders**<sup>692</sup> 27 March 1937 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>. He was born 13 September 1912<sup>692</sup>, and died 1998 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>.

More About Mable Shontz Honea:  
Occupation: 1930, Cotton mill employee.  
SSN: 248-03-7579.  
US Census, 1930: 1930, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

More About Elmer Sanders and Mable Honea:  
Marriage: 27 March 1937, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>

Child of Mable Honea and Elmer Sanders is:

- 536 i. Larry Don<sup>6</sup> Sanders<sup>692</sup>, born 01 July 1945 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>. He married Maria Chanell<sup>692</sup> 10 January 1976<sup>692</sup>.

More About Larry Sanders and Maria Chanell:  
Marriage: 10 January 1976<sup>692</sup>

**229. Julia Burkie<sup>5</sup> Honea** (Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>692</sup> was born 18 March 1918 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>. She married **Luiaco Jerry Goodson**<sup>692</sup> 02 December 1938 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>. He was born 18 April 1918<sup>692</sup>, and died 17 August 1990 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>.

More About Julia Burkie Honea:  
US Census, 1930: 1930, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

More About Luiaco Goodson and Julia Honea:  
Marriage: 02 December 1938, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>

Children of Julia Honea and Luiaco Goodson are:

- + 537 i. Rebecca Irene<sup>6</sup> Goodson, born 10 January 1944 in Anderson Co., SC..
- + 538 ii. Keith Edwin Goodson, born 16 January 1959 in Anderson Co., SC..

**231. Martha Josephine<sup>5</sup> Honea** (Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>692</sup> was born 30 May 1922 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>, and died 06 October 2008 in Iva, Anderson Co., SC.. She married **(1) Charles Eugene Brooks**<sup>692</sup> Bef. 1941<sup>692</sup>. He was born 17 February 1921<sup>692</sup>, and died 09 September 1978<sup>692</sup>. She married **(2) Neil S. Radford**<sup>692</sup> 03 May 1968 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>. He was born 02 October 1922<sup>692</sup>, and died 23 June 2003 in Res, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, 29621..

More About Martha Josephine Honea:  
Burial: October 2008, Old Silver Brook Cem., Anderson Co., SC.  
US Census, 1930: 1930, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

More About Charles Brooks and Martha Honea:  
Divorce: 1962, Anderson Co., SC.  
Marriage: Bef. 1941<sup>692</sup>

More About Neil Radford and Martha Honea:  
Marriage: 03 May 1968, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>

Children of Martha Honea and Charles Brooks are:

- + 539 i. Judith Ann<sup>6</sup> Brooks, born 18 July 1941 in Anderson Co., SC..
- + 540 ii. Charles Thomas Brooks, born 05 July 1956 in Anderson Co., SC..
- + 541 iii. David Brooks, born 07 October 1959 in Anderson Co., SC..

**232. Chafer Eugene<sup>5</sup> Honea** (Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>692</sup> was born 15 November 1924 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>. He married **Norma Joyce McClellan**<sup>692</sup> 28 November 1946 in Pelzer, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>, daughter of Robert McClellan and Ila Phillips. She was born 14 August 1928 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>.

More About Chafer Eugene Honea:  
US Census, 1930: 1930, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

More About Chafer Honea and Norma McClellan:  
Marriage: 28 November 1946, Pelzer, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>

Children of Chafer Honea and Norma McClellan are:

- + 542 i. Anne Marie<sup>6</sup> Honea, born 12 September 1948 in Anderson Co., SC..
- + 543 ii. Bonnie Sue Honea, born 01 November 1955 in Anderson Co., SC..

**235. Ullen Lowery<sup>5</sup> Timms** (Etta Selma<sup>4</sup> Honea, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>692</sup> was born 05 November 1910 in Seneca, Oconee Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>, and died 13 March 1980 in Res. Easley, Pickens Co., SC, 29640.<sup>692</sup>. He married **Grace Elizabeth Campbell**<sup>692</sup> 05 July 1941 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>, daughter of Joe Campbell and Betty Unknown. She was born 04 October 1914 in Honea Path, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>, and died 29 October 1970 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.<sup>692</sup>.

Notes for Ullen Lowery Timms:

More About Ullen Lowery Timms:  
Burial: March 1980, Woodlawn Park Cem., Greenville, SC.  
SSN: 247-01-4202.

US Census, 1920: 02 February 1920, SD. 2, ED. 140, Sht. 19, Oconee Co., SC, listed as Allen, age 9 yrs., born: SC, both parents born: SC.

More About Grace Elizabeth Campbell:  
Burial: December 1970, Woodlawn Park Cem., Greenville, SC.

More About Ullen Timms and Grace Campbell:  
Marriage: 05 July 1941, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>

Children of Ullen Timms and Grace Campbell are:

- + 544 i. George Terry<sup>6</sup> Timms, born 01 May 1942 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC..
- + 545 ii. Kay Elizabeth Timms, born 03 November 1946 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC..
- + 546 iii. Gary Michael Timms, born 30 October 1953 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC..

**242. Estelle Blandina<sup>5</sup> Honea** (Joseph Leland<sup>4</sup> Honea., Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>692</sup> was born 09 June 1913 in Tuxedo, Henderson Co., NC.<sup>692</sup>, and died 1974 in Portsmouth, VA.<sup>692</sup>. She married **(1) John Teinro**<sup>692</sup>. She married **(2) Leroy Sweatt**<sup>692</sup> Abt. 1930<sup>692</sup>. She married **(3) Dennis Hooper**<sup>692</sup> Bef. 1955 in Unsure abt year<sup>692</sup>.

More About Estelle Blandina Honea:  
Occupation: 22 April 1930, Spinner @ cotton mill.

US Census, 1920: 28 January 1920, Green River, Henderson Co., NC, age 6 yrs.  
US Census, 1930: 22 April 1930, Green River, Henderson Co., NC.

More About Leroy Sweatt and Estelle Honea:  
Marriage: Abt. 1930<sup>692</sup>

More About Dennis Hooper and Estelle Honea:  
Marriage: Bef. 1955, Unsure abt year<sup>692</sup>

Child of Estelle Honea and Dennis Hooper is:  
+ 547 i. Michael Dennis<sup>6</sup> Hooper, born 24 August 1955 in FL.; Adopted child.

**244. Floyd N.<sup>5</sup> Honea** (Joseph Leland<sup>4</sup> Honea., Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>692</sup> was born 13 August 1918 in Tuxedo, Henderson Co., NC.<sup>692</sup>, and died 12 October 1992 in Chesapeake, VA, 23324.<sup>692</sup>. He married **Kitty Roberts**<sup>692</sup> 1947 in Augusta, GA.<sup>692</sup>.

More About Floyd N. Honea:  
Burial: October 1992, Hampton National Cem., Hampton, VA.  
Military service: WW II, US Army, Pvt.  
SSN: 258-03-7777, issued in GA.  
US Census, 1920: 28 January 1920, Green River, Henderson Co., NC, listed as Floid Honea, age 2 yrs.  
US Census, 1930: 22 April 1930, Green River, Henderson Co., NC.

More About Floyd Honea and Kitty Roberts:  
Divorce: 1991, Divorced & remarried.  
Marriage: 1947, Augusta, GA.<sup>692</sup>

Child of Floyd Honea and Kitty Roberts is:  
+ 548 i. Barbara Ann<sup>6</sup> Honea, born 24 August 1948 in Tuxedo, NC..

**245. Thelma Lorraine<sup>5</sup> Honea** (Joseph Leland<sup>4</sup> Honea., Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>692</sup> was born Bet. 1920 - 05 November 1921 in Tuxedo, Henderson Co., NC.<sup>692</sup>, and died 09 June 1963 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>692</sup>. She married **James Franklin Ownby**<sup>692</sup> 1947 in Norfolk, VA.<sup>692</sup>.

More About Thelma Lorraine Honea:  
Burial: June 1963, Westminster, CA.  
Fact: LDS/IDI file.  
SSN: 250-18-3998.  
US Census, 1930: 22 April 1930, Green River, Henderson Co., NC.

More About James Ownby and Thelma Honea:  
Marriage: 1947, Norfolk, VA.<sup>692</sup>

Child of Thelma Honea and James Ownby is:  
549 i. Michael James<sup>6</sup> Ownby<sup>692</sup>, born 10 October 1952 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX (Not Married) lives w/father.<sup>692</sup>.

**246. Margaret Ellen<sup>5</sup> Honea** (Joseph Leland<sup>4</sup> Honea., Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>692</sup> was born 01 September 1924 in Tuxedo, Henderson Co., NC.<sup>692</sup>. She married **(1) Howard Grady Andrews**<sup>692</sup> 09 October 1941 in Augusta, GA.<sup>692</sup>. He was born 01 November 1918 in Atlanta, GA.<sup>692</sup>, and died 30 January 1944 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.<sup>692</sup>. She married **(2) Howard Dean Taylor**<sup>692</sup> 06 January 1951 in Elizabeth City, NC.<sup>692</sup>. He was born 01 May 1925 in Boone, NC.<sup>692</sup>.

More About Margaret Ellen Honea:  
US Census, 1930: 22 April 1930, Green River, Henderson Co., NC.

More About Howard Andrews and Margaret Honea:

Marriage: 09 October 1941, Augusta, GA.<sup>692</sup>

More About Howard Taylor and Margaret Honea:  
Marriage: 06 January 1951, Elizabeth City, NC.<sup>692</sup>

Child of Margaret Honea and Howard Andrews is:

+ 550 i. Betty Sue<sup>6</sup> Andrews, born 07 August 1942 in Augusta, GA..

Child of Margaret Honea and Howard Taylor is:

+ 551 i. Shelia Colleen<sup>6</sup> Taylor, born 06 May 1959 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA..

**247. Mabel Lucille<sup>5</sup> Honea** (Joseph Leland<sup>4</sup> Honea., Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>692</sup> was born Bet. 1926 - 03 December 1928 in NC.<sup>692</sup>, and died in Deceased Per Margaret Honea Taylor.<sup>692</sup> She married **Claude Stapleton<sup>692</sup>**. He died in Deceased Per Margaret Honea Taylor.<sup>692</sup>.

More About Mabel Lucille Honea:

US Census, 1930: 22 April 1930, Green River, Henderson Co., NC.

Children of Mabel Honea and Claude Stapleton are:

552 i. Charles<sup>6</sup> Stapleton<sup>692</sup>.  
553 ii. Alan Claude Stapleton<sup>692</sup>.  
554 iii. Jeffrey Wayne Stapleton<sup>692</sup>, born Abt. 1956.

**248. Earl Clarence<sup>5</sup> Parker** (Irene Orena<sup>4</sup> Honea, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>692</sup> was born 03 May 1915 in SC.<sup>692</sup>, and died October 1993 in Key West, FL, Big Pine Key, FL, 33040<sup>692</sup>. He married **Jessie Rodman<sup>692</sup>**. She was born 19 August 1925 in Taken From SS record.<sup>692</sup>, and died 06 September 1996 in Key West, Florida? Big Pine Key, Florida 33040<sup>692</sup>.

Notes for Earl Clarence Parker:

Key West, FL is not far from Big Pine Key and is the closest city with large medical facilities. Suspect residence for both spouses was in Big Pine Key and they were actually declared "deceased" in Key West. Ford R. Davis

More About Earl Clarence Parker:

SSN: 250-05-6945, Issued in SC.

US Census, 1920: 31 January 1920, Pendleton, Anderson Co., SC.

US Census, 1930: 08 April 1930, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

More About Jessie Rodman:

SSN: 080-22-7836, issued in NY.

Children of Earl Parker and Jessie Rodman are:

555 i. Son1<sup>6</sup> Parker<sup>692</sup>.  
556 ii. Daughter1 Parker<sup>692</sup>.  
557 iii. Son2 Parker.  
558 iv. Daughter2 Parker.

**249. Edna Lois<sup>5</sup> Parker** (Irene Orena<sup>4</sup> Honea, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>692</sup> was born 17 April 1919 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>, and died 08 October 1998 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>. She married **(1) James Guest<sup>692</sup>** Bef. 1938<sup>692</sup>. She married **(2) Edgar Lewis Vaughn<sup>692</sup>** Aft. 1938<sup>692</sup>. He died in (Deceased)<sup>692</sup>.

More About Edna Lois Parker:

US Census, 1920: 31 January 1920, Pendleton, Anderson Co., SC.

US Census, 1930: 08 April 1930, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

More About James Guest and Edna Parker:

Marriage: Bef. 1938<sup>692</sup>

More About Edgar Vaughn and Edna Parker:  
Marriage: Aft. 1938<sup>692</sup>

Child of Edna Parker and James Guest is:

+ 559 i. Betty Jane<sup>6</sup> Guest, born 15 June 1938 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC..

Child of Edna Parker and Edgar Vaughn is:

560 i. Michael Scott<sup>6</sup> Vaughn<sup>692</sup>, Adopted child. He married Wife Unknown<sup>692692</sup>.

Marriage Notes for Michael Vaughn and Wife Unknown:  
No known issue from this marriage.

More About Michael Vaughn and Wife Unknown:  
Marriage: <sup>692</sup>

**252. Mabel Davis<sup>5</sup> Honea** (Sloan W.<sup>4</sup>, Robert Harrison<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>692</sup> was born 07 March 1910 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>, and died 04 February 1997 in Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., PA.. She married **Carl Lenus Hult** 11 July 1934 in Denver Co., CO.. He was born 11 November 1905 in NE., and died 19 September 1976 in Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., CA..

More About Mabel Davis Honea:

Burial: February 1997, Wahoo, Saunders Co., NE.

Occupation: 1930, Dental Asst.

SSN: 554-68-9690, Issued: CA.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Denver, Denver Co., CO.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Denver, Denver Co., CO.

US Census, 1930: 1930, Denver, Denver Co., CO.

More About Carl Lenus Hult:

Burial: September 1976, Wahoo, Saunders Co., NE.

SSN: 081-05-9948, Issued: NY.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Saunders Co., NE, age 14 yrs.

More About Carl Hult and Mabel Honea:

Marriage: 11 July 1934, Denver Co., CO.

Children of Mabel Honea and Carl Hult are:

+ 561 i. Sandra Lee<sup>6</sup> Hult, born 07 April 1937 in Denver, Denver Co., CO..

562 ii. Suzanne Elaine Hult, born 25 March 1942 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK.; died 17 August 2006 in Mill Valley, Marian Co., CA, /SS record..

Notes for Suzanne Elaine Hult:  
Never married.

More About Suzanne Elaine Hult:  
Residence: Augusta, GA and Mill Valley, CA /USSEARCH.

**253. Robert Thomas<sup>5</sup> Honea** (Andrew Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Robert Harrison<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>692</sup> was born 04 September 1915 in SC.<sup>692</sup>, and died 27 July 1983 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, 29621.<sup>692</sup>. He married **Lois Hanks<sup>692</sup>** Bef. 1939 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>. She was born 17 September 1917 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>692</sup>, and died 18 August 1992 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, 29625.<sup>692</sup>.

More About Robert Thomas Honea:

SSN: 247-03-5002, Bef. 1951, SC.<sup>693</sup>



US Census, 1920: 14 January 1920, SE. 3, ED. 35, Centerville Twnshp, Anderson Co., SC, W, M, Sngl, age 4 yrs.

US Census, 1930: 07 April 1930, Centerville, Anderson, SC, age 14 yrs.

US Census, 1940: 16 April 1940, SD. 3, ED. 4-25, Appleton Mills, Centerville Twnshp., Anderson Co., SC, HOH, age 24 yrs.

More About Lois Hanks:

SSN: 249-78-8816.

US Census, 1940: 16 April 1940, SD. 3, ED. 4-25, Appleton Mills, Centerville Twnshp., Anderson Co., SC, wife, age 23 yrs.

More About Robert Honea and Lois Hanks:

Marriage: Bef. 1939, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>694</sup>

Children of Robert Honea and Lois Hanks are:

- + 563 i. Edna Earline<sup>6</sup> Honea, born 21 November 1938 in Anderson Co., SC..
- + 564 ii. Lillie Joyce Honea, born Aft. 16 April 1940 in Anderson Co., SC..

**254. Edna Mae<sup>5</sup> Honea** (Andrew Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Robert Harrison<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>694</sup> was born Bet. 1920 - 1923 in SC.<sup>694</sup>. She married **(1) Edward Leo Ricker<sup>694</sup>**. He was born 03 March 1914<sup>694</sup>, and died 11 June 1998 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, 29621.<sup>694</sup>. She married **(2) Freeman Moore<sup>694</sup>**. He was born 1920 in unconfirmed.

More About Edna Mae Honea:

US Census, 1930: 07 April 1930, Centerville, Anderson, SC, age 6 yrs.

More About Edward Leo Ricker:

SSN: 247-03-4001.

Children of Edna Honea and Freeman Moore are:

- 565 i. Douglas Robert<sup>6</sup> Moore<sup>694</sup>, born 1946. He married Beth Unknown<sup>694</sup>.

More About Douglas Robert Moore:

Fact 1: 24 January 1999, I Called Re FAMILY TREE Spoke to Beth<sup>694</sup>

- 566 ii. Mary Elizabeth Moore<sup>694</sup>. She married (1) Husband Whitfield<sup>694</sup>. She married (2) Sonny Scegal?/Segal?<sup>694</sup>.

**255. Catherine<sup>5</sup> Dooley** (Lila S.<sup>4</sup> Honea, Robert Harrison<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bef. 1919. She married **Raymond Miller**.

Marriage Notes for Catherine Dooley and Raymond Miller:

Marriage per Sandra Lee Hult/Lombard.

Children of Catherine Dooley and Raymond Miller are:

- 567 i. Son1<sup>6</sup> Miller.
- 568 ii. Daughter1 Miller.
- 569 iii. Daughter2 Miller.

**256. Marion<sup>5</sup> Hayes** (James Edward<sup>4</sup>, Frances Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>694</sup> was born 07 June 1909 in SC.<sup>694</sup>, and died 02 June 1969 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, 29621.<sup>694</sup>. She married **Herman Thomas Ligon, Sr.<sup>694</sup>** 11 October 1939 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>694</sup>, son of James Ligon and Melinda Chastain. He was born 19 September 1907 in Pickens Co., SC.<sup>694</sup>, and died 28 November 1988 in Anderson, Anderson Co. SC.<sup>694</sup>.

More About Marion Hayes:

Burial: June 1969, Old Silver Brook Cem., Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

SSN: 251-60-6513.

US Census, 1910: 1910, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

US Census, 1930: 1930, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

More About Herman Thomas Ligon, Sr.:

Burial: November 1988, Old Silver Brook Cem., Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

SSN: 251-09-6894, Issued in SC.

More About Herman Ligon and Marion Hayes:

Marriage: 11 October 1939, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>694</sup>

Children of Marion Hayes and Herman Ligon are:

- 570 i. Herman Thomas<sup>6</sup> Ligon, Jr.<sup>694</sup>, born 30 November 1941 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>694</sup>. He married Jan LeVerne Lacy<sup>694</sup> 29 September 1969 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>694</sup>; born Abt. 1945.

Marriage Notes for Herman Ligon and Jan Lacy:

No issue from this marriage.

More About Herman Ligon and Jan Lacy:

Marriage: 29 September 1969, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>694</sup>

- 571 ii. Peggy Elizabeth Ligon<sup>694</sup>, born 14 July 1947<sup>694</sup>; died 14 July 1947 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>694</sup>.

More About Peggy Elizabeth Ligon:

Burial: July 1947, Silver Brook Cem., Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

Cause of Death: stillborn.

**257. James Edward<sup>5</sup> Hayes, Jr.** (James Edward<sup>4</sup>, Frances Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>694</sup> was born 14 September 1913 in SC.<sup>694</sup>, and died 23 April 1975 in Newberry Co., SC.<sup>694</sup>. He married **Lola Evelyn Halfacre**<sup>694</sup> 01 January 1938 in Newberry, SC.<sup>694</sup>. She was born 14 July 1914<sup>694</sup>.

More About James Edward Hayes, Jr.:

Burial: April 1975, St. Phillips Lutheran Church, Newberry Co., SC.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Anderson Co., SC.

US Census, 1930: 1930, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

More About James Hayes and Lola Halfacre:

Marriage: 01 January 1938, Newberry, SC.<sup>694</sup>

Children of James Hayes and Lola Halfacre are:

- + 572 i. James Edwin<sup>6</sup> Hayes, Sr., born 19 November 1938 in Anderson Co., SC..
- + 573 ii. Cynthia Ann Hayes, born 29 January 1942 in Anderson Co., SC..

**258. Harry Terry<sup>5</sup> Hayes** (James Edward<sup>4</sup>, Frances Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>694</sup> was born 03 February 1916 in SC.<sup>694</sup>. He married **Mary Ellen King**<sup>694</sup>, daughter of William King and Mary Teague. She was born 01 November 1917 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>694</sup>, and died 30 November 2004 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC..

More About Harry Terry Hayes:

US Census, 1920: 1920, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

US Census, 1930: 1930, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

More About Mary Ellen King:

Burial: 02 December 2004, Old Silver Brook Cem., Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

Children of Harry Hayes and Mary King are:

- 574 i. Terry Jean<sup>6</sup> Hayes<sup>694</sup>, born 15 August 1939 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>694</sup>; died 20 December 1952 in

Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>694</sup>.

More About Terry Jean Hayes:

Burial: December 1952, Silver Brook Cem., Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

- + 575 ii. Harry Douglas Hayes, born 14 November 1954 in Anderson Co., SC..

**259. Carl Howard<sup>5</sup> Hayes** (James Edward<sup>4</sup>, Frances Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>694</sup> was born 23 September 1918 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>694</sup>, and died 28 May 1987 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>694</sup>. He married **Margaret Bracken**<sup>694</sup> 14 September 1946 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>694</sup>, daughter of Henry Bracken and Agnes Hale. She was born 03 October 1923 in Williamston, SC.<sup>694</sup>.

More About Carl Howard Hayes:

Burial: May 1987, New Silver Brook Cem., Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

SSN: 247-18-4484.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

US Census, 1930: 1930, Anderson Co., SC.

More About Margaret Bracken:

Fact 1: 27 October 1998, I Called & Mailed Family Group Sheets<sup>694</sup>

Fact 2: 09 November 1998, I Recd. Note Re: Family Tree<sup>694</sup>

Fact 3: See Daughter Rebecca's Notes<sup>694</sup>

More About Carl Hayes and Margaret Bracken:

Marriage: 14 September 1946, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>694</sup>

Children of Carl Hayes and Margaret Bracken are:

- + 576 i. Margaret Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Hayes, born 23 May 1947 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC..
- + 577 ii. Kathryn Elaine Hayes<sup>694</sup>, born 14 April 1952 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>694</sup>. She married Robert F. Gilreath<sup>694</sup> 09 March 1980<sup>694</sup>.

Marriage Notes for Kathryn Hayes and Robert Gilreath:

No issue from this marriage.

More About Robert Gilreath and Kathryn Hayes:

Marriage: 09 March 1980<sup>694</sup>

**261. Bert Maxwell<sup>5</sup> Hayes, Sr.** (Luther Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Frances Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>694</sup> was born 04 August 1915 in Anderson, Anderson Co. SC., and died 17 April 1991 in Randolph Co., NC.. He married **Laura Warner** 13 December 1933, daughter of William Warner and Cora Shelby. She was born 18 November 1917 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC., and died 17 February 2002 in Randleman, Randolph Co., NC..

More About Bert Maxwell Hayes, Sr.:

Burial: April 1991, Randleman, Randolph Co., NC.

Residence: 17 April 1991, Asheboro, Randolph Co., NC.

SSN: 17 April 1991, 242-01-2814, listed as Bert M. Hayes.

More About Laura Warner:

Burial: February 2002, Randleman, Randolph Co., NC.

SSN: 246-03-4778.

More About Bert Hayes and Laura Warner:

Marriage: 13 December 1933

Children of Bert Hayes and Laura Warner are:

- + 578 i. Betty Louise<sup>6</sup> Hayes, born 03 June 1935 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC..
- + 579 ii. Edith Irene Hayes, born 07 August 1936 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC..

- 580      iii. Doris Ann Hayes, born 04 April 1938 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.; died 12 September 1938 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC..
- More About Doris Ann Hayes:  
Burial: September 1938, Oaklawn Cem., Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- + 581      iv. Frances Rebecca Hayes, born 18 November 1942 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC..  
582      v. Bert Maxwell Hayes, Jr., born 14 March 1945 in Prob., Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.; died March 1945 in Prob., Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC..
- More About Bert Maxwell Hayes, Jr.:  
Burial: March 1945, Elmwood Cem., Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.
- + 583      vi. Fred Steven Hayes, born 08 October 1946 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC..

**266. Howard Henry<sup>5</sup> Hayes** (Luther Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Frances Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>694</sup> was born 05 May 1925 in Rockingham, Richmond Co., NC., and died Bet. 06 - 07 September 1993 in Roswell, Fulton Co., GA.. He married **Eunice Lee Hester** Bet. 1948 - 31 July 1949 in York, York Co., SC., daughter of Cape Hester and Emma Johnson. She was born 27 August 1931 in Bladenboro, Bladen Co., NC..

More About Howard Henry Hayes:  
SSN: 238-24-2350.  
US Census, 1930: 1930, Tarboro, Edgecomb Co., NC.

More About Howard Hayes and Eunice Hester:  
Marriage: Bet. 1948 - 31 July 1949, York, York Co., SC.

Children of Howard Hayes and Eunice Hester are:

- 584      i. Larry W.<sup>6</sup> Hayes, born 03 February 1950 in Bladenboro, Bladen Co., NC..  
585      ii. Howard Henry Hayes, Jr., born 30 July 1953 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.; died 30 July 1953 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC..

**270. Eleanor Virginia<sup>5</sup> Hayes** (Robert Henry<sup>4</sup>, Frances Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>694</sup> was born 22 December 1910 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>694</sup>, and died 25 July 2004 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.. She married **William Theodore Coleman, Sr.**<sup>694</sup> 31 July 1929 in SC.<sup>694</sup>. He died 21 October 1962<sup>694</sup>.

More About Eleanor Virginia Hayes:  
Burial: 28 July 2004, Forest Lawn Memorial Park Cem., Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.  
Medical Information: 24 November 1998, she has breast cancer/Melonie Zenner.  
US Census, 1920: 1920, Oconee Co., SC.

More About William Coleman and Eleanor Hayes:  
Marriage: 31 July 1929, SC.<sup>694</sup>

Children of Eleanor Hayes and William Coleman are:

- + 586      i. William Theodore<sup>6</sup> Coleman, Jr., born 16 September 1933; died 15 October 1993 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, 29621..  
+ 587      ii. Eleanor Joyce Coleman, born 1935.

**271. Audrey<sup>5</sup> Hayes** (Joseph Leland<sup>4</sup>, Frances Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>694</sup> was born 1920<sup>694</sup>. She married **J. B. Cromer**<sup>694</sup>. He died 1973<sup>694</sup>.

Children of Audrey Hayes and J. Cromer are:

- + 588      i. Joyce<sup>6</sup> Cromer, born 1940.  
589      ii. Joseph Leland Cromer<sup>694</sup>, born 1942. He married Martha? Avanelle Martin<sup>694/694</sup>; born 1943.

Marriage Notes for Joseph Cromer and Martha? Martin:  
No issue from this marriage.

More About Joseph Cromer and Martha? Martin:

Marriage: <sup>694</sup>

- 590     iii. Linda Cromer<sup>694</sup>, born 1949. She married Jerry Eugene Martin<sup>694694</sup>, born 1942.

Marriage Notes for Linda Cromer and Jerry Martin:

No issue from this marriage.

More About Jerry Martin and Linda Cromer:

Marriage: <sup>694</sup>

**274. James Edward<sup>5</sup> Honea, Jr.** (James Edward<sup>4</sup>, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>694</sup> was born 17 February 1924 in Forest Hill, MO.<sup>694</sup>, and died 06 August 1962 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.<sup>694</sup>. He married **Zula Fern Ware**<sup>694</sup> Bef. 1943. She was born 04 July 1924 in Delhi, Oakhill, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>694</sup>, and died in Alive in 1998.<sup>694</sup>.

More About James Edward Honea, Jr.:

Burial: August 1962, Bourbon Cem., Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.

Cause of Death: Industrial accident /David Terry Honea.

US Census, 1930: 08 April 1930, Liberty, Crawford Co., MO.

US Census, 1940: 11 May 1940, Liberty, Crawford Co., MO, same in 1935, son, age 16.

More About James Honea and Zula Ware:

Marriage: Bef. 1943

Children of James Honea and Zula Ware are:

- + 591     i. James Edward<sup>6</sup> Honea III, born 05 September 1943 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO..
- + 592     ii. David Terry Honea, born 22 July 1954 in Steelville, Crawford Co., MO..
- + 593     iii. Debra Sue Honea, born 11 September 1959 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO..

**275. Lewis Augusta<sup>5</sup> Honea, Sr.** (James Edward<sup>4</sup>, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>694</sup> was born 15 March 1925 in prob. Crawford Co., MO.<sup>694</sup>, and died 02 January 1975 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>694</sup>. He married **Pearl Earline Gargus**<sup>694</sup> 12 April 1944 in Crawford Co., MO., daughter of Earl Gargus and Edna King. She was born 25 November 1927 in MO.<sup>694</sup>, and died 18 August 1994 in Lake Elsinore, Riverside Co., CA, 92530, SS Records.<sup>694</sup>.

Notes for Lewis Augusta Honea, Sr.:

In US Census, 1940, name is spelled "Louis".

More About Lewis Augusta Honea, Sr.:

Burial: 23 January 1975, Los Angeles National Cem., Los Angeles Co., CA.

Military service: US Army, Pvt.

US Census, 1930: 08 April 1930, Liberty, Crawford Co., MO.

US Census, 1940: 11 May 1940, Liberty, Crawford Co., MO, same in 1935, age 15 yrs.

More About Pearl Earline Gargus:

SSN: SS Issued In MO.

US Census, 1930: 1930, Washington Co., MO, age 3 yrs.

More About Lewis Honea and Pearl Gargus:

Marriage: 12 April 1944, Crawford Co., MO.

Children of Lewis Honea and Pearl Gargus are:

- + 594     i. Lewis Augusta<sup>6</sup> Honea, Jr., born 1945.
- 595     ii. Earl James Honea<sup>694</sup>, born 1946<sup>694</sup>.

More About Earl James Honea:  
Residence: El Cajon & Escondido, CA.

- 596      iii. Robert Darrell Honea<sup>694</sup>, born 09 April 1947<sup>694</sup>; died 18 December 2006 in Res., Steelville, Crawford Co., MO, 65565.. He married Elizabeth Jobb<sup>694</sup>; born Abt. 1946.
- + 597      iv. Ronald Chester Honea, born 1952.
- 598      v. Larry/Gary Wayne Honea<sup>694</sup>, born 27 October 1954<sup>694</sup>; died 1977 in Escondido, San Diego Co., CA, 92025.<sup>694</sup>.

More About Larry/Gary Wayne Honea:  
Cause of Death: Motorcycle accident.  
SS Benefits Paid To: Escondido, San Diego Co., CA, 92025.  
SSN: 548-92-7198.

**276. Lavonie Evelyn<sup>5</sup> Cresswell** (Bunch Mae<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>694</sup> was born 23 April 1906 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>694</sup>, and died 08 June 1980 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO, 65441.<sup>694</sup>. She married **(1) Rev. William Smith<sup>694</sup>** Abt. 1922 in Crawford Co., MO.<sup>694</sup>, son of Gilbert Smith and Delphia Miller. She married **(2) Leonard Sorg<sup>694</sup>** 29 August 1941<sup>694</sup>. He was born 04 October 1894, and died 18 April 1958 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO..

More About Lavonie Evelyn Cresswell:  
Burial: June 1980, Bourbon Cem., Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.  
Photo: Abt. 1917, She is in Honea family photo on file w/Melonie Zenner.  
SSN 1: 497-03-5482.  
SSN 2: 497-03-5482.  
US Census, 1920: 1920, Liberty, Crawford Co., MO.

More About Rev. William Smith:  
Occupation: Minister.

More About William Smith and Lavonie Cresswell:  
Marriage: Abt. 1922, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>694</sup>

More About Leonard Sorg:  
Burial: April 1958, Bourbon Cem., Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.

More About Leonard Sorg and Lavonie Cresswell:  
Marriage: 29 August 1941<sup>694</sup>

Children of Lavonie Cresswell and William Smith are:

- + 599      i. Eileen<sup>6</sup> Smith, born 07 July 1923 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.; died January 1985 in St. Charles, St. Charles Co., MO..
- + 600      ii. John Smith, born 31 January 1925 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.; died 16 January 1988 in Sullivan, Franklin Co., MO..
- 601      iii. Joan Smith<sup>694</sup>, born 1927 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>694</sup>; died 1929 in prob. Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>694</sup>.

**277. Lillian Viola<sup>5</sup> Cresswell** (Bunch Mae<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>694</sup> was born 21 March 1908 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>694</sup>, and died 22 February 2009. She married **Otha Alga Cole<sup>694</sup>** 20 November 1926 in Steelville, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>694</sup>, son of Wiley Cole and Etter Dudley/Dudely. He was born 21 November 1903 in Fulton, Callaway Co., MO.<sup>694</sup>, and died 12 June 1976 in Res., Pacific, Franklin Co., MO, 63069.<sup>694</sup>.

More About Lillian Viola Cresswell:  
Burial: February 2009, Bourbon Cem., Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.  
Photo: Abt. 1917, She is in Honea family photo on file w/Melonie Zenner.  
US Census, 1920: 1920, Liberty, Crawford Co., MO.

More About Otha Alga Cole:

Burial: June 1976, Bourbon Cem., Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.

SSN 1: 702-14-5043, Date 11/8/1903.

SSN 2: 702-14-5043.

More About Otha Cole and Lillian Cresswell:

Marriage: 20 November 1926, Steelville, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>694</sup>

Children of Lillian Cresswell and Otha Cole are:

- + 602 i. Wanda Lee<sup>6</sup> Cole, born 15 October 1928 in St. Clair, Franklin Co., MO..
- + 603 ii. Eugene Otha Cole, born 02 April 1934 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO..

**278. Frieda Marie<sup>5</sup> Cresswell** (Bunch Mae<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>694</sup> was born 20 June 1910 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>694</sup>, and died 14 May 1967 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO.<sup>694</sup>. She married **Bertrum George Stevenson<sup>694</sup>** 31 July 1926 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>694</sup>. He was born 30 December 1903 in Xenia, Bourbon Co., KS., and died 11 January 1957 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO.<sup>694</sup>.

More About Frieda Marie Cresswell:

US Census, 1920: 1920, Liberty, Crawford Co., MO.

More About Bertrum Stevenson and Frieda Cresswell:

Marriage: 31 July 1926, Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>694</sup>

Children of Frieda Cresswell and Bertrum Stevenson are:

- + 604 i. Cecil Bertrum<sup>6</sup> Stevenson, born 11 September 1932 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., IA..
- + 605 ii. Joseph Bertrum Stevenson, born 11 September 1932 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., IA..

**280. Austin Lewis<sup>5</sup> Cresswell** (Bunch Mae<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>694</sup> was born 16 January 1915 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>694</sup>, and died 29 December 1985 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO, 65441.<sup>694</sup>. He married **Verna Carolyn York<sup>694</sup>** 12 December 1934 in Licking, Texas Co. MO or Steelville, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>694</sup>, daughter of Marion York and Wife Unknown. She was born 27 October 1912 in Licking, Texas Co., MO.<sup>694</sup>, and died 27 January 2002 in Franklin Co., MO..

More About Austin Lewis Cresswell:

Burial: January 1986, prob. Bourbon Cem., Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.

SSN: 498-18-8552.

More About Verna Carolyn York:

Burial: January 2002, Bourbon Cem., Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.

More About Austin Cresswell and Verna York:

Marriage: 12 December 1934, Licking, Texas Co. MO or Steelville, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>694</sup>

Child of Austin Cresswell and Verna York is:

- + 606 i. Eugene Austin<sup>6</sup> Cresswell, born 17 December 1938 in St. James, Phelps Co., MO..

**281. Carolyn Pearl<sup>5</sup> Cresswell** (Bunch Mae<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>694</sup> was born 28 November 1916 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>694</sup>, and died 21 December 1991 in Warner Robins, Houston Co., GA, 31093.<sup>694</sup>. She married **Howard Loren Summers<sup>694</sup>** 08 October 1934 in Crawford Co., MO., son of John Summers and Hattie Wymer. He was born 25 November 1913 in Crawford Co., MO.<sup>694</sup>, and died 10 December 1983 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO. Year Maybe 1973 Per Hiram's Records<sup>694</sup>.

More About Carolyn Pearl Cresswell:

Burial: December 1991, Parkway Memorial Gardens Cem., Warner Robins, Houston Co., GA.

Photo: Abt. 1917, She is in Honea family photo on file w/Melonie Zenner.

SSN: 491-56-3581.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Liberty, Crawford Co., MO.  
US Census, 1930: 19 April 1930, ED. 5, Boone, Crawford Co., MO.

More About Howard Loren Summers:  
Burial: December 1983, Hill Cem., Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.  
SSN: 487-20-9830.

More About Howard Summers and Carolyn Cresswell:  
Marriage: 08 October 1934, Crawford Co., MO.

Children of Carolyn Cresswell and Howard Summers are:  
+ 607 i. Scott Lee<sup>6</sup> Summers, born 21 November 1936 in St. James, Phelps Co., MO.; died 15 March 2000 in Sullivan, Franklin Co., MO..  
+ 608 ii. Lois Ann Summers, born 30 August 1938 in St. James, Phelps Co., MO..  
+ 609 iii. Patricia Sue Summers, born 23 June 1940 in St. James, Phelps Co., MO..

**282. Jeanne<sup>5</sup> Scott** (Nancy Elaine<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>694</sup> was born 18 June 1939 in St. Clair, Franklin Co., MO.<sup>694</sup>. She married **(1) Nelson Ward Owen<sup>694</sup>** 29 December 1960 in St. James, Phelps Co., MO.<sup>694</sup>. She married **(2) Troy L. Young<sup>694</sup>** 16 July 1989 in Branson, MO.<sup>694</sup>. He was born 02 May 1930, and died 02 July 1998 in Lebanon, Laclede Co., MO.<sup>694</sup>.

More About Jeanne Scott:  
Fact: Birth parents died in house fire.

More About Nelson Owen and Jeanne Scott:  
Marriage: 29 December 1960, St. James, Phelps Co., MO.<sup>694</sup>

More About Troy L. Young:  
SSN: 549-52-1150, issued CA.

Marriage Notes for Jeanne Scott and Troy Young:  
No issue from this marriage.

More About Troy Young and Jeanne Scott:  
Marriage: 16 July 1989, Branson, MO.<sup>694</sup>

Children of Jeanne Scott and Nelson Owen are:  
+ 610 i. Nancy Beth<sup>6</sup> Owen, born 02 March 1963 in Lebanon, Laclede Co., MO..  
+ 611 ii. Scott Ward Owen, born 20 December 1965 in Lebanon, Laclede Co., MO..

**283. Doris Lane<sup>5</sup> Roedemeier** (Grace Maude<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>694</sup> was born 08 March 1914 in Boone Twp., Crawford Co., MO.<sup>694</sup>, and died 21 March 1992 in Sullivan, Crawford Co., MO.. She married **(1) Albert J. Groceman<sup>695,696</sup>** Bef. 1951<sup>696</sup>. He was born Abt. 1913 in St. Louis Co., MO., and died Abt. 1954 in Moscow Mills, Lincoln Co., MO.. She married **(2) Lloyd Elsworth Travis<sup>696</sup>** 28 March 1959 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>696</sup>. He was born 25 July 1903 in Shipman, IL., and died November 1983 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO..

More About Doris Lane Roedemeier:  
Burial: 24 March 1992, Bourbon Cem., Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.  
Photo: Abt. 1917, She is in Honea family photo on file w/Melonie Zenner.  
US Census, 1920: 1920, Boone Twp., Crawford Co., MO.  
US Census, 1930: 16 April 1930, SD. 8, ED. 95-114, Pine Lawn Town, Central Twp., St. Louis Co., MO, age 16 yrs.

More About Albert J. Groceman:  
Burial: Abt. 1954, St. Peter's Cem., near St. Louis, MO.



More About Albert Groceman and Doris Roedemeier:  
Marriage: Bef. 1951<sup>696</sup>

More About Lloyd Elsworthy Travis:  
Burial: November 1983, Bourbon Cem., Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.  
SSN: 492-03-4945.

Marriage Notes for Doris Roedemeier and Lloyd Travis:  
No issue from this marriage.

More About Lloyd Travis and Doris Roedemeier:  
Marriage: 28 March 1959, Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>696</sup>

Child of Doris Roedemeier and Albert Groceman is:

+ 612 i. Nancy Ann<sup>6</sup> Groceman, born 09 April 1951 in St. Charles, St. Charles Co., MO.; died in Cartersville?, GA..

**284. Lois Eva Schulze<sup>5</sup> Scott** (Caroline/Carolyn L.<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 01 February 1918 in MO.<sup>696</sup>, and died 30 December 1991 in Donna, Hidalgo Co., TX, 78537.<sup>696</sup>. She married **Leslie Victor Cahill I<sup>696</sup>**. He was born 06 November 1907<sup>696</sup>, and died May 1984 in St. James, Phelps Co., MO, 65559<sup>696</sup>.

More About Lois Eva Schulze Scott:  
Adoption: By Elijah Alexander Scott family.<sup>696</sup>  
SSN: 486-52-0025.  
US Census, 1920: 03 January 1920, Boone, Crawford Co., MO.

More About Leslie Victor Cahill I:  
SSN: 490-09-7132.

Children of Lois Scott and Leslie Cahill are:

+ 613 i. Leslie Victor<sup>6</sup> Cahill II, born 14 November 1941 in St. James, Phelps Co., MO..  
+ 614 ii. Randall Scott Cahill, born Abt. 26 February 1943 in St. James, Phelps Co., MO..

**286. Ramona<sup>5</sup> Morton** (Sophia<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born Abt. February 1930 in MO.. She married **(1) Donald E. Coleman<sup>696</sup>**. He was born Abt. 1930.

More About Ramona Morton:  
US Census, 1930: 02 April 1930, ED. 3, Boone Twp., Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.

Children of Ramona Morton and Donald Coleman are:

615 i. Son1<sup>6</sup> Coleman<sup>696</sup>.  
616 ii. Son2 Coleman<sup>696</sup>.  
617 iii. Son3 Adopted Coleman<sup>696</sup>.

Child of Ramona Morton is:

618 i. Son<sup>6</sup> Unknown<sup>696</sup>.

**287. Earl Jackson<sup>5</sup> Davis, Jr.** (Earl Jackson<sup>4</sup>, Jefferson Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 17 May 1918 in Stockton, California, See 1920 San Joaquin Co., California Census<sup>696</sup>. He married **Jean Edith Livingston<sup>696</sup>** 22 September 1942 in Visalia, Tulare Co., California<sup>696</sup>. She was born 29 March 1920 in Portland, Oregon<sup>696</sup>.

More About Earl Davis and Jean Livingston:  
Marriage: 22 September 1942, Visalia, Tulare Co., California<sup>696</sup>

Children of Earl Davis and Jean Livingston are:

- + 619 i. Barbara Leigh<sup>6</sup> Davis, born 07 October 1944 in Merced, California.
- + 620 ii. Kathleen Ann Davis, born 28 March 1946 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., California.
- 621 iii. Jeffrey Earl Davis<sup>696</sup>, born 06 October 1955 in Exeter, Tulare Co., California<sup>696</sup>.

**288. Ruth Ellen<sup>5</sup> Davis** (Earl Jackson<sup>4</sup>, Jefferson Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 31 July 1924 in Visalia, Tulare Co., California<sup>696</sup>. She married **Oliver Clyde Pugh<sup>696</sup>** 25 January 1945 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., California<sup>696</sup>. He was born 18 July 1921 in Mobeetie, Wheeler Co., Texas<sup>696</sup>.

More About Oliver Pugh and Ruth Davis:

Marriage: 25 January 1945, Woodlake, Tulare Co., California<sup>696</sup>

Children of Ruth Davis and Oliver Pugh are:

- + 622 i. Ronald Lee<sup>6</sup> Pugh, born 11 November 1948 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., California.
- 623 ii. Pamela Louise Pugh<sup>696</sup>, born 12 November 1951 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., California<sup>696</sup>.

**289. Roy Lee<sup>5</sup> Davis, Jr.** (Roy Lee<sup>4</sup>, Jefferson Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 24 November 1931 in Exeter, Tulare Co., California<sup>696</sup>. He married **Donna Lee Emery<sup>696</sup>** 01 June 1956 in Porterville, California<sup>696</sup>. She was born 08 October 1936 in Tulare Co., California<sup>696</sup>.

More About Roy Lee Davis, Jr.:

Fact 1: 03 March 1998, I Called RE: Family Group Sheets<sup>696</sup>

Fact 2: 03 February 1998, I MAILED FAMILY GROUP SHEETS<sup>696</sup>

Fact 3: 04 February 1998, He Called Re: Family Tree<sup>696</sup>

Fact 4: 01 February 1998, I Called Re: Family Tree<sup>696</sup>

Fact 5: 07 May 1998, Left Message Re: Family Tree<sup>696</sup>

More About Roy Davis and Donna Emery:

Marriage: 01 June 1956, Porterville, California<sup>696</sup>

Children of Roy Davis and Donna Emery are:

- 624 i. Mitchell Lee<sup>6</sup> Davis<sup>696</sup>, born 06 July 1958 in Porterville, California<sup>696</sup>; died 19 December 1976 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., California, (Auto Accident)<sup>696</sup>.
- 625 ii. Beth Suzanne Davis<sup>696</sup>, born 05 September 1959<sup>696</sup>.
- 626 iii. Kyle Emery Davis<sup>696</sup>, born 20 October 1967<sup>696</sup>.

**293. Byron Jefferson<sup>5</sup> Davis** (Eugene Pogue<sup>4</sup>, Jefferson Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 05 October 1940 in Beaverlodge, Alberta, Canada<sup>696</sup>. He married **Gloria Jean Williams<sup>696</sup>** 27 June 1964 in Beaverlodge, Alberta, Canada<sup>696</sup>. She was born 16 July 1941 in Grand Prairie, Alberta, Canada<sup>696</sup>.

More About Byron Davis and Gloria Williams:

Marriage: 27 June 1964, Beaverlodge, Alberta, Canada<sup>696</sup>

Children of Byron Davis and Gloria Williams are:

- 627 i. Jeffrey Leigh<sup>6</sup> Davis<sup>696</sup>, born 13 September 1968 in Grand Prairie, Alberta, Canada<sup>696</sup>.
- 628 ii. Anthony Douglas Davis<sup>696</sup>, born 20 September 1971 in Beaverlodge, Alberta, Canada<sup>696</sup>.
- 629 iii. Barry Byron Davis<sup>696</sup>, born 28 February 1974 in Beaverlodge, Alberta, Canada<sup>696</sup>.

**294. Letta Jean<sup>5</sup> Dagleish** (Mildred Letta<sup>4</sup> Davis, Jefferson Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 31 July 1937 in Long Beach, California<sup>696</sup>, and died in Pacific Ocean, Boating Accident<sup>696</sup>. She married **Robert Hamilton Taylor, Jr.<sup>696</sup>** 05 May 1956 in Carson City, Nevada<sup>696</sup>. He was born in Van Nuys, California<sup>696</sup>.

More About Robert Taylor and Letta Dagleish:

Marriage: 05 May 1956, Carson City, Nevada<sup>696</sup>

Children of Letta Dagleish and Robert Taylor are:

- 630 i. Laura Marie<sup>6</sup> Taylor<sup>696</sup>, born 13 October 1957 in Eugene, Oregon<sup>696</sup>.
- 631 ii. Dorothy Louise Taylor<sup>696</sup>, born 19 October 1958 in Eugene, Oregon<sup>696</sup>.
- 632 iii. Nancy Elizabeth Taylor<sup>696</sup>, born 19 March 1960 in Long Beach, California<sup>696</sup>.
- 633 iv. Robert Hamilton Taylor III<sup>696</sup>, born 25 August 1963 in Long Beach, California<sup>696</sup>.

**295. Herbert Kenneth<sup>5</sup> Dagleish** (Mildred Letta<sup>4</sup> Davis, Jefferson Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 09 October 1945 in Stockton, California<sup>696</sup>. He married **(1) Carolyn Jean Watson<sup>696</sup>** 03 February 1968 in Walnut Creek, California (Divorced 1974) (No Children)<sup>696</sup>. She was born 23 February 1945 in Oakland, California<sup>696</sup>. He married **(2) Donna S. L. Shugar<sup>696</sup>** Bef. 1986 in Roberts Creek, British Columbia, Canada<sup>696</sup>. She was born 12 September 1948 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada<sup>696</sup>.

More About Herbert Dagleish and Carolyn Watson:

Marriage: 03 February 1968, Walnut Creek, California (Divorced 1974) (No Children)<sup>696</sup>

More About Herbert Dagleish and Donna Shugar:

Marriage: Bef. 1986, Roberts Creek, British Columbia, Canada<sup>696</sup>

Child of Herbert Dagleish and Donna Shugar is:

- 634 i. Johanna Hartlyn Shugar<sup>6</sup> Dagleish<sup>696</sup>, born 23 October 1986 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada<sup>696</sup>.

**296. Neil Leroy<sup>5</sup> Perkins, Jr.** (Virginia Leah<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 25 December 1927 in Sonora, California<sup>696</sup>. He married **(1) Maxine Miles<sup>696</sup>** 17 December 1948<sup>696</sup>. She was born 05 May 1929<sup>696</sup>, and died 16 September 1970<sup>696</sup>. He married **(2) Roberta Dell Berry<sup>696</sup>** 24 July 1971 in Lake Tahoe, California<sup>696</sup>. She was born 08 December 1934 in Dongolla, Illinois<sup>696</sup>.

More About Neil Leroy Perkins, Jr.:

Fact 1: 22 June 1998, I CALLED RE FAMILY TREE<sup>696</sup>

Fact 2: 24 February 1999, I Called Re: Family Tree<sup>696</sup>

Fact 3: 17 March 1999, I Mailed Family Group Sheets<sup>696</sup>

Fact 4: 16 March 1999, I called & I Recd Family Tree Information<sup>696</sup>

Fact 5: 24 March 1999, I Recd Family Tree Information on Dean R. Davis Family<sup>696</sup>

More About Neil Perkins and Maxine Miles:

Marriage: 17 December 1948<sup>696</sup>

More About Neil Perkins and Roberta Berry:

Marriage: 24 July 1971, Lake Tahoe, California<sup>696</sup>

Children of Neil Perkins and Maxine Miles are:

- + 635 i. Sandra Mae<sup>6</sup> Perkins, born 25 September 1949 in Fresno, California.
- + 636 ii. Debra Jean Perkins, born 07 May 1952 in Fresno, California.
- + 637 iii. Chris Alan Perkins, born 30 December 1957 in Fresno, California.

**297. Girard Davis<sup>5</sup> Perkins, Sr.** (Virginia Leah<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 26 December 1931 in Sonora, California<sup>696</sup>, and died 29 January 1973 in Burns, Oregon 97720, See SS# 557-38-2164 (Date is incorrect on SS Record)<sup>696</sup>. He married **Shirley Pug Sample<sup>696</sup>** 06 June 1954 in Shepherd Avenue Ranch, Clovis, California<sup>696</sup>. She was born 18 April 1936 in Clovis, California? (Has Remarried Twice Per: Neil Perkins)<sup>696</sup>.

More About Girard Perkins and Shirley Sample:

Marriage: 06 June 1954, Shepherd Avenue Ranch, Clovis, California<sup>696</sup>

Children of Girard Perkins and Shirley Sample are:

- + 638 i. David Cowan<sup>6</sup> Perkins, born 27 April 1957 in Clovis, California.
- + 639 ii. Girard Davis (Speed) Perkins, Jr., born 14 February 1959 in Clovis, California.

**300. Gary Warren<sup>5</sup> Davis, Sr.** (Thomas Houston<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 31 August 1938 in Visalia, Tulare Co., California<sup>696</sup>. He married **(1) Sandra Gail (Sandy) Sandidge**<sup>696</sup> 13 March 1958 in Lemoncove, Tulare Co., California (Divorced)<sup>696</sup>. She was born 01 January 1941 in Visalia, Tulare Co., California<sup>696</sup>. He married **(2) Carolyn Kiteley Curtis**<sup>696</sup> Aft. 1960<sup>696</sup>.

More About Gary Davis and Sandra Sandidge:

Marriage: 13 March 1958, Lemoncove, Tulare Co., California (Divorced)<sup>696</sup>

More About Gary Davis and Carolyn Curtis:

Marriage: Aft. 1960<sup>696</sup>

Children of Gary Davis and Sandra Sandidge are:

- + 640 i. Leslie Renee<sup>6</sup> Davis, born 15 September 1958 in Exeter, Tulare Co., California.
- + 641 ii. Gary Warren Davis, Jr., born 04 July 1960 in Exeter, Tulare Co., California.

**301. Marion Louise<sup>5</sup> Crowley** (Harry Arthur<sup>4</sup>, Eliza Jane (Jennie)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 26 December 1926 in Exeter, Tulare Co., California<sup>696</sup>. She married **(1) Gene Smith**<sup>696</sup> Bef. 1950 in Divorced<sup>696</sup>. She married **(2) Robert Jensen**<sup>696</sup> 18 April 1969<sup>696</sup>. He was born 12 February 1929 in Coalinga, California<sup>696</sup>.

More About Marion Louise Crowley:

Fact 1: 15 August 1998, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>696</sup>

Fact 2: 27 November 1998, I Recd Crowley photos and letter<sup>696</sup>

Fact 3: 25 August 1998, I mailed Family Group Sheets<sup>696</sup>

Fact 4: 24 August 1998, I Recd Family Tree Information<sup>696</sup>

More About Gene Smith and Marion Crowley:

Marriage: Bef. 1950, Divorced<sup>696</sup>

More About Robert Jensen and Marion Crowley:

Marriage: 18 April 1969<sup>696</sup>

Children of Marion Crowley and Gene Smith are:

- + 642 i. Katheleen Louise<sup>6</sup> Smith, born 11 October 1950 in Coalinga, California.
- + 643 ii. Richard William Smith<sup>696</sup>, born 14 June 1953 in Coalinga, California<sup>696</sup>; died 1963 in Coalinga, California<sup>696</sup>.

**302. Donald Charles<sup>5</sup> Crowley** (Harry Arthur<sup>4</sup>, Eliza Jane (Jennie)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 25 April 1932 in Exeter, Tulare Co., California<sup>696</sup>, and died 01 October 1980 in Fresno Co., California, SS # 556-36-6350<sup>696</sup>. He married **(1) Velma Lichti**<sup>696</sup> 07 June 1958 in (Divorced)<sup>696</sup>. She was born 15 January 1937 in Atascadero, San Luis Obispo Co., California<sup>696</sup>. He married **(2) Florence Unknown**<sup>696</sup> Aft. 1963<sup>696</sup>.

More About Velma Lichti:

Fact 1: 14 August 1998, I Called Re: Family Tree Left Message<sup>696</sup>

Fact 2: 15 August 1998, She Retd My Call<sup>696</sup>

Fact 3: 15 August 1998, I Called Re: Family Tree<sup>696</sup>

Fact 4: 25 August 1998, I Mailed Family Tree Info<sup>696</sup>

More About Donald Crowley and Velma Lichti:

Marriage: 07 June 1958, (Divorced)<sup>696</sup>

More About Donald Crowley and Florence Unknown:

Marriage: Aft. 1963<sup>696</sup>

Children of Donald Crowley and Velma Lichti are:

- + 644 i. Charles Arthur<sup>6</sup> Crowley, born 04 May 1959 in Fresno Co., California.
- + 645 ii. Daniel Allen Crowley, born 17 July 1960 in Fresno Co., California.

- + 646      iii. Laurie Anne Crowley, born 23 August 1961 in Fresno Co., California.
- + 647      iv. Karen Denise Crowley, born 14 August 1963 in Fresno Co., California.

**303. Everett Edward<sup>5</sup> Welch** (Emma Nye<sup>4</sup> Davis, Philip William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 07 September 1942<sup>696</sup>. He married **Bonnie Susan Bain**<sup>696</sup> 12 July 1968<sup>696</sup>. She was born 22 March 1945<sup>696</sup>.

More About Everett Welch and Bonnie Bain:

Marriage: 12 July 1968<sup>696</sup>

Children of Everett Welch and Bonnie Bain are:

- 648      i. Dennis David<sup>6</sup> Welch<sup>696</sup>, born 20 February 1969<sup>696</sup>.
- 649      ii. Emmet Edward Welch<sup>696</sup>, born 01 December 1970<sup>696</sup>.

**304. Stephen William<sup>5</sup> Welch** (Emma Nye<sup>4</sup> Davis, Philip William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 20 July 1945<sup>696</sup>. He married **Susan Lynn Bryan**<sup>696</sup> 24 June 1972<sup>696</sup>. She was born 27 December 1950<sup>696</sup>.

More About Stephen Welch and Susan Bryan:

Marriage: 24 June 1972<sup>696</sup>

Children of Stephen Welch and Susan Bryan are:

- 650      i. Darin William<sup>6</sup> Welch<sup>696</sup>, born 15 September 1977<sup>696</sup>.
- 651      ii. Jeremy Bryan Welch<sup>696</sup>, born 19 October 1980<sup>696</sup>.

**305. Robert Bruce<sup>5</sup> Montgomery III** (Harriet Phyllis<sup>4</sup> Davis, Philip William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 10 July 1947<sup>696</sup>. He married **Alana Fox**<sup>696</sup> 06 April 1974<sup>696</sup>. She was born 18 September 1952<sup>696</sup>.

More About Robert Montgomery and Alana Fox:

Marriage: 06 April 1974<sup>696</sup>

Children of Robert Montgomery and Alana Fox are:

- 652      i. Daughter<sup>6</sup> Montgomery<sup>696</sup>, born 26 January 1976<sup>696</sup>; died 26 January 1976<sup>696</sup>.
- 653      ii. Jill Diane Montgomery<sup>696</sup>, born 20 October 1977<sup>696</sup>.
- 654      iii. Scott Robert Montgomery<sup>696</sup>, born 04 April 1982<sup>696</sup>.
- 655      iv. Jeffrey Clifford Montgomery<sup>696</sup>, born 06 October 1984<sup>696</sup>.

**306. Joan Nye<sup>5</sup> Hoover** (Nyeline<sup>4</sup> Davis, Philip William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 06 September 1933<sup>696</sup>. She married **Eugene Boswell**<sup>696</sup> 17 January 1953<sup>696</sup>. He was born 02 June 1932 in SS# 564-44-2040 Issued in California<sup>696</sup>, and died 15 May 1992 in Deceased Per: Tom Davis<sup>696</sup>.

More About Eugene Boswell and Joan Hoover:

Marriage: 17 January 1953<sup>696</sup>

Children of Joan Hoover and Eugene Boswell are:

- + 656      i. Nyelene Joan<sup>6</sup> Boswell, born 19 October 1953 in Cheyene, Wyoming?.
- + 657      ii. Michael Eugene Boswell, born 16 November 1954 in Cheyene, Wyoming?.
- 658      iii. Lynda Brooks Boswell<sup>696</sup>, born 14 April 1957<sup>696</sup>. She married Jeffrey Chavez<sup>696</sup> 04 April 1981<sup>696</sup>.

More About Jeffrey Chavez and Lynda Boswell:

Marriage: 04 April 1981<sup>696</sup>

- + 659      iv. Laurie Joy Boswell, born 18 September 1958.

**307. Robert Stephen<sup>5</sup> Hoover, Sr.** (Nyeline<sup>4</sup> Davis, Philip William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 18 July 1935<sup>696</sup>. He married **(1) Susan Harper**<sup>696</sup> 17 November 1956<sup>696</sup>. She was born 27 September 1939<sup>696</sup>. He married **(2) Patricia Tacker**<sup>696</sup> 06 January 1981<sup>696</sup>. She was born 02 September 1937<sup>696</sup>.

More About Robert Hoover and Susan Harper:

Marriage: 17 November 1956<sup>696</sup>

More About Robert Hoover and Patricia Tacker:

Marriage: 06 January 1981<sup>696</sup>

Children of Robert Hoover and Susan Harper are:

- 660 i. Julie Lynn<sup>6</sup> Hoover<sup>696</sup>, born 09 March 1959<sup>696</sup>. She married Randy Duane McKee<sup>696</sup>.
- 661 ii. Robert Stephen Hoover, Jr.<sup>696</sup>, born 02 November 1960<sup>696</sup>.

**308. Philip Davis<sup>5</sup> Hoover** (Nyeline<sup>4</sup> Davis, Philip William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 01 December 1937<sup>696</sup>. He married **Janice Kimbriel<sup>696</sup>** in (Divorced in 1979)<sup>696</sup>. She was born 01 May<sup>696</sup>.

More About Philip Hoover and Janice Kimbriel:

Marriage: (Divorced in 1979)<sup>696</sup>

Children of Philip Hoover and Janice Kimbriel are:

- 662 i. Jennifer Kay<sup>6</sup> Hoover<sup>696</sup>, born 26 September 1957<sup>696</sup>. She married Thomas Zorn<sup>696</sup> 27 September 1978<sup>696</sup>.

More About Thomas Zorn and Jennifer Hoover:

Marriage: 27 September 1978<sup>696</sup>

- 663 ii. Penny Twin Hoover<sup>696</sup>, born 01 October 1961<sup>696</sup>.
- 664 iii. Benny Twin Hoover<sup>696</sup>, born 01 October 1961<sup>696</sup>; died 03 October 1961<sup>696</sup>.

**309. Harlan (Lee) Summers<sup>5</sup> Tyler** (Lillian Myrtle<sup>4</sup> Davis, Philip William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 03 June 1939<sup>696</sup>. He married **(1) Vivian Horine<sup>696</sup>** in Divorced<sup>696</sup>. He married **(2) Virginia Anne Bennett<sup>696</sup>** 09 October 1965 in Divorced<sup>696</sup>. She was born 18 July 1944<sup>696</sup>.

More About Harlan Tyler and Vivian Horine:

Marriage: Divorced<sup>696</sup>

More About Harlan Tyler and Virginia Bennett:

Marriage: 09 October 1965, Divorced<sup>696</sup>

Children of Harlan Tyler and Vivian Horine are:

- 665 i. Pamela Corene<sup>6</sup> Tyler<sup>696</sup>, born 22 July 1957<sup>696</sup>. She married Frank Laverro<sup>696</sup> 08 March 1978 in (Divorced)<sup>696</sup>.

More About Frank Laverro and Pamela Tyler:

Marriage: 08 March 1978, (Divorced)<sup>696</sup>

- 666 ii. Russell Lee Tyler<sup>696</sup>, born 25 December 1958<sup>696</sup>.

Child of Harlan Tyler and Virginia Bennett is:

- 667 i. Melinda Leanne<sup>6</sup> Tyler<sup>696</sup>, born 07 January 1974<sup>696</sup>.

**310. Kathrin Kit<sup>5</sup> Truax** (Alice Brooks<sup>4</sup> Davis, Philip William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 07 May 1944<sup>696</sup>. She married **(1) Mike Smith<sup>696</sup>** in (Divorced)<sup>696</sup>. She married **(2) Bruce Stamp<sup>696</sup>** 24 August 1974<sup>696</sup>. He was born 24 December 1944<sup>696</sup>.

More About Mike Smith and Kathrin Truax:

Marriage: (Divorced)<sup>696</sup>

More About Bruce Stamp and Kathrin Truax:

Marriage: 24 August 1974<sup>696</sup>

Child of Kathrin Truax and Bruce Stamp is:

- 668 i. Alicia Brooks<sup>6</sup> Stamp<sup>696</sup>, born 06 September 1973<sup>696</sup>.

**311. John Brooks<sup>5</sup> Truax** (Alice Brooks<sup>4</sup> Davis, Philip William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 13 March 1948<sup>696</sup>. He married **Judy Marlin<sup>696</sup>** 30 April 1975<sup>696</sup>. She was born 13 November 1948<sup>696</sup>.

More About John Truax and Judy Marlin:

Marriage: 30 April 1975<sup>696</sup>

Children of John Truax and Judy Marlin are:

- 669 i. Alyx Anne<sup>6</sup> Truax<sup>696</sup>, born 23 February 1978<sup>696</sup>.  
670 ii. Sharon Brooks Truax<sup>696</sup>, born 21 May 1980<sup>696</sup>.

**312. Wayne Hampton<sup>5</sup> Nunn II** (Freda Mildred<sup>4</sup> Jones, Anna<sup>3</sup> Davis, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 30 March 1924<sup>696</sup>. He married **Ruth Unknown<sup>696</sup>** in (Divorced)<sup>696</sup>.

More About Wayne Nunn and Ruth Unknown:

Marriage: (Divorced)<sup>696</sup>

Children of Wayne Nunn and Ruth Unknown are:

- + 671 i. Wayne Allen<sup>6</sup> Nunn, born 06 February 1951.  
+ 672 ii. Karen Lee Nunn, born 19 December 1953.  
673 iii. Theresa Ann Nunn<sup>696</sup>, born 18 July 1955<sup>696</sup>.  
674 iv. James Fredrick Nunn<sup>696</sup>, born 1958<sup>696</sup>.

**314. Dorothy Lee<sup>5</sup> Doherty** (George Emmett<sup>4</sup>, Missouri Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born Abt. 1914 in CA., and died in Sacramento area, CA. /Pamela Jane Doherty/Bray.. She married (1) **Robert A. Railsback<sup>696</sup>** in See Thomas Houston Davis, III Notes<sup>696</sup>, son of Husband Unknown and Unknown Coffee. He was born 01 November 1910 in CA., and died 20 April 1982 in Kings Co., CA.. She married (2) **Chuck Martin**. She married (3) **Clarence A. McNutt** 26 February 1960 in Los Angeles Co., CA..

More About Dorothy Lee Doherty:

US Census, 1920: 1920, Fresno, Fresno Co., CA.

US Census, 1930: 1930, Hanford, Kings Co., CA.

More About Robert A. Railsback:

Residence: 20 April 1982, CAyucos, San Luis Obispo Co., CA, 93430.

More About Robert Railsback and Dorothy Doherty:

Marriage: See Thomas Houston Davis, III Notes<sup>696</sup>

More About Clarence McNutt and Dorothy Doherty:

Marriage: 26 February 1960, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Children of Dorothy Doherty and Robert Railsback are:

- + 675 i. Richard Sherman<sup>6</sup> Railsback, born 01 February 1950 in Kings Co., CA..  
+ 676 ii. Robert George Railsback, born 03 September 1953 in Kings Co., CA..

**315. Robert Isaac<sup>5</sup> Doherty** (George Emmett<sup>4</sup>, Missouri Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 13 April 1916 in Kings Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>, and died 24 March 2000 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA.. He married **Anna Belle Carpenter**. She was born 20 June 1925, and died 08 March 2003 in Res. Hanford, Kings Co., CA, 93230..

More About Robert Isaac Doherty:

US Census, 1920: 1920, Fresno, Fresno Co., CA.

US Census, 1930: 1930, Hanford, Kings Co., CA.

Children of Robert Doherty and Anna Carpente are:

- + 677 i. Roberta Frances<sup>6</sup> Doherty, born Abt. 1957 in Fresno Co., CA..
- 678 ii. Mark S. Doherty, born 26 August 1959 in Los Angeles Co., CA.; died 31 May 1965 in Merced Co., CA..

Notes for Mark S. Doherty:

He died at about age 5 per Pamela Jane Doherty/Bray.

More About Mark S. Doherty:

Cause of Death: drowned.

- + 679 iii. Patrick/Michael R. Doherty, born 1963 in Los Angeles Co., CA..

**316. John Ernest<sup>5</sup> Doherty** (George Emmett<sup>4</sup>, Missouri Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 25 November 1917 in Kings Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>, and died 03 March 1993 in Fresno, Fresno Co., CA, 93726.. He married **Esther Marie Basom<sup>696</sup>**. She was born 03 July 1919 in CA., and died 25 September 1990 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA..

More About John Ernest Doherty:

Burial: March 1993, San Joaquin Valley National Cem., Gustine, Merced Co., CA.

Military service: CPL, US Army.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Fresno, Fresno Co., CA.

US Census, 1930: 1930, Hanford, Kings Co., CA.

More About Esther Marie Basom:

Burial: November 1990, Visalia City Cem., Tulare Co., CA.

More About John Doherty and Esther Basom:

Divorce: Abt. 1958, Per Pamela Jane Doherty/Bray.

Children of John Doherty and Esther Basom are:

- + 680 i. Pamela Jane<sup>6</sup> Doherty, born 30 January 1943 in Kings Co., CA..
- + 681 ii. Timothy John Doherty, born 20 July 1944 in Kings Co., CA..
- + 682 iii. James Michael Doherty, born 29 September 1953 in Kings Co., CA..

**317. Sidney Davis<sup>5</sup> Kerr** (Forrest Edwin<sup>4</sup>, Selma (S.?)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 02 April 1918 in Tulare Co., CA., SS Records.<sup>696</sup>, and died 12 January 1989 in Aptos, Santa Cruz Co., CA, 95003, SS Records.<sup>696</sup>. He married **Wilma Bowden<sup>696</sup>** Abt. 1939 in Reno, NV?<sup>696</sup>, daughter of Judson Bowden and Edith Unknown. She was born 29 April 1918 in AL.<sup>696</sup>, and died 06 January 1999 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA, she & parents listed as born in AL.<sup>696</sup>.

More About Sidney Davis Kerr:

US Census, 1920: 1920, Kings Co., CA.

US Census, 1930: 04 April 1930, Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.

More About Sidney Kerr and Wilma Bowden:

Marriage: Abt. 1939, Reno, NV?<sup>696</sup>

Children of Sidney Kerr and Wilma Bowden are:

- 683 i. Janice Ferne<sup>6</sup> Kerr<sup>696</sup>, born 06 May 1941 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>. She married (1) Doug Harrison<sup>696696</sup>. She married (2) Ron Davis<sup>696</sup> August 1994<sup>696</sup>.

Marriage Notes for Janice Kerr and Doug Harrison:

No issue from this marriage.

More About Doug Harrison and Janice Kerr:

Marriage: <sup>696</sup>



More About Ron Davis and Janice Kerr:  
Marriage: August 1994<sup>696</sup>

- + 684 ii. Nancy Ellen Kerr, born 27 August 1943 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA..
- 685 iii. Ernest Bowden Kerr<sup>696</sup>, born 29 April 1945 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>. He married (1) Ellen T. Viviani 12 July 1969 in Santa Cruz Co., CA.; born Abt. 1946. He married (2) Cynthia M. Grant 22 November 1974 in San Francisco Co., CA.; born Abt. 1949.

More About Ernest Kerr and Ellen Viviani:  
Marriage: 12 July 1969, Santa Cruz Co., CA.

More About Ernest Kerr and Cynthia Grant:  
Marriage: 22 November 1974, San Francisco Co., CA.

- 686 iv. Ann Elizabeth Kerr<sup>696</sup>, born 05 June 1946 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>; died 1981 in Tulsa, OK.<sup>696</sup>. She married John Howard<sup>696</sup> 29 September 1973 in Aptos, CA.<sup>696</sup>; born Abt. 1935.

Marriage Notes for Ann Kerr and John Howard:  
No issue from this marriage.

More About John Howard and Ann Kerr:  
Marriage: 29 September 1973, Aptos, CA.<sup>696</sup>

**318. Ferne Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Kerr** (Forrest Edwin<sup>4</sup>, Selma (S.?)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 23 October 1920 in Kings Co., CA., SS Records.<sup>696</sup>. She married **Dick R. Wilson**<sup>696</sup> 15 August 1942 in New Orleans, LA.<sup>696</sup>, son of Dick Wilson and Velma Morris. He was born 01 June 1919 in Laton, Kings Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>.

More About Ferne Elizabeth Kerr:  
US Census, 1920: 1920, Kings Co., CA.  
US Census, 1930: 04 April 1930, Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.

More About Dick Wilson and Ferne Kerr:  
Marriage: 15 August 1942, New Orleans, LA.<sup>696</sup>

Children of Ferne Kerr and Dick Wilson are:

- + 687 i. John Douglas<sup>6</sup> Wilson, born 27 March 1945 in Dothan, Houston Co., AL..
- + 688 ii. Susanne Louise Wilson, born 03 December 1946 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA..
- + 689 iii. Margaret Ferne Wilson, born 10 August 1948 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA..

**319. Edwin Ernest<sup>5</sup> Kerr** (Forrest Edwin<sup>4</sup>, Selma (S.?)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 22 December 1922 in Kings Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>. He married (1) **Doris Jean Richmond**<sup>696</sup>, daughter of Elwood Richmond and Nell Garner. She was born 10 January 1923, and died 23 January 1984 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>. He married (2) **Lurette Mattson**<sup>696</sup>.

More About Edwin Ernest Kerr:  
Fact 1: Doctor<sup>696</sup>  
US Census, 19330: 04 April 1930, Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.

Children of Edwin Kerr and Doris Richmond are:

- + 690 i. Jean Marie<sup>6</sup> Kerr, born 14 October 1949 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA..
- 691 ii. William Edwin Kerr<sup>696</sup>, born 05 November 1951 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>. He married Cynthia Van Valkenburgh<sup>696</sup> 1995 in Portland, OR.<sup>696</sup>.

Marriage Notes for William Kerr and Cynthia Van Valkenburgh:  
No issue from this marriage.

More About William Kerr and Cynthia Van Valkenburgh:

Marriage: 1995, Portland, OR.<sup>696</sup>

692      iii. James Elwood Kerr<sup>696</sup>, born 07 July 1954 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>.

**320. Thelma Arvella<sup>5</sup> Utterback** (Julia NMN<sup>4</sup> Kerr, Selma (S.?)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born Bet. 28 March - 30 May 1912 in Kings Co., CA., and died 16 July 2008 in Res Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, 90065.. She married **Ford A. Nelson**<sup>696</sup> 29 May 1932 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA., son of Unknown Nelson and Unknown Stone. He was born 08 October 1909 in IL, and died 08 January 1990 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA..

More About Thelma Arvella Utterback:

US Census, 1920: 11 February 1920, ED. 76, Twp. 15, Fresno Co., CA.

More About Ford Nelson and Thelma Utterback:

Marriage: 29 May 1932, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Children of Thelma Utterback and Ford Nelson are:

693      i. Janet Lee<sup>6</sup> Nelson<sup>696</sup>, born 13 April 1938 in Los Angeles Co., CA..

Notes for Janet Lee Nelson:

Twin of Jane Ann. No marriage on record.

694      ii. Jane Ann Nelson<sup>696</sup>, born 13 April 1938 in Los Angeles Co., CA.. She married Eugene L. McCloud 27 September 1968 in Los Angeles Co., CA.; born Abt. 1939.

Notes for Jane Ann Nelson:

Twin of Janet.

Marriage Notes for Jane Nelson and Eugene McCloud:

No issue from this marriage.

More About Eugene McCloud and Jane Nelson:

Marriage: 27 September 1968, Los Angeles Co., CA.

**321. Deloris Nadine<sup>5</sup> Utterback** (Julia NMN<sup>4</sup> Kerr, Selma (S.?)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 01 October 1917 in Coalinga, Fresno Co., CA.. She married **(1) Leo Buel Johnson**<sup>696</sup> 29 November 1936 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA., son of Robert Johnson and Nora Brown. He was born 16 November 1915 in OK., and died 18 October 1989 in Siskiyou Co., CA.. She married **(2) Dallas Lloyd Eaton** 26 December 1971 in Ventura Co., CA., son of Unknown Eaton and Unknown Smith. He was born 10 February 1920 in CA., and died 24 September 1985 in Ventura Co., CA..

More About Deloris Nadine Utterback:

Fact: Raised Dallas Eaton's four children from previous marriage.

US Census, 1920: 1920, ED. 76, Twp. 15, Fresno Co., CA.

More About Leo Johnson and Deloris Utterback:

Marriage: 29 November 1936, Santa Ana, Orange Co., CA.

More About Dallas Lloyd Eaton:

Military service: Bet. 06 December 1940 - 31 October 1961, US Air Force.

SSN: 551-24-9468, issued in CA, prior to 1951.

More About Dallas Eaton and Deloris Utterback:

Marriage: 26 December 1971, Ventura Co., CA.

Children of Deloris Utterback and Leo Johnson are:

- + 695 i. Judy Louise<sup>6</sup> Johnson, born 04 January 1938 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA..
- + 696 ii. Jerry Leigh Johnson, born 07 December 1938 in Kern Co., CA..

**322. Charles Wendell<sup>5</sup> Kerr** (Erle Wendell<sup>4</sup>, Selma (S.?)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 13 May 1917 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>, and died 13 September 1950 in Kingman, Mohave Co., AZ.<sup>696</sup>. He married **Dorothy Evelen Uptagrove**<sup>696</sup> May 1934 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>. She was born 14 September 1919 in Tulare Co., CA, SS Records.<sup>696</sup>, and died February 1968 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>.

More About Charles Wendell Kerr:

US Census, 1920 1: 1920, Kings Co., CA.  
US Census, 1920 2: 1920, Hanford, Kings Co., CA.  
US Census, 1930: 1930, Hanford, Kings Co., CA.

More About Dorothy Evelen Uptagrove:

US Census, 1920: 1920, Kings Co., CA.

More About Charles Kerr and Dorothy Uptagrove:

Marriage: May 1934, Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>

Children of Charles Kerr and Dorothy Uptagrove are:

- + 697 i. Charles Erle<sup>6</sup> Kerr I, born 21 May 1935 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA.; died 14 August 1999 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA..
- 698 ii. Joan Arlene Kerr<sup>696</sup>, born 15 November 1936 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>. She married Richard McCowan<sup>696</sup> 1952 in Ventura Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>.

More About Richard McCowan and Joan Kerr:

Marriage: 1952, Ventura Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>

- 699 iii. Lynda Kerr<sup>696</sup>, born 1942<sup>696</sup>.

More About Lynda Kerr:

Fact: 1946, Changed last name to Rossi.

**323. Helen Irene<sup>5</sup> Kerr** (Erle Wendell<sup>4</sup>, Selma (S.?)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 20 December 1918 in Kings Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>, and died 21 January 1992 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>. She married **James Everett Webb**<sup>696</sup> Abt. 1939 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>. He was born 03 October 1916 in Webbville, MO.<sup>696</sup>, and died 22 April 1971 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>.

More About Helen Irene Kerr:

US Census, 1920: 1920, Kings Co., CA.  
US Census, 1930: 1930, Hanford, Kings Co., CA.

More About James Webb and Helen Kerr:

Marriage: Abt. 1939, Hanford, Kings Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>

Children of Helen Kerr and James Webb are:

- + 700 i. Everett Lynn<sup>6</sup> Webb, born 15 May 1941 in Kings Co., CA..
- 701 ii. Jennifer Irene Webb, born 29 December 1946 in Kings Co., CA.. She married Kenneth W. Ellis 06 April 1968 in Kings Co., CA.; born Abt. 1946.

More About Kenneth Ellis and Jennifer Webb:

Marriage: 06 April 1968, Kings Co., CA.

**328. Lyell Edwin/Ewan<sup>5</sup> Kerr, Jr.** (Lyell Edwin<sup>4</sup>, Marietta/Mary E.<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 19 November 1920 in Talingo, Fresno Co., CA., and died 11 August 2005 in Phoenix or Scottsdale, Maricopa Co., AZ or Port Isabel, Cameron Co., TX.. He married **(1) Patricia Spears** Bef. 1947. He married **(2) Helen Maxine Unknown** Aft. 1949. She was born Abt. 1927.

Notes for Lyell Edwin/Ewan Kerr, Jr.:  
Additional spelling of his middle name is Ewan.

More About Lyell Kerr and Patricia Spears:  
Marriage: Bef. 1947

More About Lyell Kerr and Helen Unknown:  
Marriage: Aft. 1949

Children of Lyell Kerr and Patricia Spears are:  
+ 702 i. Denyse Diane<sup>6</sup> Kerr, born 15 November 1947 in Kern Co., CA..  
703 ii. Steven Edwin Kerr, born 21 November 1949 in Kern Co., CA..

Child of Lyell Kerr and Helen Unknown is:  
704 i. Terry<sup>6</sup> Kerr.

**329. Irving Francis<sup>5</sup> Brazil** (Beryl Agnes<sup>4</sup> Kerr, Marietta/Mary E.<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 12 November 1922 in Kern Co., CA., and died 27 December 2008 in Res, Addison, Somerset Co., PA, 15411.. He married **Grace Donohue**, daughter of Unknown Donohue and Unknown Lyons. She was born 24 June 1922 in PA., and died 07 July 1995 in Ventura Co., CA..

More About Irving Francis Brazil:  
Burial: December 2008, Santa Paula Cem., Santa Paula, CA.  
Military service 1: PFC, WW II, US Army Air Corps, aerial photographer.  
Military service 2: Served in New Caledonia, New Guinea, Philippine Islands, Okinawa Invasion.  
Obituary: 13 January 2009, Ventura County Star Newspaper.  
Residence: 2004, Ventura Co., CA.

More About Grace Donohue:  
Occupation: Nurse, retired.

Child of Irving Brazil and Grace Donohue is:  
+ 705 i. Kathryn Beryl<sup>6</sup> Brazil, born 19 March 1960 in Ventura Co., CA..

**330. Charles Davis<sup>5</sup> Weber** (Faye Almyra<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 04 March 1938 in Los Angeles Co., CA.. He married **(1) Mary Ann Pilch<sup>696</sup>** 1962<sup>696</sup>. She was born 1938. He married **(2) Pamela Jane Danner<sup>696</sup>** 16 June 1973 in .<sup>696</sup>. She was born Abt. 1948.

Marriage Notes for Charles Weber and Mary Pilch:  
No issue from this marriage.

More About Charles Weber and Mary Pilch:  
Divorce: January 1968, Los Angeles Co., CA.  
Marriage: 1962<sup>696</sup>

More About Charles Weber and Pamela Danner:  
Divorce: Santa Barbara Co., CA.  
Marriage: 16 June 1973, .<sup>696</sup>

Children of Charles Weber and Pamela Danner are:  
706 i. Jessica May<sup>6</sup> Weber<sup>696</sup>, born 05 October 1973 in Santa Barbara Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>.  
707 ii. Ian J. Weber<sup>696</sup>, born 24 July 1976 in Santa Barbara Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>.

**331. John Warren<sup>5</sup> Weber, Sr.** (Faye Almyra<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup>

was born 12 August 1940 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>, and died 18 August 1989 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>. He married **Patricia O'Brien**<sup>696</sup> 27 December 1961 in Long Beach, CA.<sup>696</sup>. She was born 14 September 1940 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>.

More About Patricia O'Brien:

Fact 1: 14 March 1999, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>696</sup>

More About John Weber and Patricia O'Brien:

Marriage: 27 December 1961, Long Beach, CA.<sup>696</sup>

Children of John Weber and Patricia O'Brien are:

708 i. John Warren<sup>6</sup> Weber, Jr.<sup>696</sup>, born 19 April 1964 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>. He married Patti Donahue<sup>696</sup> 26 September 1998 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>.

More About John Weber and Patti Donahue:

Marriage: 26 September 1998, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>

+ 709 ii. Jeffrey Alan Weber, born 13 October 1966 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA..  
710 iii. James Davis Weber<sup>696</sup>, born 01 June 1968 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>. He married Melissa Lee Williams<sup>696</sup> 13 November 1993 in Brunswick Co. NC.<sup>696</sup>.

More About James Weber and Melissa Williams:

Marriage: 13 November 1993, Brunswick Co. NC.<sup>696</sup>

**332. Frank Richard<sup>5</sup> Chase, Jr.** (Virginia Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 27 October 1929 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>, and died 05 September 1996 in Larkspur, San Francisco Co., CA, 94939.<sup>696</sup>. He married **Lorraine Charlotte Kasey**<sup>696</sup> 16 February 1954 in San Francisco, CA.<sup>696</sup>. She was born 04 November 1932 in Waeaux, MT<sup>696</sup>.

More About Frank Richard Chase, Jr.:

SSN: 320-22-4522.

US Census, 1930: 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

More About Frank Chase and Lorraine Kasey:

Marriage: 16 February 1954, San Francisco, CA.<sup>696</sup>

Children of Frank Chase and Lorraine Kasey are:

+ 711 i. Frank Richard<sup>6</sup> Chase III, born 19 January 1955 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA..  
+ 712 ii. Jeannine Virginia Chase, born 12 December 1957 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA..

**333. Shelley Virginia<sup>5</sup> Chase** (Virginia Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 28 June 1932 in Berkley, Alameda Co., CA.<sup>696</sup>. She married **Stephen Paul Birkeland, Sr.**<sup>696</sup> 20 August 1955 in La Grange, Cook Co., IL.<sup>696</sup>. He was born 08 March 1932 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.<sup>696</sup>.

More About Shelley Virginia Chase:

Fact 1: 06 April 1999, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>696</sup>

Fact 2: 19 April 1999, I MAILED FAMILY Tree Information & Photos<sup>696</sup>

Fact 3: 02 June 1999, I Called Re Family Tree<sup>696</sup>

More About Stephen Birkeland and Shelley Chase:

Marriage: 20 August 1955, La Grange, Cook Co., IL.<sup>696</sup>

Children of Shelley Chase and Stephen Birkeland are:

+ 713 i. Stephen Paul<sup>6</sup> Birkeland, Jr., born 08 July 1956 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM..  
+ 714 ii. Kjirste Jean Birkeland, born 15 February 1958 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM..  
+ 715 iii. Peter Monroe Birkeland, Sr., born 02 April 1961 in Stanford, Santa Clara Co., CA..  
716 iv. Thomas Davis Birkeland<sup>696</sup>, born 07 February 1967 in Saint Paul, Minnesota (Not Married)<sup>696</sup>.  
717 v. Bente Jean Birkeland<sup>696</sup>, born 30 October 1977 in Saint Paul, MN<sup>696</sup>.

**334. Thomas Jackson<sup>5</sup> Chase** (Virginia Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 05 January 1940 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.<sup>696</sup> He married **Ginger Kay Rogers**<sup>696</sup> 25 August 1962 in Dayton, OH.<sup>696</sup>, daughter of William Rogers and Bernice Maddox. She was born 28 March 1940 in Dayton, OH.<sup>696</sup>.

More About Thomas Jackson Chase:

Fact 1: 15 March 1999, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>696</sup>

More About Thomas Chase and Ginger Rogers:

Marriage: 25 August 1962, Dayton, OH.<sup>696</sup>

Children of Thomas Chase and Ginger Rogers are:

- + 718 i. Wendy Kay<sup>6</sup> Chase, born 11 July 1963 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co., OH..
- + 719 ii. Christina Corinne Chase, born 14 September 1964 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co., MI..
- 720 iii. Victoria Elizabeth Chase<sup>696</sup>, born 28 July 1969 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.<sup>696</sup>. She married Shawn Christopher Schaffner<sup>696</sup> 31 December 1993 in Castle Rock, CO, No Children as of 3/15/1999.<sup>696</sup>; born 1968.

More About Shawn Schaffner and Victoria Chase:

Marriage: 31 December 1993, Castle Rock, CO, No Children as of 3/15/1999.<sup>696</sup>

- 721 iv. Amy Kathleen Chase<sup>696</sup>, born 21 September 1970 in Denver, Denver Co., CO. (Not Married as of 3/15/1999)<sup>696</sup>.

**335. Harold Edwin<sup>5</sup> Davis** (Marion Lee<sup>4</sup>, Warren<sup>3</sup>, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 02 October 1920 in Butte Co., CA., and died 19 June 2006 in Res. Chico, Butte Co., CA, 95973.. He married **(1) Flora Unknown**<sup>696696</sup>. He married **(2) Wife2 Unknown**.

More About Harold Edwin Davis:

Military service: WW II, US Navy, aerial photographer.

Residence: 23 August 1981, Paradise, Butte Co., CA.

US Census, 1930: 07 April 1930, ED. 31, Oroville, Butte Co., CA, age 9 yrs.

US Census, 1940: 13 April 1940, Oroville City, Butte Co., CA, age 19 yrs.

More About Harold Davis and Flora Unknown:

Marriage: <sup>696</sup>

Child of Harold Davis and Flora Unknown is:

- 722 i. Daughter Unknown<sup>6</sup> Davis.

**336. Marjorie Jeanne<sup>5</sup> Davis** (Marion Lee<sup>4</sup>, Warren<sup>3</sup>, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 July 1923 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.. She married **Phillip Andrew Baker** 20 July 1943 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA., son of Unknown Baker and Unknown Squire. He was born 16 June 1922 in CA., and died 05 April 1967 in Butte Co., CA..

More About Marjorie Jeanne Davis:

Fact: 01 March 2006, Melonie Zenner rcvd letter w/list of family.

Residence: 31 January 2006, 410 E. Street, Biggs, Butte Co., CA.

US Census, 1930: 07 April 1930, ED. 31, Oroville, Butte Co., CA, age 6 yrs.

US Census, 1940: 13 April 1940, Oroville City, Butte Co., CA, age 16 yrs.

Notes for Phillip Andrew Baker:

Last name may have been Barker.

More About Phillip Andrew Baker:

Burial: April 1967, Gridley-Biggs Cem., Butte Co., CA.

Cause of Death: Auto Accident.

More About Phillip Baker and Marjorie Davis:  
Marriage: 20 July 1943, Oroville, Butte Co., CA.

Child of Marjorie Davis and Phillip Baker is:

- 723 i. Richard Charles<sup>6</sup> Baker, born Bet. 25 - 27 July 1945 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA.; died 30 April 1993 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA..

Notes for Richard Charles Baker:  
Never married.

More About Richard Charles Baker:  
Burial: May 1993, Cremated, ashes scattered over Sierra Nevada Mountains in CA.

**337. Patricia Lee<sup>5</sup> Davis** (Marion Lee<sup>4</sup>, Warren<sup>3</sup>, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 01 October 1930 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA., and died 21 April 2002. She married **William L. Townsend** Bef. 1957. He was born Abt. 1935.

Notes for Patricia Lee Davis:  
Twin of Virginia.

More About Patricia Lee Davis:  
US Census, 1940: 13 April 1940, Oroville City, Butte Co., CA, age 9 yrs.

More About William Townsend and Patricia Davis:  
Marriage: Bef. 1957

Children of Patricia Davis and William Townsend are:

- + 724 i. William L.<sup>6</sup> Townsend, Jr., born Abt. 1957 in Butte Co., CA..  
+ 725 ii. Gina G. Townsend, born Abt. 1958 in Butte Co., CA..

**338. Virginia Lee<sup>5</sup> Davis** (Marion Lee<sup>4</sup>, Warren<sup>3</sup>, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 01 October 1930 in Oroville City, Butte Co., CA., and died 19 June 2009 in Gridley, Butte Co., CA.. She married **Unknown Stewart**.

Notes for Virginia Lee Davis:  
Twin of Patricia.

More About Virginia Lee Davis:  
Residence: 26 January 2006, Evergreen Nursing Home, Gridley, Butte Co., CA.  
US Census, 1940: 13 April 1940, Oroville City, Butte Co., CA, age 9 yrs.

Child of Virginia Davis and Unknown Stewart is:

- + 726 i. Steven Lee<sup>6</sup> Stewart, born Abt. 1958 in Butte Co., CA..

#### *Generation No. 6*

**339. Lily Beth<sup>6</sup> Lane** (Vera<sup>5</sup> Pickering, Arch Clayton<sup>4</sup>, Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 15 March 1941 in Alma, Oklahoma<sup>696</sup>. She married **(1) Larry Wayne Young<sup>696</sup>** 1960 in (Divorced)<sup>696</sup>. She married **(2) Perry Leon Hatfield<sup>696</sup>** 1980<sup>696</sup>.

More About Lily Beth Lane:  
Fact 1: 13 December 1998, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>696</sup>

More About Larry Young and Lily Lane:  
Marriage: 1960, (Divorced)<sup>696</sup>

More About Perry Hatfield and Lily Lane:

Marriage: 1980<sup>696</sup>

Children of Lily Lane and Larry Young are:

- 727 i. Michael Wayne<sup>7</sup> Young<sup>696</sup>, born 29 November 1962 in Monahans, Texas<sup>696</sup>. He married Tonya Crowell<sup>696</sup> in Step Children Only<sup>696</sup>.

More About Michael Wayne Young:

Fact 1: 14 December 1998, Arlington Policeman<sup>696</sup>

More About Michael Young and Tonya Crowell:

Marriage: Step Children Only<sup>696</sup>

- 728 ii. Amy Elizabeth Young<sup>696</sup>, born 05 August 1970 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas (Not Married) In Air Force in San Angelo, Texas<sup>696</sup>.

**340. Vanita Ruth<sup>6</sup> Lane** (Vera<sup>5</sup> Pickering, Arch Clayton<sup>4</sup>, Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 30 May 1942 in Alma, Oklahoma<sup>696</sup>. She married **Thurston Garth Evans<sup>696</sup>** 03 December 1966 in Dora, New Mexico<sup>696</sup>. He was born 07 February 1936 in Rogers, New Mexico<sup>696</sup>.

More About Vanita Ruth Lane:

Fact 1: 14 December 1998, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>696</sup>

More About Thurston Evans and Vanita Lane:

Marriage: 03 December 1966, Dora, New Mexico<sup>696</sup>

Children of Vanita Lane and Thurston Evans are:

- + 729 i. Rita Lynne<sup>7</sup> Evans, born 12 February 1969 in Clovis, New Mexico.  
+ 730 ii. Eric Lane Evans, born 11 October 1971 in Clovis, New Mexico.  
731 iii. Renee' Leigh Evans<sup>696</sup>, born 29 October 1976 in Clovis, New Mexico<sup>696</sup>. She married Husband Unknown<sup>696</sup> in ( Divorced) Name restored to Evans (No Children)<sup>696</sup>.

More About Husband Unknown and Renee' Evans:

Marriage: ( Divorced) Name restored to Evans (No Children)<sup>696</sup>

**341. Walter Ray<sup>6</sup> Lane** (Vera<sup>5</sup> Pickering, Arch Clayton<sup>4</sup>, Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 11 February 1944 in Duncan, Oklahoma<sup>696</sup>. He married **(1) Sharon Ann Werle<sup>696</sup>** Bef. 1968 in Divorced<sup>696</sup>. He married **(2) Debbie Massett<sup>696</sup>** Aft. 1970<sup>696</sup>.

More About Walter Ray Lane:

Fact 1: 14 December 1998, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>696</sup>

More About Walter Lane and Sharon Werle:

Marriage: Bef. 1968, Divorced<sup>696</sup>

More About Walter Lane and Debbie Massett:

Marriage: Aft. 1970<sup>696</sup>

Children of Walter Lane and Sharon Werle are:

- + 732 i. Kimberley Ann<sup>7</sup> Lane, born 25 September 1968 in Escondido, California.  
+ 733 ii. Steven Thomas Lane, born 08 December 1970 in Escondido, California.

**342. Delbert Lynn<sup>6</sup> Pickering** (John Taylor (Buddie)<sup>5</sup>, Arch Clayton<sup>4</sup>, Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 07 August 1959 in Wichita, Kansas<sup>696</sup>. He married **Pamala Sue Benbrook<sup>696</sup>** 16 December 1982 in Fayetteville, Arkansas<sup>696</sup>. She was born 16 October 1962 in Wichita, Kansas<sup>696</sup>.

More About Delbert Pickering and Pamala Benbrook:



Marriage: 16 December 1982, Fayetteville, Arkansas?<sup>696</sup>

Children of Delbert Pickering and Pamala Benbrook are:

- 734 i. Jessica Lynn<sup>7</sup> Pickering<sup>696</sup>, born 04 July 1984 in Fayetteville, Arkansas<sup>696</sup>.
- 735 ii. Jason Taylor Pickering<sup>696</sup>, born 14 October 1985 in Wichita, Kansas<sup>696</sup>.
- 736 iii. Rachell Marie Pickering<sup>696</sup>, born 23 November 1987 in Wichita, Kansas<sup>696</sup>.

**344. Penny Jean<sup>6</sup> Pickering** (John Taylor (Buddie)<sup>5</sup>, Arch Clayton<sup>4</sup>, Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 25 January 1964 in Wichita, Kansas<sup>696</sup>. She married **(1) Husband Unknown<sup>696</sup>**. She married **(2) Patrick James Webber<sup>696</sup>** 25 June 1983 in Wichita, Kansas<sup>696</sup>. He was born 07 March 1958 in Wichita, Kansas<sup>696</sup>.

More About Penny Jean Pickering:

Fact 1: 27 May 1998, I Called Re: Family Group Sheets<sup>696</sup>

Fact 2: 23 April 1998, I Called her Re: Family Tree<sup>696</sup>

Fact 3: 14 October 1998, I Mailed Family Group Sheets<sup>696</sup>

Fact 4: 18 May 1998, I Called Re: Family Tree<sup>696</sup>

Fact 5: 08 May 1998, I Called Re: Family Tree<sup>696</sup>

More About Patrick Webber and Penny Pickering:

Marriage: 25 June 1983, Wichita, Kansas<sup>696</sup>

Child of Penny Pickering and Husband Unknown is:

- 737 i. Erickra Lynn<sup>7</sup> Pickering<sup>696</sup>, born 02 March 1980 in Wichita, Kansas<sup>696</sup>.

Child of Penny Pickering and Patrick Webber is:

- 738 i. Ami Nicole<sup>7</sup> Webber<sup>696</sup>, born 27 December 1983 in Wichita, Kansas<sup>696</sup>.

**346. Kathleen Janice<sup>6</sup> Lenox** (Clellie<sup>5</sup> Pickering, Arch Clayton<sup>4</sup>, Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 13 June 1958 in Jackson, California<sup>696</sup>. She married **Manly Pate<sup>696</sup>**.

Children of Kathleen Lenox and Manly Pate are:

- 739 i. Coty Carson<sup>7</sup> Pate<sup>696</sup>, born 18 August 1986 in Fayetteville, Arkansas<sup>696</sup>.
- 740 ii. Jake Cole Pate<sup>696</sup>, born 15 December 1993 in Fayetteville, Arkansas<sup>696</sup>.

**347. Joseph Carl<sup>6</sup> McCurley** (Clellie<sup>5</sup> Pickering, Arch Clayton<sup>4</sup>, Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 21 October 1959 in Joplin, Missouri<sup>696</sup>. He married **(1) Bonnie Lou Unknown<sup>696</sup>** in Divorced<sup>696</sup>. She was born 1967. He married **(2) LeAnn Unknown<sup>696</sup>**.

More About Joseph McCurley and Bonnie Unknown:

Marriage: Divorced<sup>696</sup>

Child of Joseph McCurley and Bonnie Unknown is:

- 741 i. Michelle Nicole<sup>7</sup> McCurley<sup>696</sup>, born Abt. 30 December 1984 in Idaho Falls, Idaho<sup>696</sup>.

Children of Joseph McCurley and LeAnn Unknown are:

- 742 i. Rachel Nicole<sup>7</sup> McCurley<sup>696</sup>, born 23 May in Idaho Falls, Idaho<sup>696</sup>.
- 743 ii. Joe McCurley<sup>696</sup>, born 21 December 1993 in Idaho<sup>696</sup>.

**348. Otis Earl<sup>6</sup> De Board** (Clellie<sup>5</sup> Pickering, Arch Clayton<sup>4</sup>, Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 04 February 1963 in Fayetteville, Arkansas<sup>696</sup>. He married **Deanna King<sup>696</sup>**.

Children of Otis De Board and Deanna King are:

- 744 i. Ashley Nicole<sup>7</sup> De Board<sup>696</sup>, born 08 August 1986 in Nashville, Tennessee<sup>696</sup>.
- 745 ii. Amy Michelle De Board<sup>696</sup>, born 23 July 1992 in Nashville, Tennessee<sup>696</sup>.

**349. Vera Mae<sup>6</sup> De Board** (Clellie<sup>5</sup> Pickering, Arch Clayton<sup>4</sup>, Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 25 March 1966 in Fayetteville, Arkansas<sup>696</sup>. She married **William Farrington<sup>696</sup>** in Divorced<sup>696</sup>.

More About William Farrington:  
Name 2: Billy Don Farrington<sup>696</sup>

More About William Farrington and Vera De Board:  
Marriage: Divorced<sup>696</sup>

Children of Vera De Board and William Farrington are:

- 746 i. Heather Dawn<sup>7</sup> Farrington<sup>696</sup>, born 27 July 1986 in Fayetteville, Arkansas<sup>696</sup>.
- 747 ii. Mica Rochelle Farrington<sup>696</sup>, born 02 January 1989 in Perryington, Texas<sup>696</sup>.
- 748 iii. Joshua Duane Farrington<sup>696</sup>, born 23 July 1991 in Fayetteville, Arkansas<sup>696</sup>.

**350. Billy Clayton<sup>6</sup> Pickering** (Ruth<sup>5</sup>, Arch Clayton<sup>4</sup>, Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born Abt. 19 January 1952<sup>696</sup>. He married **Velta Jane Schinn<sup>696</sup>** in Little Rock, Arkansas<sup>696</sup>.

More About Billy Pickering and Velta Schinn:  
Marriage: Little Rock, Arkansas<sup>696</sup>

Child of Billy Pickering and Velta Schinn is:  
+ 749 i. Erica Leigh<sup>7</sup> Pickering.

**352. George<sup>6</sup> Evans** (Beth<sup>5</sup> Pickering, Arch Clayton<sup>4</sup>, Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 26 July 1955 in Chicago, Illinois<sup>696</sup>. He married **Sharon Unknown<sup>696</sup>**.

Children of George Evans and Sharon Unknown are:

- + 750 i. Julie<sup>7</sup> Evans.
- 751 ii. Robert (Bobby) Evans<sup>696</sup>, born in (Never Married)<sup>696</sup>.
- + 752 iii. Kelly Evans.

**353. James Louis<sup>6</sup> Evans** (Beth<sup>5</sup> Pickering, Arch Clayton<sup>4</sup>, Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 15 December 1957 in Chicago, Illinois<sup>696</sup>. He married **(1) Veronica Unknown<sup>696</sup>**. He married **(2) Betty Unknown<sup>696</sup>**. He married **(3) Denise Unknown<sup>696</sup>**.

Child of James Evans and Veronica Unknown is:  
753 i. Angelina Jo Ann<sup>7</sup> Evans<sup>696</sup>.

Child of James Evans and Betty Unknown is:  
754 i. Traci Leona<sup>7</sup> Evans<sup>696</sup>.

**354. Deborah Marie<sup>6</sup> Evans** (Beth<sup>5</sup> Pickering, Arch Clayton<sup>4</sup>, Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 04 August 1959 in Chicago, Illinois<sup>696</sup>. She married **(1) Verlon Cameron<sup>696</sup>**. She married **(2) Troy Preston<sup>696</sup>**.

Children of Deborah Evans and Verlon Cameron are:

- + 755 i. Laura Beth<sup>7</sup> Cameron.
- 756 ii. Sherry Marie Cameron<sup>696</sup>.

Child of Deborah Evans and Troy Preston is:  
757 i. Andrew Clayton<sup>7</sup> Preston<sup>696</sup>.

**373. Harmon Lester<sup>6</sup> Bloomfield** (Mary Lou<sup>5</sup> Surber, Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 09 January 1907 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX.<sup>696</sup>, and died 05 November 1999 in Kingman, Mohave Co., AZ.. He married **Alma NMN Henderson<sup>696</sup>** 16 October 1936 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>696</sup>, daughter of Gaines Henderson and Malinda Fikes. She was born 07 October 1914 in Louise, Wharton Co., TX., and died 07 January 2008 in Res. Lassen, CA..

More About Harmon Lester Bloomfield:

US Census, 1910: 1910, ED. 135, Pct. 8, Williamson Co., TX.

US Census, 1920: 1920, McLannan Co., TX.

More About Harmon Bloomfield and Alma Henderson:

Marriage: 16 October 1936, Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>696</sup>

Children of Harmon Bloomfield and Alma Henderson are:

- + 758 i. Lew Harmon<sup>7</sup> Bloomfield, born 28 May 1943 in Houston, Harris Co., TX..
- 759 ii. Linda Francis Bloomfield<sup>696</sup>, born 04 January 1953 in Clinton, Bosque Co., TX.<sup>696</sup>. She married (1) Lynn J. Dempsey 02 April 1973 in Harris Co. TX.; born 29 March 1944 in Limestone Co., TX.. She married (2) Dale Albert Haertl 17 September 1975 in Harris Co. TX.; born 29 August 1952 in Harris Co., TX.. She married (3) Charles Edward Cade III 16 October 1986; born 16 May 1942 in Harris Co., TX.. She married (4) Tony Hedgepeth Aft. 1991.

More About Linda Francis Bloomfield:

Occupation: She was a Prison Guard at one time.<sup>696</sup>

More About Lynn Dempsey and Linda Bloomfield:

Divorce: 18 August 1975, Harris Co. TX.

Marriage: 02 April 1973, Harris Co. TX.

More About Dale Haertl and Linda Bloomfield:

Marriage: 17 September 1975, Harris Co. TX.

More About Charles Cade and Linda Bloomfield:

Divorce: 26 February 1991, Harris Co. TX, 2nd divorce from Charles.

Marriage 1: 16 October 1986

Marriage 2: 29 June 1987, 2nd marriage to Charles, Harris Co., TX.

Marriage Notes for Linda Bloomfield and Tony Hedgepeth:

No issue from this marriage.

More About Tony Hedgepeth and Linda Bloomfield:

Marriage: Aft. 1991

**375. Samuel Jefferson<sup>6</sup> Bloomfield** (Mary Lou<sup>5</sup> Surber, Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 31 March 1916 in Waco., McLennan Co., TX.<sup>696</sup>, and died 25 February 2002 in Woodway, McLennan Co., TX, 76712.. He married **(1) Mildred Gertrude Blankenship<sup>696</sup>** 10 June 1935 in 1937.<sup>696</sup>. He married **(2) Dorothy Mae Rowton<sup>696</sup>** 15 June 1941<sup>696</sup>. She was born Abt. 1924.

More About Samuel Jefferson Bloomfield:

US Census, 1920: 1920, McLannan Co., TX.

US Census, 1930: 03 April 1930, ED. 18, North 10th Street, Waco, McLennan Co., TX.

More About Samuel Bloomfield and Mildred Blankenship:

Divorce: 1937, Unknown.

Marriage: 10 June 1935, 1937.<sup>696</sup>

Marriage Notes for Samuel Bloomfield and Dorothy Rowton:

No issue from this marriage.

More About Samuel Bloomfield and Dorothy Rowton:

Marriage: 15 June 1941<sup>696</sup>

Child of Samuel Bloomfield and Mildred Blankenship is:

+ 760 i. Peggy Sue<sup>7</sup> Bloomfield, born 21 April 1936 in McLennan Co., TX..

**376. Alma Frances<sup>6</sup> Bloomfield** (Mary Lou<sup>5</sup> Surber, Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 30 May 1919 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX.<sup>696</sup>, and died 13 March 1994 in Woodway, McLennan Co., TX, 76712.<sup>696</sup>. She married **Jack Basil Moncrief, Jr.**<sup>696</sup> August 1942 in Date / Jeff Bloomfield.. He was born 1919 in Harris Co., TX..

More About Alma Frances Bloomfield:

Residence: 13 March 1994, Woodway, McLennan Co., TX, 76712.

SSN: 456-28-9110

US Census, 1920: 1920, McLennan Co., TX.

US Census, 1930: 03 April 1930, ED. 18, North 10th Street, Waco, McLennan Co., TX.

More About Jack Basil Moncrief, Jr.:

Fact 1: Family Tree Vol 14, #3290<sup>696</sup>

More About Jack Moncrief and Alma Bloomfield:

Marriage: August 1942, Date / Jeff Bloomfield.

Child of Alma Bloomfield and Jack Moncrief is:

+ 761 i. Jack B.<sup>7</sup> Moncrief III, born 1944.

**382. Hazel Elfreda<sup>6</sup> Newton** (Mattie E.<sup>5</sup> Surber, Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 10 February 1917 in TX., and died 06 September 1997 in Georgetown, Williamson Co., TX.. She married **James Dennis Jordan, Sr.** Bef. 1936, son of James Jordan and Violet Unknown. He was born Abt. November 1914 in Prob. LA., and died 04 March 1963.

More About Hazel Elfreda Newton:

Burial: September 1997, Restlawn Memorial Park Cem., Pine Forest, Orange Co., TX.

Fact: 11 December 1972, Informant on her mother's death record.

US Census, 1930: 07 April 1930, ED. 63, West 15th Street, Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.

More About James Dennis Jordan, Sr.:

Burial: March 1963, Restlawn Memorial Park Cem., Pine Forest, Orange Co., TX.

US Census, 1920: 1920, Allen Parish, LA, age 6 yrs.

US Census, 1930: 1930, Jefferson Co., TX.

More About James Jordan and Hazel Newton:

Marriage: Bef. 1936

Children of Hazel Newton and James Jordan are:

762 i. James Dennis<sup>7</sup> Jordan, born 30 January 1936 in Jefferson Co., TX.. He married Patricia Ann Stephens.

More About James Dennis Jordan:

Burial: Houston National Cem., Houston, Harris Co., TX.

763 ii. Larry Wayne Jordan, born 25 November 1942 in Jefferson Co., TX.. He married Harriet Lanette Delaney 31 December 1969 in Orange Co., TX.; born 17 February 1948 in Jefferson Co., TX..

More About Larry Jordan and Harriet Delaney:

Marriage: 31 December 1969, Orange Co., TX.

**383. Albert Boyce<sup>6</sup> Williford IV** (Emily J.<sup>5</sup> Surber, Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John

(E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 February 1908 in TX., and died 25 November 1987 in Sour Lake, Hardin Co., TX, 77659.. He married **Mable Bessie Teddlie**. She was born 29 April 1911 in LA. per Lee Ann Broadwater., and died 11 August 1992 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX..

More About Albert Boyce Williford IV:

Burial: November 1987, Sour Lake, Hardin Co., TX.

US Census, 1910: 15 April 1910, ED. 134, Pct. 2, Sabinal, Uvalde Co., TX.

US Census, 1920: 06 February 1920, ED. 129, Pct. 4, Kerr Co., TX, w/Uncle Frank H. Secrest family.

More About Mable Bessie Teddlie:

Burial: August 1992, Sour Lake, Hardin Co., TX.

Children of Albert Williford and Mable Teddlie are:

- 764      i.    Iva Lee<sup>7</sup> Williford, born 14 July 1934 in Jefferson Co., TX.; died 11 November 2003 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX.. She married James Howard Broadwater, Sr. 28 December 1954 in China, Jefferson Co., TX.; born 12 June 1930 in Date/SS death record.; died 05 January 2004 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX..

More About James Howard Broadwater, Sr.:

Cause of Death: Colon cancer.

Residence: 05 January 2004, Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX, 77414.

More About James Broadwater and Iva Williford:

Marriage: 28 December 1954, China, Jefferson Co., TX.

- 765      ii.    Emily Beth Williford, born 15 June 1936 in Jefferson Co., TX.. She married Douglas Clayton McShan 28 December 1954 in Grayburg/Sour Lake, Hardin Co., TX.; born Abt. 1935.

More About Douglas McShan and Emily Williford:

Marriage: 28 December 1954, Grayburg/Sour Lake, Hardin Co., TX.

- 766      iii.    Albert Boyce Williford, Jr., born 25 September 1944 in Mojave, Kern Co., CA.. He married Shelia K. Attaway 30 October 1971 in Hardin Co., TX.; born Abt. 1952.

More About Albert Williford and Shelia Attaway:

Marriage: 30 October 1971, Hardin Co., TX.

- 767      iv.    Alberta Williford, born 18 March 1946 in Jefferson Co., TX.; died 02 March 2003 in TX, per SS death record.. She married Terry David Wilson; born 22 October 1944 in Liberty Co., TX..

More About Alberta Williford:

Burial: March 2003, Sour Lake, Hardin Co., TX.

Medical Information: Lupus.

- 768      v.    David Bee Williford, born 17 December 1951 in Jefferson Co., TX.. He married Alice E. Unknown 05 May 1982; born Abt. 1956.

More About David Williford and Alice Unknown:

Divorce: 03 June 1993, Hardin Co., TX.

Marriage: 05 May 1982

**385. Ozella June<sup>6</sup> Williford** (Emily J.<sup>5</sup> Surber, Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 July 1913 in Coalgate, Coal Co., OK., and died 09 February 1935 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.. She married **G. J. Wilson**.

More About Ozella June Williford:

Burial: February 1935, Greenlawn Cem., Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.

Cause of Death: Labor pneumonia.

Informant of Death: 1935, G.J. Wilson (husband).

Medical Information: Heart failure.

US Census, 1920: 12 January 1920, ED. 166, Pct. 7, Jefferson Co., TX, listed ass June Hubbard.

US Census, 1930: 1930, ED. 60, Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.

Child of Ozella Williford and G. Wilson is:

769 i. Son<sup>7</sup> Wilson.

More About Son Wilson:

Occupation: President of Gulf Refinery, Port Arthur, TX.

**386. Frances Cornelia<sup>6</sup> Hubbard** (Emily J.<sup>5</sup> Surber, Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 August 1920 in Nederland, Jefferson Co., TX.. She married **Joseph Amos Whitehead II** Abt. 1938. He was born 14 December 1915 in /SS death record., and died 10 April 1996 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX, 77642..

More About Joseph Amos Whitehead II:

Burial: April 1996, Oak Bluff Memorial Cem., Port Neches, Jefferson Co., TX.

More About Joseph Whitehead and Frances Hubbard:

Marriage: Abt. 1938

Children of Frances Hubbard and Joseph Whitehead are:

770 i. Patricia Lee<sup>7</sup> Whitehead, born 23 January 1941 in Jefferson Co., TX.. She married (1) William Frank Oakley. She married (2) Christopher Ray Lyle.

771 ii. Joseph Amos Whitehead III, born 28 July 1946 in Jefferson Co., TX.. He married (1) Diane Sanford. He married (2) Ina Adell Hughes 04 December 1970 in Jefferson Co., TX.; born 01 September 1943 in Jefferson Co., TX..

More About Joseph Whitehead and Ina Hughes:

Marriage: 04 December 1970, Jefferson Co., TX.

**387. Mathew Strater<sup>6</sup> Hubbard, Jr.** (Emily J.<sup>5</sup> Surber, Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 July 1923 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX., and died 12 March 2002 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX, 77640.. He married **Gwendolyn Mavis/Mario Philpott**, daughter of Sidney Philpott and Amy Wood. She was born 10 January 1926 in Jefferson Co., TX., and died 29 July 1995 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX, 77640..

More About Mathew Strater Hubbard, Jr.:

Burial: March 2002, Oak Bluff Memorial Cem., Port Neches, Jefferson Co., TX.

US Census, 1930: 1930, ED. 60, 15th Street, Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.

More About Gwendolyn Mavis/Mario Philpott:

Burial: August 1995, Oak Bluff Memorial Cem., Port Neches, Jefferson Co., TX.

Children of Mathew Hubbard and Gwendolyn Philpott are:

772 i. Janice Faye<sup>7</sup> Hubbard, born 04 April 1947 in Jefferson Co., TX.; died 25 August 1997 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.. She married Randy Gene Price 31 January 1966 in Jefferson Co., TX.; born 20 August 1945 in Jefferson Co., TX..

More About Janice Faye Hubbard:

Burial: August 1997, Oak Bluff Memorial Cem., Port Neches, Jefferson Co., TX.

More About Randy Price and Janice Hubbard:

Marriage: 31 January 1966, Jefferson Co., TX.

773 ii. Cynthia June Hubbard, born 31 December 1949 in Jefferson Co., TX.; died 25 November 2001 in Winnie, Jefferson Co., TX.. She married Royce Randolph Whitman 11 July 1975 in Jefferson Co., TX.; born 20 November 1950 in TX..

More About Cynthia June Hubbard:

Burial: November 2001, Oak Bluff Memorial Cem., Port Neches, Jefferson Co., TX.

More About Royce Whitman and Cynthia Hubbard:

Marriage: 11 July 1975, Jefferson Co., TX.

**388. Mellie Pamela<sup>6</sup> Hubbard** (Emily J.<sup>5</sup> Surber, Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 April 1926 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.. She married **John Bryant Meaux, Sr.**, son of George Meaux and Anna McCall. He was born 10 January 1926 in Jefferson Co., TX., and died 20 March 2000 in Port Neches, Jefferson Co., TX..

More About John Bryant Meaux, Sr.:

Burial: March 2000, Oak Bluff Memorial Cem., Port Neches, Jefferson Co., TX.

Children of Mellie Hubbard and John Meaux are:

- 774 i. John Bryant<sup>7</sup> Meaux, born 26 January 1945 in Jefferson Co., TX.. He married (1) Diane Unknown 28 May 1965. He married (2) Silvia Kay Chisum 24 May 1987 in Harris Co., TX.; born 20 June 1945 in Uvalde Co., TX..

More About John Meaux and Diane Unknown:

Divorce: 19 January 1983, Jefferson Co., TX.

Marriage: 28 May 1965

More About John Meaux and Silvia Chisum:

Marriage: 24 May 1987, Harris Co., TX.

- 775 ii. Juanita Lea Meaux, born 31 July 1948 in Jefferson Co., TX.. She married (1) Ray Baker. She married (2) George Patton Burton 27 October 1978 in Jefferson Co., TX.; born 16 August 1949 in Orange Co., TX..

More About George Burton and Juanita Meaux:

Divorce: 02 October 1986, Jasper Co., TX.

Marriage: 27 October 1978, Jefferson Co., TX.

**389. Ella Mae<sup>6</sup> Hubbard** (Emily J.<sup>5</sup> Surber, Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 January 1928 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX., and died 17 December 1993 in Austin, Travis Co., TX, 78754.. She married (1) **Earnest Smith Richmond** 14 September 1944. He was born Abt. 1922. She married (2) **George S. Broussard** 08 February 1974 in Hardin Co., TX.. He was born 29 March 1932 in Date/SS death record., and died 26 September 2002 in Res., Denton, Denton Co., TX, 76205..

More About Ella Mae Hubbard:

Burial: December 1993, Oak Bluff Memorial Cem., Port Neches, Jefferson Co., TX.

More About Earnest Richmond and Ella Hubbard:

Divorce: 16 February 1972, Jefferson Co., TX.

Marriage: 14 September 1944

More About George Broussard and Ella Hubbard:

Marriage: 08 February 1974, Hardin Co., TX.

Children of Ella Hubbard and Earnest Richmond are:

- 776 i. Beverly Sue<sup>7</sup> Richmond, born 02 October 1946 in Jefferson Co., TX.. She married John Myles McIntosh 03 September 1966 in Jefferson Co., TX.; born 30 January 1945 in Lamar Co., Tx..

More About John McIntosh and Beverly Richmond:

Marriage: 03 September 1966, Jefferson Co., TX.

- 777 ii. Bonnie Lee Richmond, born 04 October 1948 in Jefferson Co., TX..

**390. Lucy Earle<sup>6</sup> Hubbard** (Emily J.<sup>5</sup> Surber, Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 July 1930 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.. She married **Joseph Donald Picou, Sr.**, son of Talton Picou and Adelaide Carrier. He was born 28 June 1927 in Jefferson Co., TX..

Notes for Lucy Earle Hubbard:

Mother's last name on birth record listed as SURNER.

Children of Lucy Hubbard and Joseph Picou are:

- 778 i. Linda Frances<sup>7</sup> Picou, born 30 July 1948 in Jefferson Co., TX.. She married James Lenoy Myers, Jr. 30 August 1968 in Jefferson Co., TX.; born 27 July 1947 in Jefferson Co., TX..

More About James Myers and Linda Picou:  
Marriage: 30 August 1968, Jefferson Co., TX.

- 779 ii. Joseph Donald Picou, Jr., born 29 August 1950 in Jefferson Co., TX.. He married Patricia GERALYN Mayers 12 June 1971 in Jefferson Co., TX.; born 12 August 1953 in TX..

More About Joseph Picou and Patricia Mayers:  
Marriage: 12 June 1971, Jefferson Co., TX.

- 780 iii. Monica Ann Picou, born 13 August 1954 in Jefferson Co., TX.. She married Virgil J. Guillory 01 September 1973 in Jefferson Co., TX.; born Abt. 1952.

More About Virgil Guillory and Monica Picou:  
Marriage: 01 September 1973, Jefferson Co., TX.

- 781 iv. Clint James Picou, born 13 July 1962 in Jefferson Co., TX.. He married Pamela Kay Thames 21 April 1984 in Jefferson Co., TX.; born 23 March 1963 in TX..

More About Clint Picou and Pamela Thames:  
Divorce: 02 October 2001, Jefferson Co., TX.  
Marriage: 21 April 1984, Jefferson Co., TX.

**391. Ira Surber<sup>6</sup> Hubbard** (Emily J.<sup>5</sup> Surber, Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 August 1932 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.. He married **Florence Ann? Picou**, daughter of Talton Picou and Adelaide Carrier. She was born Abt. 1932.

Notes for Ira Surber Hubbard:  
Mother listed as Suber on birth record.

Children of Ira Hubbard and Florence Picou are:

- 782 i. Jennifer Gail<sup>7</sup> Hubbard, born 13 August 1954 in Jefferson Co., TX.. She married David Babin.  
783 ii. Ira William Hubbard, born 23 July 1956 in Jefferson Co., TX.. He married Rebecca Ann Richard 22 May 1976 in Jefferson Co., TX.; born 28 December 1957 in TX..

More About Ira Hubbard and Rebecca Richard:  
Marriage: 22 May 1976, Jefferson Co., TX.

- 784 iii. Mathew Wayne Hubbard, born 08 October 1961 in Jefferson Co., TX.. He married Kimberly Kay Badon 14 February 1987 in Jefferson Co., TX.; born 22 August 1967 in TX..

More About Mathew Hubbard and Kimberly Badon:  
Marriage: 14 February 1987, Jefferson Co., TX.

- 785 iv. Bennett Ray Hubbard, born 16 October 1963 in TX..  
786 v. Natalie June Hubbard, born 15 September 1968 in Jefferson Co., TX.. She married James Randall Jordan 23 February 1985 in Jefferson Co., TX.; born 09 September 1967 in TX..

More About James Jordan and Natalie Hubbard:  
Marriage: 23 February 1985, Jefferson Co., TX.

**394. Eula<sup>6</sup> Surber** (Quincy Edmond<sup>5</sup>, Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 September 1930 in William Co., TX.. She married **John Bruce Johnson**. He was born 11 September 1928, and died 06 March 1993 in Bell Co., TX; Res., Thorndale, Milam Co., TX, 76557..



More About John Bruce Johnson:

Burial: March 1993, Palm Valley Lutheran Church Cem., Round Rock, Williamson Co., TX.

Child of Eula Surber and John Johnson is:

- 787 i. John David<sup>7</sup> Johnson, born 02 March 1950 in Travis Co., TX..

**395. Madeline<sup>6</sup> Surber** (Lester Mervin<sup>5</sup>, Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 August 1922 in Kerr Co., TX.. She married **(1) James Merial Wilkerson** Bef. 1942. He was born 03 October 1917, and died 01 February 2005. She married **(2) Ollie Randolph Mizell** 08 April 1967 in Orange Co., TX.. He was born 27 September 1919, and died 01 February 1989 in Jefferson Co., TX..

More About Madeline Surber:

US Census, 1930: 11 April 1930, ED. 63, West 16th Street, Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.

More About James Wilkerson and Madeline Surber:

Divorce: Bef. 1967

Marriage: Bef. 1942

More About Ollie Randolph Mizell:

Residence: 01 February 2005, Lufkin, Angelina Co., TX, 75904.

More About Ollie Mizell and Madeline Surber:

Marriage: 08 April 1967, Orange Co., TX.

Children of Madeline Surber and James Wilkerson are:

- 788 i. Madeline Carol<sup>7</sup> Wilkerson, born 28 January 1943 in Jasper Co., TX.. She married George David Whitaker.
- 789 ii. James Robert Wilkerson, born 04 January 1945 in Jefferson Co., TX..
- 790 iii. Barbara Ellaine Wilkerson, born 06 April 1941 in Brazoria Co., TX.. She married Jerry Malcolm Harris; born Abt. 1934.

**396. Chester Clay<sup>6</sup> Surber** (Lester Mervin<sup>5</sup>, Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 01 August 1922 - 18 August 1923 in Williamson Co., or Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX., and died Bet. 2000 - 21 April 2002 in Houston, Harris Co., TX or Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX.. He married **Gealdine Frances/Francis Bridges**, daughter of Clarence Bridges and Louise Monteau. She was born 23 August 1925 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX., and died 26 February 1997 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX..

More About Chester Clay Surber:

Burial: April 2002, Greenlawn Memorial Park, Garden of Faith Sec., Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.

Residence: 21 April 2002, Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX.

US Census, 1930: 11 April 1930, ED. 63, West 16th Street, Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.

More About Gealdine Frances/Francis Bridges:

Burial: February 1997, Greenlawn Memorial Park, Garden of Faith Sec., Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.

Child of Chester Surber and Gealdine Bridges is:

- 791 i. Darlene NMN<sup>7</sup> Surber, born Bet. 1950 - 18 September 1951 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX.; died 14 November 1999 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.. She married Edward Lee Hearn, Jr.; born 26 July 1944 in Bexar Co., TX..

More About Darlene NMN Surber:

Burial: November 1999, Bay City Cem., Matagorda Co., TX.

Residence: 14 November 1999, Bay City Cem., Matagorda Co., TX.

**397. Mary Louise<sup>6</sup> Surber** (Lester Mervin<sup>5</sup>, Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 July 1929 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX.. She married **(1) Taft Snow, Sr.** He was born 28 July 1910 in Black Rock, OK., and died 29 December 1990 in Crockett, Houston Co., TX.. She married **(2) Unknown Jackson**. She married **(3) Unknown McGlothlin**. She married **(4) Seeber King Dees** 01 October

1966 in Brazoria Co., TX. He was born 16 August 1918, and died 22 December 1998.

More About Mary Louise Surber:

Medical Information: Colon cancer @ age 74.

More About Taft Snow, Sr.:

Burial: December 1990, Cedarville Cem., Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX.

Medical Information: Colon & stomach cancer.

More About Seeber King Dees:

Residence: Lake Butler, Union Co., FL, 32054.

More About Seeber Dees and Mary Surber:

Marriage: 01 October 1966, Brazoria Co., TX

Children of Mary Surber and Taft Snow are:

- 792 i. Kathren R.<sup>7</sup> Snow. She married Unknown Richerson.
- 793 ii. Daughter Snow. She married Unknown Shivers, Jr..
- 794 iii. Taft Snow, Jr., born 17 July 1946 in Matagorda Co., TX.. He married (1) Unknown Olson. He married (2) Linda A. Vann 26 March 1966; born Abt. 1948.

More About Taft Snow and Linda Vann:

Divorce: 05 June 1978, Angelina Co., TX.

Marriage: 26 March 1966

- 795 iv. Lester Ervin Snow, born 12 September 1947 in Marion Co., TX.; died 13 October 2003. He married Unknown Liles.
- 796 v. Mary Mildred Snow, born 08 October 1948 in Marion Co., TX.. She married (1) Unknown Koons. She married (2) Unknown Shivers.
- 797 vi. Hattie May Snow, born 03 January 1954 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX.; died 12 November 2003 in Crowder/McAlester, Pittsburg Co., OK.. She married (1) Unknown Edwards. She married (2) Frank D. Scott 15 July 1970 in Matagorda Co., TX. She married (3) Harold Clinton Ellis, Sr. 06 June 1975 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX..

More About Hattie May Snow:

Burial: November 2003, Elmwood Cem., Hartshorne, OK.

More About Frank Scott and Hattie Snow:

Marriage: 15 July 1970, Matagorda Co., TX

More About Harold Ellis and Hattie Snow:

Marriage: 06 June 1975, Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX.

- 798 vii. David Wayne Snow, born 25 April 1956 in Matagorda Co., TX.; died 09 August 2002.

More About David Wayne Snow:

Cause of Death: Lung cancer.

- 799 viii. Troy Don Snow, born 05 January 1959 in Matagorda Co., TX.; died Bet. 08 - 09 June 1996 in Galveston Co., TX.. He married Unknown Morris.

More About Troy Don Snow:

Residence: Van Velck, Matagorda Co., TX, 77482.

SS Benefits Paid To: Cleveland, Liberty Co., TX, 77327.

Child of Mary Surber and Unknown Jackson is:

- 800 i. Darryl Steve<sup>7</sup> Jackson, born 09 May 1963 in Matagorda Co., TX..

Child of Mary Surber and Seeber Dees is:

- 801 i. Lisa Ann<sup>7</sup> Dees, born 23 November 1967 in Wharton Co., TX.. She married Unknown Frick.

**399. Billie Joe<sup>6</sup> Surber** (Lester Mervin<sup>5</sup>, Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 April 1931 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX., and died 22 January 2006 in Res., Jacksonville, Cherokee Co., TX, 75766.. Billie married **Ethel Marbra/Margaret Ray** Bef. 1952. She was born Abt. 1931.

More About Billie Joe Surber:

Burial: January 2006, Trinidad City Cem., Henderson Co., TX.

Military service: US Army, Korea.

Occupation: Retired youth camp director @ Trinidad, TX w/Texas Power & Light Co.

More About Billie Surber and Ethel Ray:

Marriage: Bef. 1952

Children of Billie Surber and Ethel Ray are:

802 i. Joe Michael<sup>7</sup> Surber, born 10 January 1952 in Cherokee Co., TX.; died 14 July 1971 in Titus, TX..

More About Joe Michael Surber:

Burial: July 1971, Trinidad City Cem., Henderson Co., TX.

803 ii. Judy Dianne Surber, born 12 January 1953 in Cherokee Co., TX.. She married (1) Joseph Allison Mitchum 05 May 1971 in Henderson Co., TX.; born Abt. 1953. She married (2) Edward Lee Reeve 24 May 1975 in Henderson Co., TX.; born Abt. 1948.

More About Joseph Mitchum and Judy Surber:

Divorce: 08 September 1972, Henderson Co., TX.

Marriage: 05 May 1971, Henderson Co., TX.

More About Edward Reeve and Judy Surber:

Divorce: 03 March 1991, Dallas Co., TX.

Marriage: 24 May 1975, Henderson Co., TX.

804 iii. Katrinka Constance Surber, born 14 March 1955 in McLennan Co., TX.. She married Tofigh Ahmar Rezsai 08 June 1974 in Henderson Co., TX.; born Abt. 1944.

More About Katrinka Constance Surber:

Residence: Jacksonville, Cherokee Co., TX.

More About Tofigh Rezsai and Katrinka Surber:

Marriage: 08 June 1974, Henderson Co., TX.

805 iv. Donald Paul Surber, born 01 July 1959 in Titus Co., TX.; died 21 July 1979 in Henderson Co., TX..

More About Donald Paul Surber:

Burial: July 1979, Trinidad City Cem., Henderson Co., TX.

**400. Alvin Raymond<sup>6</sup> Edge, Sr.** (Mary Emily Lee<sup>5</sup> Short, Emily Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 01 June 1909 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX or Kendall Co., TX., and died 30 July 1961 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.. He married **Addie Lorraine Talley<sup>696</sup>** 09 February 1931 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX<sup>696</sup>. She was born 14 December 1915 in Bee Co., TX., and died 23 October 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

More About Alvin Raymond Edge, Sr.:

Burial: August 1961, Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

Cause of Death: Coronary Occlusion.

Informant of Death: 1961, Jim Bunn, per daughter, Mary Elaine Edge.

Occupation: 30 July 1961, Automotive mechanic.

Residence: 04 April 1930, 435 Cedar St., San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, w/aunt Esta Edge/Ray Hill family, listed as step child.

US Census, 1930: 04 April 1930, ED. 142, Pct. 1, 8th Ward, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

More About Addie Lorraine Talley:

Burial: October 1999, Mission Park South Cem., San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

SSN: 14 October 1914, Date is incorrect?

More About Alvin Edge and Addie Talley:  
Marriage: 09 February 1931, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX<sup>696</sup>

Children of Alvin Edge and Addie Talley are:

- 806 i. Dorothy Lorraine<sup>7</sup> Edge, born 25 May 1932 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.; died 15 October 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.. She married Jim Irvin Bunn 24 April 1949 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.; born 14 August 1927 in NC..

More About Dorothy Lorraine Edge:

Burial: October 1998, Mission Park South Cem., San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

More About Jim Bunn and Dorothy Edge:

Marriage: 24 April 1949, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

- 807 ii. Alvin Raymond Edge, born 29 July 1933 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.; died 23 April 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX..

Notes for Alvin Raymond Edge:

Never married.

More About Alvin Raymond Edge:

Burial: April 1957, Mission Park South Cem., San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

Cause of Death: Auto accident.

- 808 iii. Eugenia Lee Edge, born 17 August 1935 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.; died 31 July 1986 in Plano, Kendall Co., IL. She married Melvin W. Young 02 November 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.; born 20 August 1930 in IL.; died 31 August 1982 in Plano, Kendall Co., IL.

More About Eugenia Lee Edge:

Burial: August 1986, Plano Cem., Plano, Kendall Co., IL.

More About Melvin W. Young:

Burial: September 1982, Plano Cem., Plano, Kendall Co., IL.

More About Melvin Young and Eugenia Edge:

Marriage: 02 November 1950, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

- 809 iv. Joyce Marie Edge, born 15 July 1937 in Bexar Co., TX.. She married Gary Delane Bohnert 15 April 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX; born 02 July 1933 in TX..

More About Gary Bohnert and Joyce Edge:

Marriage: 15 April 1955, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX

- 810 v. Patricia Faye/Faith Edge, born 24 April 1940 in Bexar Co., TX.. She married Robert Edward Hyatt 04 January 1958; born 06 July 1941 in Gonzales Co., TX..

More About Robert Hyatt and Patricia Edge:

Marriage: 04 January 1958

- 811 vi. Samuel Ross Edge, Sr., born 14 March 1942 in Bexar Co., TX.; died 19 January 1989 in Odessa, Ector Co., TX.. He married Sharon Priscilla Bullard 16 December 1976 in Ector Co., TX.; born 23 December 1942 in Bexar Co., TX..

Marriage Notes for Samuel Edge and Sharon Bullard:

Notes from Melonie Zenner indicate they were married either in 1959 or 17 Aug 1965.

142754 EDGE SAMUEL R                      34 BULLARD SHARON P                      33    16-Dec-1976  
(from Ector Co., Marriage Records, online at TXGenWeb. She was apparently his second wife.

More About Samuel Edge and Sharon Bullard:

Divorce: 10 May 1976, Ector Co., TX.  
Marriage: 16 December 1976, Ector Co., TX.

- 812 vii. Mary Elaine Edge, born 20 July 1949 in Bexar Co., TX.. She married William Curry Faulk 25 January 1980 in Bexar Co., TX.; born 22 January 1938 in AL..

More About William Faulk and Mary Edge:  
Marriage: 25 January 1980, Bexar Co., TX.

**401. Eugenia Alta<sup>6</sup> Edge** (Mary Emily Lee<sup>5</sup> Short, Emily Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 30 January 1911 in Kendall Co., TX., and died 17 June 1966 in Bexar Co., TX.. She married **Ross Virgil Crone**, son of Richard Crone and Allie Harpold. He was born 25 March 1910 in AR., and died 08 July 1970 in Bexar Co., TX..

More About Eugenia Alta Edge:  
Burial: June 1966, Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.  
Cause of Death: Cervical cancer.  
Informant of Death: 1966, Ross V. Crone (husband).  
Residence: 04 April 1930, 435 Cedar St., San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, w/aunt Esta Edge/Ray Hill family, listed as step child.  
US Census, 1930: 1930, ED. 142, Pct. 1, 8th Ward, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

More About Ross Virgil Crone:  
Burial: July 1970, Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.  
Cause of Death: Lung cancer.  
Informant of Death: Mildred P. Crone.  
Occupation: Fireman @ San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

Children of Eugenia Edge and Ross Crone are:

- 813 i. Aaron Ross<sup>7</sup> Crone, born 25 September 1939 in Bexar Co., TX.. He married Eugina R. Blanchfield 30 December 1969 in Wilson Co., TX.; born 1943.

More About Aaron Crone and Eugina Blanchfield:  
Marriage: 30 December 1969, Wilson Co., TX.

- 814 ii. Roy Dana Crone, born 30 December 1943 in Bexar Co., TX.. He married Donna Ruth Bey 01 October 1965 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.; born 14 January 1946 in Bexar Co., TX..

More About Roy Crone and Donna Bey:  
Marriage: 01 October 1965, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

**402. Esta Dorothy<sup>6</sup> Edge** (Mary Emily Lee<sup>5</sup> Short, Emily Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>696</sup> was born 17 October 1914 in Kendall Co., TX., and died 18 May 2007 in Res., Denton, Denton Co., TX, 76205.. She married **Learner Blackman McMains** 19 August 1933<sup>697</sup>, son of George McMains and Valverde Gage. He was born 06 January 1907 in Stockdale, Wilson Co., TX. (per SS record).. and died 03 October 1965 in Bexar Co., TX..

More About Esta Dorothy Edge:  
Burial: May 2007, Prob Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.  
Residence: 04 April 1930, 435 Cedar St., San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, w/aunt Esta Edge/Ray Hill family, listed as step child.  
US Census, 1930: 04 April 1930, ED. 142, Pct. 1, 8th Ward, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

More About Learner Blackman McMains:  
Burial: October 1965, Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.  
Cause of Death: Coronary thrombosis.  
Informant of Death: Michael C. McMains  
Occupation: Oil company pumper.  
Residence: 03 October 1965, Charlotte, Atascosa Co., TX.

More About Learner McMains and Esta Edge:

Marriage: 19 August 1933<sup>697</sup>

Children of Esta Edge and Learner McMains are:

- 815 i. Velma Lee<sup>7</sup> McMains, born 15 November 1934 in Bexar Co., TX..

Notes for Velma Lee McMains:

Her birth records record her last name incorrectly as McManes. Never married.

- 816 ii. Barbara Rae McMains, born 05 March 1936 in Bexar Co., TX.. She married (1) Andrew McCauley Jackson, Sr. 18 February 1955; born Abt. 1936. She married (2) Robert Anthony Nachtigall 19 November 1983 in Bexar Co., TX.; born 1932.

More About Andrew Jackson and Barbara McMains:

Divorce: 01 September 1982, Orange Co., TX.

Marriage: 18 February 1955

More About Robert Nachtigall and Barbara McMains:

Marriage: 19 November 1983, Bexar Co., TX.

- 817 iii. Michael Clinton McMains, born 24 August 1944 in Bexar Co., TX.. He married (1) Marilyn Kay Unknown 29 May 1965; born Abt. 1946. He married (2) Karen Sue Burden 01 January 1971 in Frio Co., TX.; born 10 March 1950 in Frio Co., TX.

Notes for Michael Clinton McMains:

Birth records incorrectly spell his name as McMain.

More About Michael McMains and Marilyn Unknown:

Divorce: 21 July 1970, Atascosa Co., TX.

Marriage: 29 May 1965

More About Michael McMains and Karen Burden:

Divorce: 23 August 1979, Frio Co., TX.

Marriage: 01 January 1971, Frio Co., TX.

**403. Arthur Bruce<sup>6</sup> Short** (Thomas Henry<sup>5</sup>, Emily Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>698</sup> was born 17 December 1921 in Douglas, Cochise Co., AZ.<sup>698</sup>. He married **Charlotte Irene Thurston**<sup>698</sup> 11 March 1950 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ.<sup>698</sup>. She was born 17 May 1930 in Rual, Randolph Co., IN.<sup>698</sup>.

More About Arthur Bruce Short:

Fact: Furnished photos & book of Short family to Melonie Zenner.

US Census, 1930: 1930, Rucker Co., AZ.

More About Arthur Short and Charlotte Thurston:

Marriage: 11 March 1950, Tucson, Pima Co., AZ.<sup>698</sup>

Children of Arthur Short and Charlotte Thurston are:

- 818 i. Patricia Lyn<sup>7</sup> Short<sup>698</sup>, born 06 October 1951 in Superior, Pinal Co., AZ (Never Married).<sup>698</sup>.  
+ 819 ii. Keith Everett Short, born 24 November 1953 in Superior, Pinal Co., AZ..  
820 iii. Sally Irene Short<sup>698</sup>, born 11 August 1955 in Superior, Pinal Co., AZ (Never Married).<sup>698</sup>.

**404. Vaughn Thomas<sup>6</sup> Short** (Thomas Henry<sup>5</sup>, Emily Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>698</sup> was born 20 March 1923 in Rucker Canyon, Cochise Co., AZ.<sup>698</sup>. He married **Mary Louise Kelch**<sup>698</sup> 14 March 1955 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ.<sup>698</sup>. She was born 24 November 1930 in Sulphur, Murray Co., OK.<sup>698</sup>.

More About Vaughn Thomas Short:

Fact 2: 17 May 1999, I Reed Thomas Henry Short Book<sup>698</sup>  
US Census, 1930: 1930, Rucker, Cochise Co., AZ.

More About Vaughn Short and Mary Kelch:  
Marriage: 14 March 1955, Tucson, Pima Co., AZ.<sup>698</sup>

Children of Vaughn Short and Mary Kelch are:

- 821 i. Alan Thomas<sup>7</sup> Short<sup>698</sup>, born 01 November 1958 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ.<sup>698</sup>. He married Debra Statler<sup>698</sup> 18 February 1995<sup>698</sup>; born 10 April 1960<sup>698</sup>.

Marriage Notes for Alan Short and Debra Statler:  
No issue from this marriage.

More About Alan Short and Debra Statler:  
Marriage: 18 February 1995<sup>698</sup>

- + 822 ii. Carolyn Annette Short, born 25 November 1960 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ..

**405. Norma Elaine<sup>6</sup> Short** (Thomas Henry<sup>5</sup>, Emily Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>698</sup> was born 01 December 1930 in Douglas, Cochise Co., AZ.<sup>698</sup>. She married **John Gordon Thorson**<sup>698</sup> 02 July 1949 in Florence, Pinal Co., AZ.<sup>698</sup>. He was born 30 March 1926 in WI.<sup>698</sup>, and died 25 November 1991 in Durand, Pepin Co., WI.<sup>698</sup>.

More About John Gordon Thorson:  
Burial: Cremated

More About John Thorson and Norma Short:  
Marriage: 02 July 1949, Florence, Pinal Co., AZ.<sup>698</sup>

Children of Norma Short and John Thorson are:

- + 823 i. Julia Marie<sup>7</sup> Thorson, born 20 April 1953 in Menomonie, Dunn Co., WI..  
824 ii. Barbara Kay Thorson<sup>698</sup>, born 29 July 1954 in Menomonie, Dunn Co., WI.<sup>698</sup>. She married Stephan Jerome Bauer<sup>698</sup> 01 September 1979 in Durand, Pepin Co., WI.<sup>698</sup>; born 16 March 1948<sup>698</sup>.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Thorson and Stephan Bauer:  
No issue from this marriage.

More About Stephan Bauer and Barbara Thorson:  
Marriage: 01 September 1979, Durand, Pepin Co., WI.<sup>698</sup>

- 825 iii. Kathleen Lee Thorson<sup>698</sup>, born 26 October 1955 in Menomonie, Dunn Co., WI.<sup>698</sup>. She married John Gene Krivitza<sup>698</sup> 22 May 1976 in Boyceville, Dunn Co., WI.<sup>698</sup>; born 31 July 1955 in Rochester, Monroe Co., NY.<sup>698</sup>.

Marriage Notes for Kathleen Thorson and John Krivitza:  
No issue from this marriage.

More About John Krivitza and Kathleen Thorson:  
Marriage: 22 May 1976, Boyceville, Dunn Co., WI.<sup>698</sup>

- + 826 iv. Janet Elaine Thorson, born 15 February 1963 in Menomonie, Dunn Co., WI..  
+ 827 v. Kristine Ann Thorson, born 19 July 1964 in Menomonie, Dunn Co., WI..  
828 vi. Kelly Evelyn Thorson<sup>698</sup>, born 21 April 1983 in St. Paul, Washington Co., MN.<sup>698</sup>.

**409. William Everett<sup>6</sup> Short** (Ira Edmund<sup>5</sup>, Emily Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>698</sup> was born 01 January 1936 in Douglas, Cochise Co., AZ.<sup>698</sup>. He married **Helga Fridel Horliz**<sup>698</sup> September 1958 in Germany?<sup>698</sup>. She was born 06 February 1937 in Germany<sup>698</sup>.

More About William Everett Short:  
Fact 1: 04 June 1999, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>698</sup>

More About William Short and Helga Horliz:  
Marriage: September 1958, Germany?<sup>698</sup>

Children of William Short and Helga Horliz are:

- + 829 i. Renee Joan<sup>7</sup> Short, born 22 December 1958 in Germany.
- 830 ii. Michael Edmond Short<sup>698</sup>, born 10 August 1960 in Livermore, Alameda Co., CA.<sup>698</sup>.

Notes for Michael Edmond Short:  
Never married.

- 831 iii. Jeffery Max Short<sup>698</sup>, born 29 October 1963 in Milpitas, Santa Clara Co., CA.<sup>698</sup>; died 07 February 1991 in Globe, Gila Co., AZ.<sup>698</sup>.

Notes for Jeffery Max Short:  
Never married.

More About Jeffery Max Short:  
SSN: 585-29-0133

- 832 iv. Stephen Thomas Short<sup>698</sup>, born 10 January 1965 in Milpitas, Santa Clara Co., CA.<sup>698</sup>.

Notes for Stephen Thomas Short:  
Never married.

**410. Clara Glee<sup>6</sup> Short** (Ira Edmund<sup>5</sup>, Emily Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>698</sup> was born 14 September 1939 in Bisbee, Chocise Co. AZ.<sup>698</sup>. She married **(1) Donald L. Aston<sup>698</sup>** 22 January 1957 in Globe, Gila Co., AZ.<sup>698</sup>. She married **(2) Jack Watt<sup>698</sup>** 07 October 1971<sup>698</sup>. He died in Deceased<sup>698</sup>.

Notes for Clara Glee Short:  
Twin of Tommy Lee Short.

More About Clara Glee Short:  
Fact 1: 04 June 1999, I Called At work<sup>698</sup>  
Fact 2: 06 June 1999, I Called Re: Family Tree<sup>698</sup>

More About Donald Aston and Clara Short:  
Marriage: 22 January 1957, Globe, Gila Co., AZ.<sup>698</sup>

More About Jack Watt and Clara Short:  
Marriage: 07 October 1971<sup>698</sup>

Children of Clara Short and Donald Aston are:

- + 833 i. Debra Glee<sup>7</sup> Aston, born 31 October 1959 in Globe, Gila Co., AZ..
- + 834 ii. Donna Lorraine Aston, born 07 October 1962 in Globe, Gila Co., AZ..
- 835 iii. Diana Gaye Aston<sup>698</sup>, born 30 June 1965 in Globe, Gila Co., AZ.<sup>698</sup>.

Notes for Diana Gaye Aston:  
Never married.

Child of Clara Short and Jack Watt is:

- 836 i. Peggy Sue<sup>7</sup> Watt<sup>698</sup>, born 26 July 1972 in Walnut Creek, Alameda Co., CA.<sup>698</sup>.

Notes for Peggy Sue Watt:



Not married.

**411. Tommy Lee<sup>6</sup> Short** (Ira Edmund<sup>5</sup>, Emily Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>698</sup> was born 14 September 1939 in Bisbee, Chocise Co., AZ.<sup>698</sup>. He married **(1) Christine Page<sup>698</sup>** 1958 in Miami, Gila Co., AZ.<sup>698</sup>. She was born 16 March 1943 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.<sup>698</sup>, and died 1992 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.<sup>698</sup>. He married **(2) Eva Deborah Rameau<sup>698</sup>** 14 September 1985<sup>698</sup>.

Notes for Tommy Lee Short:  
Twin of Clara Glee Short.

More About Tommy Lee Short:  
Fact 1: 06 June 1999, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>698</sup>

More About Tommy Short and Christine Page:  
Marriage: 1958, Miami, Gila Co., AZ.<sup>698</sup>

Marriage Notes for Tommy Short and Eva Rameau:  
No issue from this marriage.

More About Tommy Short and Eva Rameau:  
Marriage: 14 September 1985<sup>698</sup>

Children of Tommy Short and Christine Page are:  
+ 837 i. Ronda Lee<sup>7</sup> Short, born 17 May 1960 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ..  
+ 838 ii. Lori Rae Short, born 15 September 1962 in Miami, Gila Co., AZ..

**412. Aubry Vernon<sup>6</sup> Short** (George Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>698</sup> was born 28 April 1925 in Round Rock, Williamson Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>. He married **Eudora Alliene Elrod<sup>698</sup>** 19 January 1945 in Seguin, Guadalupe Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>. She was born 22 February 1926<sup>698</sup>.

More About Aubry Vernon Short:  
US Census, 1930: 16 April 1930, ED. 4, Pct. 3, Kendall Co., TX.

More About Aubry Short and Eudora Elrod:  
Marriage: 19 January 1945, Seguin, Guadalupe Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>

Children of Aubry Short and Eudora Elrod are:  
839 i. Ronny Lee<sup>7</sup> Short<sup>698</sup>, born 31 May 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>. He married Marsha Kay Brown<sup>698</sup> 28 March 1987 in Marble Falls, Burnet Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>; born 07 October 1951 in TX..

More About Ronny Lee Short:  
Fact 1: 04 June 1999, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>698</sup>

Marriage Notes for Ronny Short and Marsha Brown:  
No issue from this marriage.

More About Ronny Short and Marsha Brown:  
Marriage: 28 March 1987, Marble Falls, Burnet Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>

+ 840 ii. Thomas Louis Short, born 31 August 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX..

**413. Margie Faye<sup>6</sup> Short** (George Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>698</sup> was born 10 August 1928 in Boerne, Kendall Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>. She married **Burt Burnell Hinton<sup>698</sup>** 14 February 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>. He was born 01 November 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co.,

TX.<sup>698</sup>, and died 08 January 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>.

More About Margie Faye Short:

US Census, 1930: 16 April 1930, ED. 4, Pct. 3, Kendall Co., TX.

More About Burt Hinton and Margie Short:

Marriage: 14 February 1948, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>

Children of Margie Short and Burt Hinton are:

- + 841 i. Linda Faye<sup>7</sup> Hinton, born 30 June 1949 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX..
- 842 ii. Bryan Burnell Hinton<sup>698</sup>, born 13 January 1960 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>. He married Stephanie Unknown<sup>698</sup> Aft. 1976<sup>698</sup>; born Abt. 1958.

Marriage Notes for Bryan Hinton and Stephanie Unknown:

No issue from this marriage.

More About Bryan Hinton and Stephanie Unknown:

Marriage: Aft. 1976<sup>698</sup>

**414. Clara Lee<sup>6</sup> Short** (Edmond Vaughn<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>698</sup> was born 03 June 1920 in TX.<sup>698</sup>, and died 29 September 1988 in Baytown, Harris Co., TX.. She married **(1) James Frank Reginald Fry, Sr.** She met **(2) Louis Adelma Ducote, Jr** Bef. 1941, son of Louis Ducote and Maria Callegari. He was born 01 June 1913 in Cottonport, LA, per SS record., and died 22 June 2000 in Bridge City, Orange Co., TX. She married **(3) John Gus Hawkins, Jr.** Bef. 1949. She married **(4) Carl Thomas Kuhrik** 03 July 1969 in Harris Co. TX.

More About Clara Lee Short:

Burial: Cremated.

Residence: 29 September 1988, Baytown, Harris Co., TX

US Census, 1930: 05 April 1930, ED. 2, Pct. 2, Kendall Co., TX

Notes for James Frank Reginald Fry, Sr:

Family not confirmed.

More About Louis Adelma Ducote, Jr:

Burial: LA

More About Louis Ducote and Clara Short:

Unknown-Begin: Bef. 1941

More About John Hawkins and Clara Short:

Marriage: Bef. 1949

More About Carl Kuhrik and Clara Short:

Marriage: 03 July 1969, Harris Co. TX

Children of Clara Short and James Fry are:

- 843 i. James Frank Reginald<sup>7</sup> Fry, Jr., born 03 June 1963 in Travis Co., TX..
- 844 ii. Marian Elaine Fry, born 28 December 1965 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.; died 30 December 1965 in Austin, Travis Co., TX..

Notes for Marian Elaine Fry:

Birth information provided to Bruce G. Davis by her father James F. Fry.

More About Marian Elaine Fry:

Burial: January 1966, Tucker Cem., Travis Co., TX.

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

Informant of Death: James F. Fry.

845      iii. Mason Lee Fry, born 04 November 1964 in Travis Co., TX..

Child of Clara Short and Louis Ducote is:

846      i. Lawrence Vaughn<sup>7</sup> Ducote, born 27 December 1941 in Jefferson Co., TX.. He married Carolyn Corwin 20 February 1971 in Harris Co. TX.; born Abt. 1945.

More About Lawrence Ducote and Carolyn Corwin:  
Marriage: 20 February 1971, Harris Co. TX.

Children of Clara Short and John Hawkins are:

847      i. John Gus<sup>7</sup> Hawkins III, born 16 September 1949 in Harris Co., TX.. He married Penelope A. Theriot 17 September 1988 in Cherokee Co., TX.; born Abt. 1946.

Notes for Penelope A. Theriot:  
104329 HAWKINS JOHN G III      39 THERIOT PENELOPE      42      17-Sep-1988  
(from Cherokee Co., Marriage Records, TXGenWeb).

More About John Hawkins and Penelope Theriot:  
Marriage: 17 September 1988, Cherokee Co., TX.

848      ii. Cheryl Ann Hawkins, born in Harris Co., TX..

Notes for Cheryl Ann Hawkins:  
Notes from Melonie Zenner indicate "Mother not confirmed of this family". A search for birth records in Harris Co., TX records yielded:  
Name: Cheryl Ann Hawkins  
Event Type: Birth  
Event Date: 18 Jul 1956  
Event Place: Harris, Texas  
Gender: Female  
Father's Name: William Hawkins  
Mother's Name: Bernice Coaliron  
Certificate Number:  
This would indicate that the relationship between Cheryl Ann and Clara Short/John Hawkins, is indeed suspect.

**415. Doris Marie<sup>6</sup> Short** (Edmond Vaughn<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>698</sup> was born 04 May 1923 in TX.<sup>698</sup>, and died 01 May 1996 in Buffalo, Leon Co., TX, 75831.. She married **(1) Raymond Curtis Hamilton, Sr.** Bef. 1942. She married **(2) Quentin Roosevelt Proctor** Bef. 1949. He was born 09 September 1918, and died 27 June 1994 in Dallas Co., TX.

More About Doris Marie Short:  
US Census, 1930: 05 April 1930, Kendall Co., TX

More About Raymond Hamilton and Doris Short:  
Marriage: Bef. 1942

Notes for Quentin Roosevelt Proctor:  
SSAN issued in OK.

More About Quentin Roosevelt Proctor:  
Residence: 27 June 1994, Mesquite, Dallas Co., TX 75149  
SSN: Issued in OK.

More About Quentin Proctor and Doris Short:  
Marriage: Bef. 1949

Child of Doris Short and Raymond Hamilton is:

- 849 i. Raymond Curtis<sup>7</sup> Hamilton, Jr., born 14 March 1942 in Bexar Co., TX.

Child of Doris Short and Quentin Proctor is:

- 850 i. Michael Earl<sup>7</sup> Proctor, born 22 August 1949 in Dallas Co., TX. He married Karne L Kohnlein 10 October 1969 in Dallas Co., TX.; born 21 December 1948 in Dallas Co., TX.

Marriage Notes for Michael Proctor and Karne Kohnlein:  
She is listed as Karne L. Kohnlein.

More About Michael Proctor and Karne Kohnlein:  
Marriage: 10 October 1969, Dallas Co., TX.

**416. Leslie LaVeil<sup>6</sup> Short** (Edmond Vaughn<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>698</sup> was born 17 November 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>. He married **(1) Mary P. Frankowski** Abt. 1943. He met **(2) Joyce Elaine Walker** Abt. 1951. She was born 08 June 1925 in Wesleco, TX. He met **(3) Delores Louise Murray** Bef. 1970. He married **(4) Wilma E. Bradley** 28 March 1975 in Brown Co., TX. He met **(5) Frances Marie Colyer** 20 December 1986 in Dallas Co., TX. She was born 1925. He met **(6) Judith Riley** Abt. 2000 in Dallas Co., TX.

More About Leslie LaVeil Short:  
US Census, 1930: 05 April 1930, ED. 2, Pct. 2, Kendall Co., TX.

More About Leslie Short and Mary Frankowski:  
Marriage: Abt. 1943

More About Leslie Short and Joyce Walker:  
Unknown-Begin: Abt. 1951

More About Leslie Short and Delores Murray:  
Unknown-Begin: Bef. 1970

More About Leslie Short and Wilma Bradley:  
Divorce: 21 November 1983, Dallas Co., TX  
Marriage: 28 March 1975, Brown Co., TX

Marriage Notes for Leslie Short and Frances Colyer:  
From Family Search.Org

Name: Leslie L Short  
Name Suffix:  
Event Type: Marriage  
Event Date: 20 Dec 1986  
Event Place: Dallas, Texas, United States  
Age: 61  
Birth Year (Estimated): 1925  
Spouse's Name: Frances M Colyer  
Spouse's Age: 60  
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1926  
Certificate Number: 183245  
Affiliate County Code: 057

Name: Leslie L Short  
Name Suffix:  
Event Type: Marriage  
Event Date: 20 Dec 1986

Event Place: Dallas, Texas, United States  
Age: 61  
Birth Year (Estimated): 1925  
Spouse's Name: Frances M Colyer  
Spouse's Age: 60  
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated): 1926  
Certificate Number: 183245  
Affiliate County Code: 057

More About Leslie Short and Frances Colyer:  
Certificate No.: 20 December 1986, 183245.  
Unknown-Begin: 20 December 1986, Dallas Co., TX

More About Leslie Short and Judith Riley:  
Unknown-Begin: Abt. 2000, Dallas Co., TX

Child of Leslie Short and Mary Frankowski is:  
851 i. Patrica Ann<sup>7</sup> Short, born 26 October 1946 in CA.

Children of Leslie Short and Joyce Walker are:

- 852 i. Howard Leslie<sup>7</sup> Short, born 14 February 1952 in Harris Co., TX.. He married (1) Linda J. Ezell Bet. 19 September 1969 - 12 November 1971 in Bexar Co., TX.; born Abt. 1950. He married (2) Janet Deena Morris 15 December 1980 in Bexar Co., TX; born Abt. 1956.

More About Howard Short and Linda Ezell:  
Divorce: 19 November 1975, prob Bexar Co., TX  
Marriage: Bet. 19 September 1969 - 12 November 1971, Bexar Co., TX.

More About Howard Short and Janet Morris:  
Marriage: 15 December 1980, Bexar Co., TX

- 853 ii. Farris Michael Short, born 23 July 1953 in Harris Co., TX. He married (1) Mary E. Unknown 02 April 1980. He met (2) Marie B. Unknown 13 July 1995.

Notes for Farris Michael Short:  
Twin of Parris Mitchelle Short.

More About Farris Short and Mary Unknown:  
Divorce: 17 August 1984, Harris Co. TX  
Marriage: 02 April 1980

Marriage Notes for Farris Short and Marie Unknown:  
record of divorce: <http://www.tdh.state.tx.us/bvs/registra/index.htm>, file # 144761, Henderson Co., TX.

More About Farris Short and Marie Unknown:  
Divorce: 04 September 1998, Henderson Co., TX  
Unknown-Begin: 13 July 1995

- 854 iii. Parris Mitchelle Short, born 23 July 1953 in Harris Co., TX. He married (1) Debra Kay Unknown 14 July 1971; born Abt. 1954. He married (2) Carolyn F. Unknown 15 July 1981; born Abt. 1955. He married (3) Eugenia Ann Unknown 09 June 1984; born Abt. 1959.

Notes for Parris Mitchelle Short:  
Twin of Farris Michael Short.

More About Parris Short and Debra Unknown:

Divorce: 09 August 1976, Hunt Co., TX  
Marriage: 14 July 1971

More About Parris Short and Carolyn Unknown:  
Divorce: 22 August 1983, Harris Co. TX  
Marriage: 15 July 1981

More About Parris Short and Eugenia Unknown:  
Divorce: 05 August 1994, Harris Co. TX  
Marriage: 09 June 1984

- 855 iv. Robbin LaViel Short, born 11 March 1956 in Harris Co., TX.. He married (1) Vicki Ralynn Hunter 06 August 1976 in Dimmitt, TX.; born Abt. 1960. He married (2) Velynda Unknown 1995 in Allen, TX..

Notes for Robbin LaViel Short:  
As of 1 Nov 2004: E-mail robbinshort@yahoo.com (per www.rootsweb.com worldconnect tree.

More About Robbin Short and Vicki Hunter:  
Divorce: 31 May 1994, Dallas Co., TX.  
Marriage: 06 August 1976, Dimmitt, TX.

More About Robbin Short and Velynda Unknown:  
Marriage: 1995, Allen, TX.

- 856 v. Rex Duane Short, born 05 December 1958 in Harris Co., TX.. He married (1) Stephanie Kay Garland 29 November 1975 in Castro Co., TX.; born Abt. 1956. He married (2) Amy Donette Owens 16 April 1986 in Rockwall Co., TX; born Abt. 1964.

More About Rex Short and Stephanie Garland:  
Marriage: 29 November 1975, Castro Co., TX.

More About Rex Short and Amy Owens:  
Marriage: 16 April 1986, Rockwall Co., TX

Child of Leslie Short and Delores Murray is:

- 857 i. Lejon Lynetta<sup>7</sup> Short, born 24 November 1970 in Brown Co., TX; died 24 November 1970 in Brown Co., TX.

Notes for Lejon Lynetta Short:  
birth and death information provided to Bruce G. Davis by Leslie Short.

More About Lejon Lynetta Short:  
Burial: Greenleaf Cem., Brownwood, Brown Co., TX

**418. Marvin Clyde<sup>6</sup> Short** (Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>698</sup> was born 23 August 1924 in Boerne, Kendall Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>, and died 24 May 1994 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>. He married **(1) Joyce Elaine Petty**<sup>698</sup> Bef. 1943. He married **(2) Velma Ruth Pettit**<sup>698</sup> Aft. 1945 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>. She was born 01 March 1926<sup>698</sup>, and died 18 October 1993 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>.

More About Marvin Clyde Short:  
US Census, 1930: 07 April 1930, ED. 2, Pct. 2, Kendall Co., TX.

More About Marvin Short and Joyce Petty:  
Marriage: Bef. 1943

Marriage Notes for Marvin Short and Velma Pettit:  
No issue from this marriage.

More About Marvin Short and Velma Pettit:  
Marriage: Aft. 1945, Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>

Children of Marvin Short and Joyce Petty are:

- + 858 i. Marvin Edward<sup>7</sup> Short, born 30 June 1943 in Cass Co., TX..
- + 859 ii. Larry Don Short, born 08 January 1945 in Cass Co., TX..

**419. Opal<sup>6</sup> Short** (Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>698</sup> was born 18 November 1926 in Boerne, Kendall Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>. She married **(1) James Elbert Thurman<sup>698</sup>** Bef. 1945, son of Jim Thurman and Addie Goldman. He was born 12 April 1920 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX. SS Death Record shows Hunt Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>, and died 12 February 1945 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>. She married **(2) Charles Raymond Rodgers<sup>698</sup>** Bef. 1948. He was born 1920<sup>698</sup>. She married **(3) Gerald Cleveland James<sup>698</sup>** Aft. 1948. She married **(4) William L. Countryman, Sr.<sup>698</sup>** 29 March 1983 in Harris Co., TX<sup>698</sup>. He was born Abt. 1938.

More About Opal Short:

US Census, 1930: 07 April 1930, ED. 2, Pct. 2, Kendall Co., TX

Notes for James Elbert Thurman:

His Death Certificate indicates he was born in Hunt Co., TX; informant, Mrs. Jim Thurman.

More About James Elbert Thurman:

Burial: 04 December 1945, Nichols Cem., Ingram, TX.

Cause of Death: Nephritis Chronic, Anemia, Uremia

Informant of Death: Mrs. Jim Thomas.

More About James Thurman and Opal Short:

Marriage: Bef. 1945

Notes for Charles Raymond Rodgers:

May have also included Charles in his name.

More About Charles Rodgers and Opal Short:

Marriage: Bef. 1948

More About Gerald James and Opal Short:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

Marriage Notes for Opal Short and William Countryman:

No issue from this marriage.

More About William Countryman and Opal Short:

Divorce: 30 April 1986, Harris Co. TX

Marriage: 29 March 1983, Harris Co., TX<sup>698</sup>

Child of Opal Short and James Thurman is:

- 860 i. Marilyn Elaine<sup>7</sup> Thurman<sup>698</sup>, born 30 September 1945 in Kerr Co., TX.. She married Michael Anthony Eggers<sup>698</sup> 16 April 1972 in Harris Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>; born 15 July 1947 in Harris Co., TX..

Marriage Notes for Marilyn Thurman and Michael Eggers:

No issue from this marriage.

More About Michael Eggers and Marilyn Thurman:

Divorce: 15 October 1973, Harris Co. TX

Marriage: 16 April 1972, Harris Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>

Child of Opal Short and Charles Rodgers is:

- + 861 i. Bruce Allen<sup>7</sup> Rodgers, Sr., born 09 May 1948 in Kerr Co., TX..

Child of Opal Short and Gerald James is:

862 i. Annette NMN<sup>7</sup> James<sup>698</sup>, born 21 February 1957 in Nueces Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>.

Notes for Annette NMN James:  
Never married.

**420. Eddie<sup>6</sup> Short** (Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>698</sup> was born 25 April 1927 in Boerne, Kendall Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>. She married **Wayne Edwin Page**<sup>698</sup> 31 December 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>. He was born 17 June 1924 in Big Piney, Pulaski Co., MO.<sup>698</sup>.

More About Eddie Short:

US Census, 1930: 07 April 1930, ED. 2, Pct. 2, Kendall Co., TX

More About Wayne Edwin Page:

Occupation: Owner @ Gibs & Page Draperies Mfg.

More About Wayne Page and Eddie Short:

Marriage: 31 December 1945, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>

Children of Eddie Short and Wayne Page are:

- + 863 i. Douglas Wayne<sup>7</sup> Page, born 23 August 1951 in Merced, Merced Co., CA..
- 864 ii. Karen Lynne Page<sup>698</sup>, born 20 July 1954 in Merced, Merced Co., CA.<sup>698</sup>. She married Randall Elzig<sup>698</sup> Abt. 1992 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.<sup>698</sup>; born 01 September 1953 in CA.<sup>698</sup>.

More About Randall Elzig and Karen Page:  
Marriage: Abt. 1992, Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.<sup>698</sup>

- + 865 iii. Patricia Diane Page, born 28 January 1958 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA..

**421. Altha Fay<sup>6</sup> Short** (Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>698</sup> was born 30 June 1928 in Boerne, Kendall Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>. She married **(1) John William Schmidt II**<sup>698</sup> 04 March 1944 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>. He was born 11 October 1924 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>, and died 25 September 1968 in Gillespie Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>. She married **(2) Ernest Beal Carlson**<sup>698</sup> 10 May 1969 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>. He was born 23 November 1924 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>, and died 16 May 2000 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., TX..

More About Altha Fay Short:

US Census, 1930: 07 April 1930, ED. 2, Pct. 2, Kendall Co., TX

More About John William Schmidt II:

SSN: 1922, 456-26-5883.

More About John Schmidt and Altha Short:

Marriage: 04 March 1944, Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>

Notes for Ernest Beal Carlson:

SSAN issued in Montana.

More About Ernest Beal Carlson:

SSN: Issued in MT.

More About Ernest Carlson and Altha Short:

Marriage: 10 May 1969, Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>

Children of Altha Short and John Schmidt are:

- + 866 i. Richard Clyde<sup>7</sup> Schmidt, born 29 August 1944 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., TX..
- + 867 ii. Virginia Fay Schmidt, born 01 February 1946 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., TX..
- + 868 iii. John William Schmidt III, born 24 September 1947 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., TX..



- + 869 iv. James Charles Schmidt, Sr., born 07 November 1948 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX.; died 03 June 2002.
- + 870 v. Joyce Kay Schmidt, born 02 December 1950 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., TX..
- + 871 vi. Katherine Ann Schmidt, born 31 October 1954 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., TX..
- + 872 vii. Robert Wayne Schmidt, born 19 June 1956 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., TX..
- + 873 viii. Mary Jane Schmidt, born 09 November 1960 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., TX..

**422. Everitt Donald<sup>6</sup> Short** (Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>698</sup> was born 10 January 1930 in Boerne, Kendall Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>, and died 01 November 1996 in Alameda, Alameda Co., CA.<sup>698</sup>. He married **(1) Marjorie A. Wayman<sup>698</sup>**. He married **(2) Betty Jane Corder<sup>698</sup>**. She was born 1932<sup>698</sup>, and died 1963<sup>698</sup>. He married **(3) Joyce Ann Ghiglione<sup>698</sup>**.

More About Everitt Donald Short:

Burial: Cremated, Ashes Scattered.

Cause of Death: Colon Cancer.

US Census, 1930: 07 April 1930, ED. 2, Pct. 2, Kendall Co., TX.

More About Joyce Ann Ghiglione:

Fact 1: 28 April 1998, I Called Re: Family Tree<sup>698</sup>

Children of Everitt Short and Betty Corder are:

- 874 i. Cindy Raye<sup>7</sup> Short<sup>698</sup>.
- 875 ii. Sheryl Ann Short<sup>698</sup>, born 23 September 1961 in Alameda Co., CA..

Children of Everitt Short and Joyce Ghiglione are:

- + 876 i. Donna Marie<sup>7</sup> Short, born 31 January 1957 in Bexar Co., TX..
- 877 ii. William Joseph Short<sup>698</sup>, born 11 January 1965 in Kerr Co., TX..

**423. Marilyn Ruth<sup>6</sup> Short** (Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>698</sup> was born 16 March 1937 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>. She married **Ernest Edward Hatchell<sup>698</sup>**, son of Ernest Hatchell and Sadie Loukes. He was born 29 April 1931 in Bexar Co., TX..

More About Marilyn Ruth Short:

Fact 1: 14 January 1999, I Called Twice Re FAMILY TREE<sup>698</sup>

Fact 2: 19 January 1999, I MAILED FAMILY GROUP SHEETS<sup>698</sup>

Child of Marilyn Short and Ernest Hatchell is:

- + 878 i. Toni Kay<sup>7</sup> Hatchell, born 03 September 1960 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. TX..

**424. Dale Eugene<sup>6</sup> Jackson** (Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Short, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>698</sup> was born 01 November 1935 in Williamson Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>. He married **Mary Elizabeth Dyer<sup>698</sup>** 13 April 1963 in Weslaco, Hidalgo Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>. She was born 02 June 1935 in Weslaco, Hidalgo Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>.

More About Dale Jackson and Mary Dyer:

Marriage: 13 April 1963, Weslaco, Hidalgo Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>

Child of Dale Jackson and Mary Dyer is:

- 879 i. Randall Lee<sup>7</sup> Jackson<sup>698</sup>, born 28 June 1975 in Farmington, San Juan Co., NM.<sup>698</sup>. He married Deborah L. Unknown<sup>698</sup> June 1997<sup>698</sup>.

More About Randall Lee Jackson:

Residence: Farmington, San Juan Co., NM.

More About Deborah L. Unknown:

Residence: Farmington, San Juan Co., NM.

More About Randall Jackson and Deborah Unknown:

Marriage: June 1997<sup>698</sup>

**425. Sally Ann<sup>6</sup> Jackson** (Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Short, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>698</sup> was born 09 October 1937 in Williamson Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>. She married **Robert Kenneth Coonrod, Jr.**<sup>698</sup>, son of Robert Coonrod and Lutie Rose. He was born 09 April 1940 in Taylor Co., TX..

More About Robert Kenneth Coonrod, Jr.:  
Residence: Leander, TX.

Child of Sally Jackson and Robert Coonrod is:

880 i. Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup> Coonrod<sup>698</sup>, born 04 September 1973 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>.

More About Sarah Ann Coonrod:  
Residence: Leander, TX.

**426. Lee Anthony<sup>6</sup> Jackson** (Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Short, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>698</sup> was born 13 March 1940 in Williamson Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>. He married **Patsy Gail Bryan**<sup>698</sup> 30 September 1961 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>, daughter of Woodrow Bryan and Mary Scott. She was born 27 September 1942 in Travis Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>.

More About Lee Anthony Jackson:  
Fact 1: 07 January 1999, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>698</sup>

More About Lee Jackson and Patsy Bryan:  
Marriage: 30 September 1961, Austin, Travis Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>

Children of Lee Jackson and Patsy Bryan are:

881 i. Brian Gregory<sup>7</sup> Jackson<sup>698</sup>, born 20 October 1964 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.<sup>698</sup>. He married Kristi Lynn Oldach<sup>698</sup> June 1998 in Lexington, KY.<sup>698</sup>; born 20 October 1970 in Lexington, KY.<sup>698</sup>.

More About Brian Jackson and Kristi Oldach:  
Marriage: June 1998, Lexington, KY.<sup>698</sup>

+ 882 ii. Amy Leigh Jackson, born 13 July 1967 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX..  
+ 883 iii. Brett Anthony Jackson, born 08 February 1970 in Midland, Midland Co., TX..

**427. Patricia Wayne<sup>6</sup> Davis** (Charles Augustus<sup>5</sup>, David Crockett<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>698</sup> was born Abt. November 1928 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.. She married **(1) Leslie Pancho Sparks**<sup>699700</sup>, son of James Sparks and Nancy Nelson. He was born 1925. She married **(2) William Randall Johnson**<sup>700</sup> 04 August 1945<sup>700</sup>. She married **(3) Earl Martin Ward, Jr.**<sup>701</sup> Bef. 1948. She married **(4) Thomas Edward Farmer** 03 April 1961.

More About Patricia Wayne Davis:  
Name 2: Patricia Wayne Davis<sup>701</sup>  
US Census, 1930: 16 April 1930, ED. 44, 4605 Ash Lane, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

Notes for Leslie Pancho Sparks:  
Served in US Marines during WWII and Korea.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

More About Leslie Pancho Sparks:  
Name 2: Leslie Pancho Sparks<sup>702</sup>

More About Leslie Sparks and Patricia Davis:  
Marriage: <sup>702</sup>

More About William Johnson and Patricia Davis:  
Marriage: 04 August 1945<sup>702</sup>

More About Earl Martin Ward, Jr.:

Name 2: Husband Ward<sup>702</sup>

More About Earl Ward and Patricia Davis:  
Marriage: Bef. 1948

More About Thomas Farmer and Patricia Davis:  
Divorce: 04 June 1971, Bexar Co., TX  
Marriage: 03 April 1961

Children of Patricia Davis and Leslie Sparks are:

- 884 i. Unknown<sup>7</sup> Sparks<sup>702</sup>.
- 885 ii. Unknown Sparks<sup>702</sup>.
- 886 iii. Unknown Sparks.
- 887 iv. Unknown Sparks.
- 888 v. Unknown Sparks<sup>703</sup>.
- 889 vi. Unknown Sparks<sup>703</sup>.

Children of Patricia Davis and Earl Ward are:

- 890 i. Davis Wayne<sup>7</sup> Ward, born 31 July 1948 in Nueces Co., TX.. He married (1) Wife#1 Unknown. He married (2) Kathleen L. Burch 15 April 1971 in Aransas Co., TX.; born Abt. 1952. He married (3) Aprile Jeannine Unknown 04 January 1975 in Harris Co. TX. He married (4) Wife#4 Cain Bef. 1982.

More About Davis Ward and Kathleen Burch:  
Divorce: 19 August 1974, Harris Co. TX.  
Marriage: 15 April 1971, Aransas Co., TX.

More About Davis Ward and Aprile Unknown:  
Divorce: 17 April 1980, Harris Co. TX  
Marriage: 04 January 1975, Harris Co. TX

More About Davis Ward and Wife#4 Cain:  
Marriage: Bef. 1982

- 891 ii. Kenneth Earl Ward, born 25 February 1951 in Harris Co., TX..

Children of Patricia Davis and Thomas Farmer are:

- 892 i. Phillip Edward<sup>7</sup> Farmer, born 21 January 1967 in Bexar Co., TX..
- 893 ii. Maria Elosia Farmer, born 12 January 1970 in Bexar Co., TX..
- 894 iii. Catherine Jean Farmer, born 31 October 1971 in Caldwell Co., TX..

**428. Charles Augustus<sup>6</sup> Davis II** (Charles Augustus<sup>5</sup>, David Crockett<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>704</sup> was born 16 February 1935 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.<sup>704,705,706,707</sup>, and died 29 July 1980 in Aransas Co., TX.<sup>708</sup>. He met **Tommy Louise Gordy**<sup>709</sup>.

Notes for Charles Augustus Davis II:  
His tombstone shows II, not Jr.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

His tombstone shows II, not Jr.

More About Charles Augustus Davis II:  
Name 2: Charles Augustus Davis, Jr.<sup>710</sup>  
Died 2: 29 July 1980<sup>711,712</sup>  
Burial: July 1980, Rockport Cem., Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.

Marriage Notes for Charles Davis and Tommy Gordy:  
Relationship of parents unknown. Relationship of mother to first child (Charles) unknown (unable to locate record of birth). Relationship of mother to Pamala and Melissa appears both parents as natural in Bureau of Vital Statistics (Melonie Zenner).

Based on Texas Common Law, a simple verbal claim to be married after living together, is sufficient to be

considered as "married" for legal purposes (Ford Davis)

Children of Charles Davis and Tommy Gordy are:

- 895 i. Charles Augustus<sup>7</sup> Davis III, born in Nueces Co., TX.
- 896 ii. Pamala Louise Davis, born 19 October 1953 in Nueces Co., TX.<sup>713</sup>.
- 897 iii. Melissa Charles Davis, born 01 October 1956 in Nueces Co., TX.<sup>714</sup>. She married (1) Husband#2 Keilberg. She married (2) Husband#1 Unknown.

**429. Charlyne Verna<sup>6</sup> Davis** (Horace Marvin<sup>5</sup>, David Crockett<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>715</sup> was born 20 June 1928 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>715</sup>, and died in living 1 Jan 1999, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>716,717</sup>. She married **Sterling Cleveland Kelly**<sup>718,719,720</sup> 02 November 1946 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX, Bk 2, p. 11.<sup>720</sup>, son of Thomas Kelly and Emma Wooden. He was born 27 November 1921 in Anadarko, Caddo Co., OK.<sup>721,722</sup>, and died 05 October 1996 in Aransas Co., TX.<sup>723,724</sup>.

Notes for Charlyne Verna Davis:

In a letter dtd 22 Jan 1999, Marvine Davis Wix writes to Melonie Zenner with an enclosure which shows her first name to be Charlyne Verna Davis.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

More About Charlyne Verna Davis:

Name 2: Charlene Verna Davis<sup>725,726</sup>

Date born 2: 20 June 1928, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX<sup>727,728</sup>

Occupation: Auditor, US Naval Exchanges and Commissaries<sup>729,730</sup>

US Census, 1930: 21 April 1930, Fulton, Aransas Co., TX, age 2 yrs, listed as Charline V. Davis

More About Sterling Cleveland Kelly:

Date born 2: 27 November 1921, Anadarko, Caddo Co., Oklahoma<sup>731</sup>

Died 2: 05 October 1996, Rockport Cemetery, Aransas Co., Texas SS#453-26-5118<sup>731</sup>

Burial: October 1996, Rockport Cem., Aransas Co., TX.

Buried at: Rockport Cemetery, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX<sup>732,733</sup>

More About Sterling Kelly and Charlyne Davis:

Marriage 1: 02 November 1946, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX, Bk 2, p. 11.<sup>734</sup>

Marriage 2: 02 November 1946, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX<sup>735</sup>

Children of Charlyne Davis and Sterling Kelly are:

- 898 i. Cheryl Annette<sup>7</sup> Kelly<sup>735,736,737</sup>, born 14 September 1947 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>738,739</sup>; died in living 1 Jan 1999, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>740,741</sup>.

More About Cheryl Annette Kelly:

Date born 2: 14 September 1947, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>742</sup>

Occupation: Civil Service, US Govt.<sup>743,744</sup>

- 899 ii. Sterling Marvin Kelly<sup>745,746,747</sup>, born 09 November 1948 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>748,749</sup>; died in 1 Jan 1999, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>750,751</sup>.

More About Sterling Marvin Kelly:

Date born 2: 09 November 1948, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>752</sup>

Occupation: US Air Force, Ret.<sup>753,754</sup>

- + 900 iii. Michael Lynn Kelly, born 30 January 1950 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.; died in living 1 Jan 1999, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX..

**430. David Arnold<sup>6</sup> Davis** (Horace Marvin<sup>5</sup>, David Crockett<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>755,756</sup> was born 22 March 1932 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>757,758</sup>, and died 01 March 2007 in Port Bay Hunting Club, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>759,760</sup>. He met **(1) Mary Ann Reno Taylor**<sup>761,762</sup> 22 January 1962 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>763</sup>, daughter of John Reno and Bertha Unknown. She was born 20 June

1928<sup>763,764,765</sup>, and died 23 January 1989 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>766,767</sup>. He married **(2) Karen Evans**<sup>768,769,770</sup> Abt. March 1969 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>771</sup>, daughter of Jimmy Conway and Dora Antoine. He married **(3) Jimmie Lee Erben Cope Kent**<sup>772</sup> 07 July 1976 in Amarillo, Potter Co., TX.<sup>772</sup>, daughter of Hilmer Erben and Lois Briley. She was born Abt. 1934.

Notes for David Arnold Davis:

Attended Texas A&M University.

Manager of Port Bay Club in Aransas Co., TX.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Some records he may have died at his home in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.

More About David Arnold Davis:

Name 2: Dave Arnold Davis<sup>772</sup>

Date born 2: 22 March 1932, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>772</sup>

Education: Abt. 1950, Attended Texas A&M University

Fact 1: Bet. 1977 - 1997, Port Bay Club Manager, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>772</sup>

Graduation, HS: Abt. 1950, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>773,774</sup>

Military service: Bet. 1952 - 1953, US Army, Korean War.

Occupation: Hunting/Fishing Guide and retired Manager, Port Bay Hunting Club, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>775,776</sup>

Notes for Mary Ann Reno Taylor:

Source information indicates that Mary Ann Reno had been married prior to her marriage to Dave Arnold Davis. Her previous husband's name was Taylor.

[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Source information indicates that Mary Ann Reno had been married prior to her marriage to Dave Arnold Davis. Her previous husband's name was Taylor.

More About Mary Ann Reno Taylor:

Name 2: Mary Ann (Midge) Reno Taylor<sup>777</sup>

Died 2: 23 January 1989, Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., Texas<sup>777</sup>

More About David Davis and Mary Taylor:

Marriage: 22 January 1962, Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas<sup>777</sup>

Unknown-Begin: 22 January 1962, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>778</sup>

Notes for Karen Evans:

Notes from Marvine Davis Wix indicates that Dave Arnold Davis' second wife was Karen Evans Davis. This opens the possibility that her maiden name was either Evans or Davis. Furthermore, the source material indicates that Karen's father's name was Jimmy Conway, therefore, her maiden name could also have been Conway.

Further research is necessary to establish the correct maiden name for this individual.

[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Notes from Marvine Davis Wix indicates that Dave Arnold Davis' second wife was Karen Evans Davis. This opens the possibility that her maiden name was either Evans or Davis. Furthermore, the source material indicates that Karen's father's name was Jimmy Conway, therefore, her maiden name could also have been Conway.

Further research is necessary to establish the correct maiden name for this individual.

Marriage Notes for David Davis and Karen Evans:

No issue from this marriage.

More About David Davis and Karen Evans:

Divorce: 1970<sup>778</sup>

Marriage 1: Abt. March 1969, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>778</sup>

Marriage 2: March 1969, Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas (Divorced 1970) (NoChildren)<sup>779</sup>

Notes for Jimmie Lee Erben Cope Kent:

Source information indicates that Jimmie Lee Erben was married at least three times. First to an Unknown Cope, second to an Unknown Kent and most recently to David Arnold Davis.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Source information indicates that Jimmie Lee Erben was married at least three times. First to an Unknown Cope, second to an Unknown Kent and most recently to David Arnold Davis.

More About Jimmie Lee Erben Cope Kent:

Name 2: Jimmie Lee Erben<sup>780,781</sup>

Marriage Notes for David Davis and Jimmie Kent:

No issue from this marriage.

More About David Davis and Jimmie Kent:

Marriage 1: 07 July 1976, Amarillo, Potter Co., TX.<sup>782</sup>

Marriage 2: 07 July 1976, Amarillo, Potter Co., TX<sup>783</sup>

Children of David Davis and Mary Taylor are:

- 901 i. Jeri Lynn<sup>7</sup> Davis<sup>783,784</sup>, born 11 January 1963 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>785,786</sup>; died in living 1 Mar 2007, Lake Jackson, TX.<sup>787,788</sup>. She married James David Rhoades<sup>789,790,791</sup> 27 November 1981 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>792</sup>; born 15 August 1957 in TX..

Notes for Jeri Lynn Davis:

Twin of Sheri Ann Davis.[DavisBruce2.FT

More About Jeri Lynn Davis:

Residence: 01 March 2007, Lake Jacson, TX.

Marriage Notes for Jeri Davis and James Rhoades:

No issue from this marriage.

More About James Rhoades and Jeri Davis:

Divorce: 1990, Angleton, Brazoria Co., TX<sup>792</sup>

Marriage: 27 November 1981, Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>792</sup>

- 902 ii. Sheri Ann Davis<sup>792,793</sup>, born 11 January 1963 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>794,795</sup>. She married Carl Eugene Lake<sup>796,797,798</sup> 28 March 1987 in Surfside, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>799</sup>; born 1957.

Notes for Sheri Ann Davis:

Twin of Jeri Lynn Davis.

More About Sheri Ann Davis:

Residence: 01 March 2007, Houston, Harris Co., TX.

More About Carl Lake and Sheri Davis:

Marriage: 28 March 1987, Surfside, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>799</sup>

- 903 iii. Jeri Lynn Twin Davis<sup>800</sup>, born 11 January 1963 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., Texas<sup>800</sup>. She married James David Rhoades<sup>801,802,803</sup> 27 November 1981 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., Texas (Divorced 1990) (No Children)<sup>803</sup>; born 15 August 1957 in TX..

More About James Rhoades and Jeri Davis:

Marriage: 27 November 1981, Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., Texas (Divorced 1990) (No Children)<sup>803</sup>

- 904 iv. Sheri Ann Twin Davis<sup>803</sup>, born 11 January 1963 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., Texas<sup>803</sup>. She married Carl Eugene Lake<sup>804,805,806</sup> 28 March 1987 in Surfside, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>806</sup>; born 1957.

More About Carl Lake and Sheri Davis:

Marriage: 28 March 1987, Surfside, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>806</sup>

**431. Roy Allen<sup>6</sup> Davis** (Horace Marvin<sup>5</sup>, David Crockett<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>807,808,809</sup> was born 07 May 1939 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>810,811</sup> He married **(1) Cynthia Gail Stanick**<sup>812,813,814</sup> 09 December 1962 in Nuevo Laredo, Mexico.<sup>815</sup>, daughter of Stephen Stanick and Lorita Unknown. She was born 27 August 1945<sup>815,816,817</sup>. He married **(2) Linda Jo Dowdy/Vickery**<sup>817</sup> 09 July 1968 in Calhoun Co., TX.<sup>817</sup>, daughter of Joe Dowdy and Lynda Franklin. She was born Abt. 1945.

More About Roy Allen Davis:

Date born 2: 07 May 1939, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>817</sup>

Occupation: Tow Boat Captain/Pilot.<sup>818,819</sup>

Residence: 01 March 2007, Pasadena, Harris Co., TX.

More About Roy Davis and Cynthia Stanick:

Marriage 1: 09 December 1962, Nuevo Laredo, Mexico.<sup>820</sup>

Marriage 2: 09 December 1962, Nueva Laredo, Mexico<sup>821</sup>

Notes for Linda Jo Dowdy/Vickery:

Source material indicates that Linda Dowdy has married at least twice. First, to an Unknown Vickery, and second to Roy Allen Davis.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Source material indicates that Linda Dowdy has married at least twice. First, to an Unknown Vickery, and second to Roy Allen Davis.

More About Linda Jo Dowdy/Vickery:

Name 2: Linda Jo Dowdy<sup>822,823</sup>

More About Roy Davis and Linda Dowdy/Vickery:

Marriage: 09 July 1968, Calhoun Co., TX.<sup>824</sup>

Children of Roy Davis and Cynthia Stanick are:

- 905 i. Steve Marvin<sup>7</sup> Davis<sup>825,826,827</sup>, born 13 September 1964 in Lawton, Comanche Co., OK.<sup>828,829</sup>; died in living 1 Jan 1999, Slidell, LA.<sup>830,831</sup>.

More About Steve Marvin Davis:

Date born 2: 13 September 1964, Lawton, Comanche Co., Oklahoma<sup>832</sup>

- + 906 ii. James Mikeal Davis, born 27 November 1966 in Nueces Co., TX.; died in living 1 Jan 1999, Terrytown, LA..

Children of Roy Davis and Linda Dowdy/Vickery are:

- + 907 i. Lisa Roylynn<sup>7</sup> Davis, born 15 November 1969 in Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., TX.; died in living 1 Jan 1999, Port Lavaca, TX..

- 908 ii. Kirk Ormand Davis<sup>833,834,835</sup>, born 25 September 1985 in Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., TX.<sup>836,837,838</sup>.

More About Kirk Ormand Davis:

Date born 2: Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., Texas<sup>839</sup>

**432. Marvin Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Davis** (Horace Marvin<sup>5</sup>, David Crockett<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>840,841,842</sup> was born 17 July 1940 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>843,844</sup>, and died in living 1 Jan 1999, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>845,846</sup>. She married **Franklin Delano Wix**<sup>847,848,849</sup> 15 April 1960 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>850</sup>, son of Samuel Wix and Lela Ezell. He was born 04 January 1935 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX..

More About Marvin Elizabeth Davis:

Date born 2: 17 July 1940, Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas<sup>851</sup>

Fact 1: 07 December 1998, I Mailed Family Group Sheets Bruce Davis Called Her<sup>851</sup>

Fact 2: 10 January 1999, I Recd a letter<sup>851</sup>

Fact 3: 03 February 1999, I Reed Family Tree Information<sup>851</sup>  
Occupation: County Treasurer, Aransas Co., TX, 1981-present(1999)<sup>852,853</sup>

More About Franklin Delano Wix:  
Date born 2: 04 January 1935, Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas<sup>854</sup>

More About Franklin Wix and Marvine Davis:  
Marriage 1: 15 April 1960, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>855</sup>  
Marriage 2: 15 April 1960, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>856</sup>

Children of Marvine Davis and Franklin Wix are:

- 909 i. Marnie Celeste<sup>7</sup> Wix<sup>857,858,859</sup>, born 31 May 1969 in Biloxi, Harrison Co., MS.<sup>860,861</sup>; died in living 1 Jan 1999, Pasadena, Harris Co., TX.<sup>862,863</sup>.

More About Marnie Celeste Wix:  
Date born 2: 31 May 1969, Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi<sup>864</sup>  
Graduation, Bac.: Texas A&M University at Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX<sup>865,866</sup>  
Graduation, HS: Rockport-Fulton High School, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX<sup>867,868</sup>  
Occupation: 1999, Baytown, Harris Co., TX<sup>869,870</sup>

- 910 ii. Franklin Dean Wix<sup>870,871</sup>, born 15 September 1970 in Crosby, Divide Co., ND.<sup>872,873</sup>; died in living 1 Jan 1999, Katy, Harris Co., TX<sup>874,875</sup>. He married Arminda Lea Chatagnier<sup>876,877,878</sup> 30 August 1995 in Jamiaca, Jamiaca.<sup>879</sup>; born 18 August 1970 in Orange, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>879,880</sup>.

More About Franklin Dean Wix:  
Date born 2: 15 September 1970, Crosby, Divide Co., North Dakota<sup>881</sup>  
Graduation, Bac.: Texas A&M University, College Station, TX<sup>882,883</sup>  
Graduation, HS: Rockport-Fulton High School, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX<sup>884,885</sup>  
Occupation: 1999, Appraiser, Harris Co., TX<sup>886,887</sup>

More About Arminda Lea Chatagnier:  
Date born 2: 18 August 1970, Orange, Texas<sup>888</sup>

More About Franklin Wix and Arminda Chatagnier:  
Marriage 1: 30 August 1995, Jamiaca, Jamiaca.<sup>889</sup>  
Marriage 2: 30 August 1995, Jamaica, Jamaica<sup>890</sup>

**433. Leona Alice<sup>6</sup> Davis** (Andrew Pickins<sup>5</sup>, David Crockett<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>891,892</sup> was born 12 October 1927 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>893</sup> She married **(1) Hollis Richard Sharp<sup>893</sup>** 05 June 1947 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX., son of Richard Sharp and Inez Sharp. She married **(2) Hollis Richard Sharp<sup>894</sup>** 05 June 1947 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX<sup>894</sup>, son of Richard Sharp and Inez Unknown. He was born 02 July 1925 in Bush, Louisiana<sup>894</sup>.

More About Leona Alice Davis:  
Date born 2: 12 October 1927, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas<sup>894</sup>  
US Census, 1930: 1930, Aransas Co., TX, age 3 years.

More About Hollis Sharp and Leona Davis:  
Marriage: 05 June 1947, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.  
Marriage Record In: Aransas Co., TX, Marriage Book 7, page 102.  
Married By: 05 June 1947, W.B. Wheeler, M/G.

More About Hollis Sharp and Leona Davis:  
Marriage: 05 June 1947, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX<sup>894</sup>

Children of Leona Davis and Hollis Sharp are:

- + 911 i. Jacki Lee<sup>7</sup> Sharp, born 31 October 1952 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX..  
912 ii. Richard Lynn Sharp<sup>894</sup>, born 02 March 1960 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>894</sup>.

Notes for Richard Lynn Sharp:  
Not married.



**434. Jack Dave<sup>6</sup> Davis** (Andrew Pickins<sup>5</sup>, David Crockett<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>895</sup> was born 08 August 1929 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>895</sup> He married **(1) Beverley I. Crone**<sup>896</sup> in North Glendale, CA.<sup>896</sup> He married **(2) Jean Marie Roberts**<sup>896</sup> Bef. 1960<sup>896</sup>. He married **(3) Gloria Juanita Dye**<sup>896</sup> 15 September 1960 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>896</sup>, daughter of Oscar Dye and Edith McHugh. She was born 12 May 1937 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>896</sup>.

Notes for Jack Dave Davis:

Served in US Navy during WWII.[DavisBruce2.FTW

More About Jack Dave Davis:

Name 2: Jack Dave (Buck) Davis<sup>896</sup>

Date born 2: 08 August 1929, Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas<sup>896</sup>

Graduation, HS: Rockport High School, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX<sup>897</sup>

US Census, 1930: 1930, Aransas Co., TX listed as Jack G. Davis, age 1 yr.

Marriage Notes for Jack Davis and Beverley Crone:

At the time of their marriage, he was in the US Navy, assigned to the submarine USS Disdore.

More About Jack Davis and Beverley Crone:

Marriage: North Glendale, CA.<sup>898</sup>

More About Jack Davis and Jean Roberts:

Marriage: Bef. 1960<sup>898</sup>

More About Jack Davis and Gloria Dye:

Marriage: 15 September 1960, Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>898</sup>

Children of Jack Davis and Gloria Dye are:

- + 913 i. Denise Colleen<sup>7</sup> Davis, born 17 March 1961 in Norfolk, VA..
- + 914 ii. Kathryn Anne Davis, born 30 August 1963 in Norfolk, VA..

**435. Ruth Ann<sup>6</sup> Davis** (Andrew Pickins<sup>5</sup>, David Crockett<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>899,900</sup> was born 03 January 1932 in Fulton, Aransas Co., TX, at old Davis home.<sup>901</sup> She married **Rev. Marvin Ray Crawford**<sup>902</sup> 18 June 1950 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>902</sup>, son of Seburn Crawford and Ethel Brundrett. He was born 27 August 1927 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX.<sup>902</sup>.

More About Ruth Ann Davis:

Date born 2: 03 January 1932, Fulton, Aransas Co., Texas<sup>902</sup>

More About Rev. Marvin Ray Crawford:

Occupation: Minister

More About Marvin Crawford and Ruth Davis:

Marriage: 18 June 1950, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>902</sup>

Child of Ruth Davis and Marvin Crawford is:

- 915 i. Andy Ray<sup>7</sup> Crawford<sup>902</sup>, born 20 November 1951 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>902</sup>; died 25 July 1972 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>902</sup>.

More About Andy Ray Crawford:

Cause of Death: Cancer.

**436. Mildred Lee<sup>6</sup> Davis** (Andrew Pickins<sup>5</sup>, David Crockett<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>903,904</sup> was born 02 August 1937 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>905</sup> She married **Horace Almon**

**Brundrett, Jr.**<sup>906,907</sup> 08 August 1954 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>908</sup>, son of Horace Brundrett and Laura Johnson. He was born 22 May 1932 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>908</sup>.

More About Mildred Lee Davis:

Date born 2: 02 August 1937, Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas<sup>908</sup>  
Fact 1: 01 December 1998, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>908</sup>  
Fact 2: 07 December 1998, I Mailed FAMILY GROUP SHEETS<sup>908</sup>  
Fact 3: 18 January 1999, She Called Re: Family Tree<sup>908</sup>  
Fact 4: 11 February 1999, I Recd. Family Tree Information<sup>908</sup>  
Fact 5: 07 April 1999, She Called Re: Family Tree<sup>908</sup>

Notes for Horace Almon Brundrett, Jr.:

He was her cousin.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

He was her cousin.

More About Horace Almon Brundrett, Jr.:

Date born 2: 22 May 1932, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.

More About Horace Brundrett and Mildred Davis:

Marriage 1: 08 August 1954, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>908</sup>

Marriage 2: 08 August 1954, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.

Children of Mildred Davis and Horace Brundrett are:

- 916      i.    Horace Almon<sup>7</sup> Brundrett III<sup>908</sup>, born 29 May 1955 in Portsmouth, VA; died 28 December 1957 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.
- More About Horace Almon Brundrett III:  
Date born 2: 29 May 1955, Portsmouth, Virginia<sup>908</sup>  
Died 2: 28 December 1957<sup>908</sup>  
Burial 1: December 1957, Rockport Cemetery, Aransas Co., TX  
Burial 2: Rockport Cemetery, Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas
- 917      ii.    Joanna Lynn Brundrett, born 12 November 1957 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.; died 29 November 1957 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX..
- More About Joanna Lynn Brundrett:  
Burial: November 1957, Rockport Cem., Aransas Co., TX.
- + 918      iii.    Morgan Ray Brundrett, born 20 January 1960 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX..
- 919      iv.    Romona Robin Brundrett<sup>908</sup>, born 05 September 1961 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>908</sup>; died 28 June 1972 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>908</sup>.
- More About Romona Robin Brundrett:  
Burial: June 1972, Rockport Cem., Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.
- + 920      v.    Lawrence Davis Brundrett, born 21 January 1968 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.; Adopted child.
- + 921      vi.    Shannon Colleen Brundrett, born 30 September 1972 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX, See Family Tree Vol. 5 #3270; Adopted child.

**437. Geraldine<sup>6</sup> Gregorczyk** (Fannie Mae<sup>5</sup> VanNess., Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>909,910</sup> was born 17 August 1921 in Sodville, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>911</sup>, and died in Living 1994.. She married **(1) Travis Lee Bobbitt<sup>911</sup>** 03 February 1951 in Papalote, Bee Co., TX., son of Frank Bobbitt and Gladys Williams. He was born 19 September 1918 in Copita, TX., and died 06 October 2001 in Res., Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX, 78387.. She married **(2) Travis LeeTwin Bobbitt<sup>912</sup>** 03 February 1951 in Papalote, Bee Co., Texas<sup>912</sup>. He was born September 1918 in Copita, Texas<sup>912</sup>.

More About Geraldine Gregorczyk:

Date born 2: 17 August 1921, Sodville, San Patricio Co., Texas<sup>912</sup>  
Fact 1: 15 November 1998, I Called Re: Family Tree<sup>912</sup>  
Fact 2: 17 November 1998, I Mailed FAMILY GROUP SHEETS<sup>912</sup>

Fact 3: 27 November 1998, I Recd Family Tree Information<sup>912</sup>  
Fact 4: 01 December 1998, I Called Re: Family Tree<sup>912</sup>

Notes for Travis Lee Bobbitt:  
He is a twin.

More About Travis Lee Bobbitt:  
Burial: October 2001, Papalote Protestant Cem., Bee Co., TX.

More About Travis Bobbitt and Geraldine Gregorczyk:  
Marriage: 03 February 1951, Papalote, Bee Co., TX.

More About Travis Bobbitt and Geraldine Gregorczyk:  
Marriage: 03 February 1951, Papalote, Bee Co., Texas<sup>912</sup>

Children of Geraldine Gregorczyk and Travis Bobbitt are:  
+ 922 i. Harold Lee<sup>7</sup> Bobbitt, born 07 January 1953 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX..  
+ 923 ii. Charles Ray Bobbitt, born 28 December 1956 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX..

**438. Bonnie Mae<sup>6</sup> Gregorczyk** (Fannie Mae<sup>5</sup> VanNess., Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>913,914</sup> was born 31 May 1923 in Sodville, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>915</sup>, and died 15 September 1994 in Austin, Travis Co., TX, 78723.<sup>916</sup>. She married **(1) William Carol Cain, Jr.**<sup>917</sup> 02 November 1942 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.. He was born 24 December 1924<sup>917</sup>, and died 15 April 2002 in @ his residence in Temple, Bell Co., TX, 76504.. She married **(2) William Carroll Cain, Jr.**<sup>918</sup> 02 November 1942 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>918</sup>. He was born 24 December 1924<sup>918</sup>.

Notes for Bonnie Mae Gregorczyk:  
See SS Records #451-20-7787

More About Bonnie Mae Gregorczyk:  
Date born 2: 31 May 1923, Sodville, San Patricio Co., Texas<sup>918</sup>

More About William Cain and Bonnie Gregorczyk:  
Marriage: 02 November 1942, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

More About William Cain and Bonnie Gregorczyk:  
Marriage: 02 November 1942, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>918</sup>

Children of Bonnie Gregorczyk and William Cain are:  
+ 924 i. Bonnie Carroll<sup>7</sup> Cain, born 01 August 1946 in Austin, Travis Co., TX..  
+ 925 ii. Bruce Merrill Cain, born 02 April 1955 in Austin, Travis Co., TX..

**439. Dayton Laverne<sup>6</sup> Gregorczyk** (Fannie Mae<sup>5</sup> VanNess., Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>919</sup> was born 12 September 1924 in Sodville, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>920</sup>, and died 15 November 1993 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>921</sup>. He married **Joyce Sarah Nesloney**<sup>921,922</sup> 12 October 1946 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>922</sup>, daughter of Louie Nesloney and Maude Mattingly. She was born 13 June 1930 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.<sup>922</sup>, and died 04 October 2000 in @ her residence, Richmond, Henrico Co., VA, 23294..

Notes for Dayton Laverne Gregorczyk:  
SS#459-22-9682.

More About Dayton Laverne Gregorczyk:  
Name 2: Dayton Laverne Gregorczyk<sup>922</sup>

Died 2: 15 November 1993, Catholic Cemetery, Papalote, Bee Co., Texas<sup>922</sup>  
Burial: November 1993, Old Papalote Catholic Cem., Papalote, Bee Co., TX.

More About Joyce Sarah Nesloney:

Burial: October 2000, Old Papalote Catholic Cem., Papalote, Bee Co., TX.

More About Dayton Gregorczyk and Joyce Nesloney:

Marriage: 12 October 1946, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>922</sup>

Children of Dayton Gregorczyk and Joyce Nesloney are:

- + 926 i. Ronnie Eugene<sup>7</sup> Gregorczyk, born 21 October 1948 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX..
- + 927 ii. Linda Marlene Gregorczyk, born 24 August 1950 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX..
- + 928 iii. Margie Rae Gregorczyk, born 06 March 1961 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX..
- + 929 iv. Darla Laverne Gregorczyk, born 31 May 1967 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX..

**441. Frances Ray<sup>6</sup> Gregorczyk** (Fannie Mae<sup>5</sup> VanNess., Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>923,924</sup> was born 20 March 1929 in Papalote, Bee Co., TX.<sup>925</sup>. She married **Robert Lee Brown**<sup>925,926</sup> 01 December 1946 in Beeville, Bee Co., TX.. He was born 24 June 1922 in Clarkwood, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>926</sup>.

More About Frances Ray Gregorczyk:

Date born 2: 20 March 1929, Papalote, Bee Co., Texas<sup>926</sup>

Fact 1: 12 February 1999, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>926</sup>

More About Robert Brown and Frances Gregorczyk:

Marriage 1: 01 December 1946, Beeville, Bee Co., TX.

Marriage 2: 01 December 1946, Beeville, Bee Co., Texas<sup>926</sup>

Child of Frances Gregorczyk and Robert Brown is:

- 930 i. Billy Lee<sup>7</sup> Brown<sup>927,928</sup>, born 24 February 1955 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>929</sup>.

Notes for Billy Lee Brown:

No marriage known.

More About Billy Lee Brown:

Date born 2: 24 February 1955, Sinton, San Patricio Co., Texas (Not Married)<sup>930</sup>

**442. Joyce Evelyn<sup>6</sup> Gregorczyk** (Fannie Mae<sup>5</sup> VanNess., Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>931,932</sup> was born 05 September 1931 in Papalote, Bee Co., TX.<sup>933</sup>, and died 04 January 2008 in @ her residence, Beeville, Bee Co., TX, 78102.. She married **Grover Frederick Naylor II**<sup>933,934</sup> 16 December 1950 in Papalote, Bee Co., TX.<sup>935</sup>, son of Grover Naylor and Beulah Bishop. He was born Bet. 16 October 1929 - 1930 in Clareville, Bee Co., TX.<sup>935</sup>, and died Bet. June - December 2001 in @ his residence in Beeville, Bee Co., TX, 78102..

More About Joyce Evelyn Gregorczyk:

Date born 2: 05 September 1931, Papalote, Bee Co., Texas<sup>936</sup>

More About Grover Frederick Naylor II:

Date born 2: 16 October 1930, Clareville, Texas<sup>936</sup>

More About Grover Naylor and Joyce Gregorczyk:

Marriage 1: 16 December 1950, Papalote, Bee Co., TX.<sup>937</sup>

Marriage 2: 16 December 1950, Papalote, Bee Co., Texas<sup>938</sup>

Children of Joyce Gregorczyk and Grover Naylor are:

- 931 i. Grover Frederick<sup>7</sup> Naylor III<sup>938</sup>, born 03 November 1955 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>938</sup>. He married Mary E. Garcia<sup>938</sup> 09 June 1985 in Nueces Co., TX.<sup>938</sup>; born Abt. 1945.

More About Grover Frederick Naylor III:

Name 2: Grover Frederick Naylor, III<sup>939</sup>  
Date born 2: 03 November 1955, Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX<sup>939</sup>

Marriage Notes for Grover Naylor and Mary Garcia:  
No issue from this marriage.

More About Grover Naylor and Mary Garcia:  
Marriage: 09 June 1985, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>940</sup>

932 ii. Clay Andrew Naylor<sup>941,942</sup>, born 17 April 1960 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>943</sup>.

More About Clay Andrew Naylor:  
Date born 2: 17 April 1960, Sinton, San Patricio Co., Texas<sup>944</sup>

**444. Shirley Ann<sup>6</sup> Gregorczyk** (Fannie Mae<sup>5</sup> VanNess., Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>945,946</sup> was born 20 September 1936 in Papalote, Bee Co., TX.<sup>947</sup>. She married **(1) Jimmy Ray Moody**<sup>947,948</sup> Bet. 10 - 20 October 1956 in FL., son of Ottie Moody and Misr Taylor. He was born 11 March 1936 in Live Oak Co., TX.<sup>948</sup>, and died 26 February 2000 in @ res., Mcloud, Pottawatomie Co., OK, 74851.. She married **(2) Raymond Louis Raska**<sup>948</sup> 21 June 1980 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>948</sup>, son of Louis Raska and Emma Kasper. He was born 11 April 1934 in Nueces Co., TX..

More About Shirley Ann Gregorczyk:  
Date born 2: 20 September 1936, Papalote, Bee Co., Texas<sup>948</sup>

More About Jimmy Moody and Shirley Gregorczyk:  
Divorce: 09 July 1979, San Patricio Co., TX  
Marriage 1: Bet. 10 - 20 October 1956, FL.  
Marriage 2: 10 October 1956, Florida (Divorced 7/1979)<sup>948</sup>

More About Raymond Raska and Shirley Gregorczyk:  
Marriage: 21 June 1980, Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>948</sup>

Children of Shirley Gregorczyk and Jimmy Moody are:  
+ 933 i. Jeffrey Dean<sup>7</sup> Moody, born 31 July 1960 in Germany.  
+ 934 ii. Michael Douglas Moody, born 19 February 1964 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX..

**445. Virginia Nell<sup>6</sup> Gregorczyk** (Fannie Mae<sup>5</sup> VanNess., Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>949,950</sup> was born 04 December 1938 in Papalote, Bee Co., TX.<sup>951</sup>. She married **(1) Wilburn Franklin Grice**<sup>951</sup> September 1956 in Papalote, Bee Co., TX., son of William Grice and Vida Ingram. He was born 31 January 1937 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX., and died 28 March 2009 in @ res., Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX, 78387.. She married **(2) Wilburn Franklin (Bud) Grice**<sup>952</sup> September 1956 in Papalote, Bee Co., Texas<sup>952</sup>. He was born 31 January 1937 in Refugio, Texas<sup>952</sup>.

More About Virginia Nell Gregorczyk:  
Date born 2: 04 December 1938, Papalote, Bee Co., Texas<sup>952</sup>  
Fact 1: 01 December 1998, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>952</sup>

More About Wilburn Grice and Virginia Gregorczyk:  
Marriage: September 1956, Papalote, Bee Co., TX.

More About Wilburn Grice and Virginia Gregorczyk:  
Marriage: September 1956, Papalote, Bee Co., Texas<sup>952</sup>

Children of Virginia Gregorczyk and Wilburn Grice are:  
935 i. Troy Dean<sup>7</sup> Grice<sup>953,954</sup>, born 06 May 1960 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>955</sup>.

Notes for Troy Dean Grice:  
No marriage known.

More About Troy Dean Grice:  
Date born 2: 06 May 1960, Sinton, San Patricio Co., Texas (Not Married)<sup>956</sup>

+ 936 ii. Tammy Ann Grice, born 05 February 1962 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX..

**446. Thomas Albert<sup>6</sup> VanNess, Sr** (Samuel Powell<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>957</sup> was born 18 March 1923 in Papalote, Bee Co., TX.<sup>958</sup>, and died 27 January 1985 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>958</sup>. He married **(1) Vernell Agnes Hanson**<sup>958,959,960</sup>. She was born 07 September 1923 in Ft Stockton, Pecos Co., TX.<sup>960</sup>, and died 09 August 1999 in Union City, Alameda Co., CA, 94587.<sup>960</sup>. He married **(2) Barbara Ann Brown Flowers**<sup>960</sup> 17 November 1973 in Alvin, Brazoria Co., TX.<sup>960</sup>. She was born Abt. 1946.

More About Thomas Albert VanNess, Sr:  
Name 2: Thomas Albert Van Ness, Sr.<sup>960</sup>

More About Vernell Agnes Hanson:  
Date born 2: 07 September 1923

More About Thomas VanNess and Vernell Hanson:  
Marriage: <sup>960</sup>

More About Thomas VanNess and Barbara Flowers:  
Divorce 1: 12 August 1976  
Divorce 2: 14 January 1983  
Marriage: 17 November 1973, Alvin, Brazoria Co., TX.<sup>960</sup>

Children of Thomas VanNess and Vernell Hanson are:

937 i. Thomas Albert<sup>7</sup> VanNess, Jr.<sup>961,962</sup>, born 17 November 1941 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>962</sup>.  
+ 938 ii. Samuel David VanNess, born 23 January 1943 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX.; died 02 April 2000.  
+ 939 iii. Vernell Agnes VanNess, born 07 June 1949 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX..  
+ 940 iv. Cheryll Frances VanNess, born 18 November 1954 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX..  
941 v. Mary NMN VanNess, born 15 August 1956 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.; died 15 August 1956 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX..

More About Mary NMN VanNess:  
Burial: 16 August 1956, Hitchcock, Galveston Co., TX.

Children of Thomas VanNess and Barbara Flowers are:

942 i. Catherine Marie<sup>7</sup> VanNess<sup>962</sup>, born 20 November 1971 in Galveston Co., TX.<sup>962</sup>; Adopted child.  
943 ii. Cash McCall VanNess<sup>962</sup>, born 23 January 1978 in Harris Co., TX.<sup>962</sup>.

**447. Lucy Julia<sup>6</sup> VanNess** (Samuel Powell<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>963,964</sup> was born 17 May 1925 in Papalote, Bee Co., TX.<sup>965</sup>, and died 03 February 1990 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX, 77590.<sup>966</sup>. She married **Joseph Edward Gaugler I**<sup>966</sup>, son of Joseph Gaugler and Clara St.John. He was born 09 April 1920 in Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>967</sup>, and died 31 July 1992 in Galveston Co., TX, 77539.<sup>968</sup>.

Notes for Lucy Julia VanNess:  
See SS Records.

More About Lucy Julia VanNess:  
Date born 2: 17 May 1925, Papalote, Bee Co., Texas SS #453-24-3047<sup>968</sup>  
Burial: February 1990, Catholic Cem., I 45, Dickinson, Galveston Co., TX.

Notes for Joseph Edward Gaugler I:  
See SS Records.

More About Joseph Edward Gaugler I:

Name 2: Joseph Gaugler, I<sup>969</sup>

Date born 2: 09 April 1920, SS# 449-18-4214<sup>970</sup>

Burial: August 1992, Catholic Cemetery, I 45, Dickinson, Galveston Co., TX, 77539.

Residence 1: San Leon, Galveston Co., TX

Residence 2: Dickinson, Galveston Co., TX

Children of Lucy VanNess and Joseph Gaugler are:

- + 944 i. Jody E. Gaugler<sup>7</sup> (dup), born 29 January 1942.
- + 945 ii. Joseph Edward Gaugler II, born 29 January 1942 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX..
- + 946 iii. Judy Mae Gaugler, born 09 July 1943 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.; died 17 June 1977 in Galveston Co., TX..
- 947 iv. Betty Frances Gaugler, born 16 July 1944 in Galveston Co., TX..
- + 948 v. Christy Vernell Gaugler, born 24 December 1946 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX..
- + 949 vi. Terry Allen Gaugler, born 20 December 1947 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX..

**448. Samuel Charles<sup>6</sup> VanNess, Sr.** (Samuel Powell<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>971,972</sup> was born 21 June 1928 in Houston, Harris Co., TX., and died 20 March 1984 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.. He married **(1) Rowena Richards<sup>972</sup>** Bef. 1949<sup>972</sup>. He married **(2) Flora Manning<sup>973</sup>** Bef. 1952<sup>974</sup>. She was born 19 May 1933 in Tescott, KS.<sup>974</sup>.

More About Samuel Charles VanNess, Sr.:

Date born 2: 21 June 1928, Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>974</sup>

Died 2: 20 March 1984, Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>974</sup>

More About Samuel VanNess and Rowena Richards:

Marriage: Bef. 1949<sup>974</sup>

More About Flora Manning:

Name 2: Flora Mae Manning<sup>974</sup>

More About Samuel VanNess and Flora Manning:

Marriage: Bef. 1952<sup>974</sup>

Child of Samuel VanNess and Rowena Richards is:

- + 950 i. Samuel Charles<sup>7</sup> VanNess II, born 09 February 1949; died 22 October 1992 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Par., LA..

Children of Samuel VanNess and Flora Manning are:

- 951 i. Samuel Powell<sup>7</sup> VanNess III<sup>975</sup>.

Notes for Samuel Powell VanNess III:

Data obtained from Melonie Zenner does not show him as a member of this family. Suspect data entry on my part, will try to clear up.

- 952 ii. Steven Clyde VanNess<sup>975,976</sup>, born 13 June 1952 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>976</sup>; died 30 July 1967 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX @ age 15.<sup>977</sup>.

More About Steven Clyde VanNess:

Died 2: 30 July 1967, Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas (Drown At Texas City Dike)<sup>978</sup>

Cause of Death: drowning, Texas City Dike, Texas City, Galveston Co., TX

- + 953 iii. Ray Dean VanNess, born 01 May 1968 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX..
- 954 iv. Keith Wayne VanNess<sup>979,980</sup>, born 11 April 1970 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>980,980</sup>. He married Marcie Strawn.

Notes for Keith Wayne VanNess:

Birthdate of this individual are either incorrect or relationship is incorrect.

+ 955 v. Keith Wayne Adopted VanNess, born 11 April 1970 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas.

**449. James Ray<sup>6</sup> VanNess, Sr.** (Samuel Powell<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>980</sup> was born 09 June 1939 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>980</sup>. He married **Rosalie Luise Garton**<sup>981</sup> 06 June 1958 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>982</sup>, daughter of John Garton and Opal Smith. She was born 28 January 1941 in Wasco, CA.<sup>982</sup>.

More About James Ray VanNess, Sr.:

Name 2: James Ray VanNess<sup>983</sup>

Date born 2: 09 June 1939, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.

More About Rosalie Luise Garton:

Name 2: Rosalie Louise Garton<sup>984</sup>

Fact 1: 17 November 1998, I Called & Mailed Family Tree Info<sup>984</sup>

More About James VanNess and Rosalie Garton:

Marriage 1: 06 June 1958, Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>984</sup>

Marriage 2: 06 June 1958, Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.

Children of James VanNess and Rosalie Garton are:

956 i. James Ray<sup>7</sup> VanNess, Jr.<sup>984,985</sup>, born 06 May 1962 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX<sup>986</sup>. He married Becky Alice Rosser<sup>986</sup> 12 February 1994 in Alvin, Brazoria Co., TX.<sup>986</sup>; born 21 March 1949 in Harris Co., TX.

Notes for James Ray VanNess, Jr.:

Linkage of this individual to these parents is probably an administrative error.

More About James Ray VanNess, Jr.:

Name 2: Scott Ray VanNess, Jr.<sup>987</sup>

More About Becky Alice Rosser:

Date born 2: 21 March 1949

More About James VanNess and Becky Rosser:

Marriage 1: 12 February 1994, Alvin, Brazoria Co., TX.<sup>988</sup>

Marriage 2: 12 February 1994, Alvin, Brazoria Co., TX

957 ii. Keith Wayne VanNess, born 27 December 1963 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.; died 01 February 1964 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX..

+ 958 iii. Tracy Lynn VanNess, born 09 January 1966 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX..

959 iv. Scott Powell VanNess<sup>988</sup>, born 25 August 1968 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX..

More About Scott Powell VanNess:

Date born 2: 25 August 1968, Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>988</sup>

+ 960 v. Kerry Anne VanNess, born 09 June 1973 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX..

961 vi. Cynthia Louise VanNess<sup>988</sup>, born 01 November 1976 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX..

More About Cynthia Louise VanNess:

Date born 2: 01 November 1976, Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>988</sup>

**450. Morris Earl<sup>6</sup> VanNess** (Jefferson Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>989</sup> was born 26 November 1922 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>990</sup>, and died 20 May 2005 in @ res., Texas City, Galveston Co., TX, 77590.<sup>991</sup>. He married **Dorothy Marie Fretwell**<sup>992</sup> 11 October 1941 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>992</sup>. She was born 15 September 1925 in Crossplains, TX.<sup>992</sup>, and died 16 April 2003 in @ res., Texas City, Galveston Co., TX, 77590..

More About Morris Earl VanNess:



Name 2: Morris Earl Van Ness<sup>992</sup>  
Burial: May 2005, Manvel Cemetery, Manvel, Brazoria Co., TX.  
Fact 1: 16 November 1998, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>992</sup>  
Fact 2: 17 November 1998, I MAILED FAMILY GROUP SHEETS<sup>992</sup>  
Residence 1: McAllen, TX  
Residence 2: Texas City, Galveston Co., TX  
US Census, 1930: 10 April 1930, Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX

More About Dorothy Marie Fretwell:  
Burial: April 2003, Manvel Cemetery, Manvel, Brazoria Co., TX.

More About Morris VanNess and Dorothy Fretwell:  
Marriage: 11 October 1941, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>992</sup>

Children of Morris VanNess and Dorothy Fretwell are:

- + 962 i. Earline Marie<sup>7</sup> VanNess, born 30 September 1942 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX..
- + 963 ii. Donald Ray VanNess, born 15 November 1944 in Temple, Bell Co., TX.; died 17 December 2006 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX..
- + 964 iii. Freda Ann VanNess, born 15 October 1953 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX..

**452. Bobby Joe<sup>6</sup> Pessley** (Emma Lee<sup>5</sup> VanNess, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>993,994</sup> was born 16 December 1934 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>995</sup>. He married **Mary Elizabeth Harper**<sup>995,996</sup> 28 May 1957 in Taft, San Patricio Co., TX., daughter of Robert Harper and Mary Crews. She was born 25 December 1936 in Travis Co., TX.<sup>997,998</sup>.

More About Bobby Joe Pessley:  
Date born 2: 16 December 1934, Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX<sup>998</sup>  
Occupation: Owner of Gift, Novelty & Souvenir Shop, Sandia, TX

More About Bobby Pessley and Mary Harper:  
Marriage 1: 28 May 1957, Taft, San Patricio Co., TX.  
Marriage 2: 28 May 1957, Taft, San Patricio Co., Texas<sup>998</sup>

Children of Bobby Pessley and Mary Harper are:

- + 965 i. Mary Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Pressley, born 14 September 1958 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.
- + 966 ii. David Allen Pressley, born 13 October 1960 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX..
- 967 iii. Linda Jean Pressley<sup>999,1000</sup>, born 29 September 1961 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>1001</sup>. She married Robert Wayne Whitley<sup>1002,1002</sup>; born 1944.

More About Linda Jean Pressley:  
Date born 2: 29 September 1961, Sinton, San Patircio Co., Texas<sup>1002</sup>

Marriage Notes for Linda Pressley and Robert Whitley:  
No know issue from this marriage.

More About Robert Whitley and Linda Pressley:  
Marriage: <sup>1002</sup>

- + 968 iv. Tina Jo Pressley, born 06 March 1965 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX..

**454. Albert Hamilton<sup>6</sup> VanNess, Jr.** (Albert Hamilton<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1002</sup> was born 02 May 1937 in Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1002</sup>. He married **(1) Madie Hobbs**<sup>1003</sup>. He married **(2) Nancy Lynette Wilson**<sup>1004</sup> 14 July 1960 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1004</sup>, daughter of Morris Wilson and Estelle Lloyd. She was born 07 February 1942 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1004</sup>.

More About Albert Hamilton VanNess, Jr.:  
Name 2: Albert Hamilton VanNess, II<sup>1005</sup>  
Date born 2: 02 May 1937, Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX  
Fact 1: 05 January 1999, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>1006</sup>

Fact 2: 17 November 1998, I Called<sup>1006</sup>

More About Nancy Lynette Wilson:  
Date born 2: 07 February 1942

More About Albert VanNess and Nancy Wilson:  
Marriage 1: 14 July 1960, Refugio, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1006</sup>  
Marriage 2: 14 July 1960, Refugio, Refugio Co., TX

Child of Albert VanNess and Madie Hobbs is:  
969 i. Child Unknown<sup>7</sup> VanNess<sup>1007</sup>.

Children of Albert VanNess and Nancy Wilson are:

- + 970 i. Albert Hamilton<sup>7</sup> VanNess III, born 25 August 1961 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX.
- + 971 ii. Lynette Kay VanNess, born 01 October 1962 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX..
- + 972 iii. Steven Dowin VanNess I, born 11 December 1963 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX..
- 973 iv. Justin Lee VanNess<sup>1008</sup>, born 30 January 1977 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>1008</sup>.

**455. Janice Lyvonne<sup>6</sup> VanNess** (Albert Hamilton<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1008</sup> was born 14 January 1939 in Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1008</sup>. She married **Bernell Odell Borden, Sr.**<sup>1008</sup> 06 June 1968 in Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1008</sup>. He was born 21 October 1934 in Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1008</sup>, and died 13 March 1999 in Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1008</sup>.

More About Bernell Odell Borden, Sr.:  
Burial: March 1999, La Rosa Cem., Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX.

More About Bernell Borden and Janice VanNess:  
Marriage: 06 June 1968, Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1008</sup>

Children of Janice VanNess and Bernell Borden are:

- + 974 i. Bernell Odell<sup>7</sup> Borden, Jr., born 10 September 1959 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX..
- 975 ii. Allen Ray Borden<sup>1008</sup>, born 14 April 1961 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>1008</sup>. He married Anita Hernandez<sup>1008</sup> 13 April 1997 in Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1008</sup>; born 20 December 1963 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1008</sup>.

More About Allen Borden and Anita Hernandez:  
Marriage: 13 April 1997, Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1008</sup>

- + 976 iii. Kenneth Wayne Borden, born 08 March 1962 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX..
- 977 iv. Euel Lee Borden<sup>1008</sup>, born 29 June 1963 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>1008</sup>. He married Joann NMN Moya 05 August 1994 in San Patricio Co., TX.; born 17 August 1970 in San Patricio Co., TX..

More About Euel Borden and Joann Moya:  
Marriage: 05 August 1994, San Patricio Co., TX.

- + 978 v. James Albert Borden, born 10 September 1964 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX..

**456. Norma Lee<sup>6</sup> VanNess** (Albert Hamilton<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1008</sup> was born 22 March 1940 in Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1008</sup>. She married **John Darrell Talbott, Sr.**<sup>1008</sup> 19 May 1964<sup>1008</sup>, son of John Talbott and Nancy Sparkman. He was born 23 June 1943 in Victoria, Victoria Co., TX.<sup>1008</sup>.

More About John Talbott and Norma VanNess:  
Divorce: 28 June 1983, Victoria Co., TX  
Marriage: 19 May 1964<sup>1008</sup>

Children of Norma VanNess and John Talbott are:

- 979 i. John Robert<sup>7</sup> Talbott<sup>1008</sup>, died in Deceased<sup>1008</sup>. He married Nancy Sparkman<sup>1008</sup>.

Notes for John Robert Talbott:

In a packet "Descendants of Andrew Pickens Davis" received from Melonie Zenner, this John Talbott is not listed as a family member. This may be a data entry error by myself.

- + 980 ii. Lynda Denise Talbott, born 17 November 1964 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX..
- 981 iii. John Darrell Talbott, Jr.<sup>1008</sup>, born 04 September 1969 in Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1008</sup>.
- 982 iv. Bradley Hamilton Talbott<sup>1008</sup>, born 09 July 1978 in Webb Co., TX.<sup>1008</sup>.

**457. Maxine Carol<sup>6</sup> VanNess** (Albert Hamilton<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1008</sup> was born 22 June 1942 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>1008</sup>. She married **Levi West Adkins Williams, Jr.**<sup>1008</sup> 03 June 1957<sup>1008</sup>, son of Levi Williams and Bertha Linney. He was born 12 February 1938 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1008</sup>.

More About Maxine Carol VanNess:

Fact 1: 07 January 1999, I Mailed Family Group Sheets<sup>1008</sup>

Fact 2: 11 January 1999, She Called Re: Family Tree<sup>1008</sup>

Fact 3: 11 May 1999, I Called Re Family Tree<sup>1008</sup>

Fact 4: 16 August 1999, I Called Re: Family Tree Information<sup>1008</sup>

More About Levi Williams and Maxine VanNess:

Marriage: 03 June 1957<sup>1008</sup>

Children of Maxine VanNess and Levi Williams are:

- + 983 i. Levi West Adkins<sup>7</sup> Williams III, born 04 November 1959 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX..
- + 984 ii. Brenda Gayle Williams, born 25 August 1961 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX..
- + 985 iii. Ron Edward Williams, born 15 June 1966 in Beeville, Bee Co., TX..

**458. Linda Joyce<sup>6</sup> VanNess** (Albert Hamilton<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1008</sup> was born 28 December 1945 in Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1008</sup>, and died 08 March 1998 in Victoria, Victoria Co., TX.<sup>1008</sup>. She married **Orvel Lynn Maxwell, Sr.**<sup>1008</sup> 04 July 1965<sup>1008</sup>, son of Edward Maxwell and Addie Holt. He was born 11 July 1941 in Duval Co., TX.<sup>1008</sup>.

More About Linda Joyce VanNess:

Burial: March 1998, LaRosa Cem., Woodsboro, Refugio Co., TX.

More About Orvel Maxwell and Linda VanNess:

Marriage: 04 July 1965<sup>1008</sup>

Children of Linda VanNess and Orvel Maxwell are:

- 986 i. Orvel Lynn<sup>7</sup> Maxwell, Jr.<sup>1008</sup>, born 16 April 1966 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1008</sup>.
- + 987 ii. Leigh Ann Maxwell, born 17 February 1971 in Victoria, Victoria Co., TX..
- 988 iii. David Wayne Maxwell<sup>1008</sup>, born 10 July 1974 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>1008</sup>.
- 989 iv. Jeffery Bryan Maxwell<sup>1008</sup>, born 19 August 1976 in Laredo, Webb Co., TX.<sup>1008</sup>.

**459. Donnie Edward<sup>6</sup> VanNess, Sr.** (Albert Hamilton<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1008</sup> was born 20 January 1952 in San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>1008</sup>, and died 05 February 2002. He married **Joanie Brown**<sup>1008</sup> 24 October 1970 in Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1008</sup>. She was born 17 January 1953<sup>1008</sup>.

More About Donnie VanNess and Joanie Brown:

Marriage: 24 October 1970, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1008</sup>

Marriage #2: 17 December 1993, Nueces Co., TX

Children of Donnie VanNess and Joanie Brown are:

- + 990 i. Donnie Edward<sup>7</sup> VanNess, Jr., born 07 July 1971.
- + 991 ii. Janet LaNonne VanNess, born 07 August 1972 in San Patricio Co., TX..
- + 992 iii. Deborah Ren'e VanNess, born 22 July 1975 in Victoria, Victoria Co., TX..

**460. Dudley Eugene<sup>6</sup> VanNess** (Donald Horace<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1009,1010</sup> was born 11 March 1948 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>1011</sup>, and died in Living Nov 1998, Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1011</sup>. He married **(1) Susan NMN Nash** 12 April 1969 in Harris Co. TX.<sup>1012</sup>, daughter of Stephan Nash and Kathryn Preusch. She was born 18 February 1948 in Wichita Co., TX.. He married **(2) Laura Byers Stettbacher** 17 June 1989 in Harris Co. TX.. She was born 25 July 1961 in Harris Co., TX..

More About Dudley Eugene VanNess:

Date born 2: 11 March 1948, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1013</sup>

Occupation: Lawyer

More About Dudley VanNess and Susan Nash:

Divorce: 11 May 1988, Harris Co. TX.

Marriage: 12 April 1969, Harris Co. TX.<sup>1014</sup>

More About Dudley VanNess and Laura Stettbacher:

Marriage: 17 June 1989, Harris Co. TX.

Children of Dudley VanNess and Susan Nash are:

- 993 i. Patricia Lee<sup>7</sup> VanNess, born 04 March 1970 in Harris Co., TX..
- 994 ii. Lori Shannon VanNess, born 26 November 1972 in Harris Co., TX..

**461. Rae Anne<sup>6</sup> VanNess** (Donald Horace<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1015,1016</sup> was born 12 May 1951 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>1017</sup>, and died in living Aug 1992, Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1017</sup>. She married **(1) Kenneth Elton Kytile** 22 August 1970 in Harris Co. TX.. He was born 19 January 1950 in Harris Co., TX., and died 20 May 1992 in Harris Co., TX.. She married **(2) Jerry K. Jasper**<sup>1017</sup> 12 May 1976 in Harris Co. TX.. He was born Abt. 1947. She married **(3) Kenneth W. Tilton, Sr.** 27 February 1982 in Harris Co. TX.. He was born Abt. 1947. She married **(4) Walter A. Mills** 25 August 1988 in Liberty Co., TX.. He was born Abt. 1955.

Notes for Rae Anne VanNess:

married at least twice, has children.

More About Rae Anne VanNess:

Date born 2: 12 May 1952, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1018</sup>

Residence: Dayton, Baytown & Houston, Harris Co., TX

More About Kenneth Elton Kytile:

Residence: Houston, Harris Co., TX.

SS# issued in: AL.

More About Kenneth Kytile and Rae VanNess:

Divorce: 13 May 1975, Harris Co. TX

Marriage: 22 August 1970, Harris Co. TX.

More About Jerry Jasper and Rae VanNess:

Divorce: 07 April 1981, Harris Co. TX.

Marriage: 12 May 1976, Harris Co. TX.

More About Kenneth Tilton and Rae VanNess:

Divorce: 14 March 1987, Liberty Co., TX.

Marriage: 27 February 1982, Harris Co. TX.

More About Walter Mills and Rae VanNess:

Marriage: 25 August 1988, Liberty Co., TX.

Children of Rae VanNess and Kenneth Kytile are:

- 995 i. Amy Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Kytile, born 24 February 1972 in Harris Co., TX.. She married (1) Husband1 Unknown. She married (2) Husband2 Hlavac. She married (3) Jerry G. Kruithof 01 October 1988 in Liberty Co., TX.; born Abt. 1968. She married (4) Jack A. Poole, Jr. 12 November 1994 in Travis Co., TX. She

married (5) Frederick V. Wright 01 July 2000 in Bell Co., TX.; born Abt. 1970.

More About Jerry Kruthof and Amy Kytle:  
Marriage: 01 October 1988, Liberty Co., TX.

More About Jack Poole and Amy Kytle:  
Divorce: 18 February 1999, Unk.  
Marriage: 12 November 1994, Travis Co., TX

More About Frederick V. Wright:  
Residence: Killeen, Bell Co., TX.

More About Frederick Wright and Amy Kytle:  
Marriage: 01 July 2000, Bell Co., TX.

- 996 ii. Brian Christopher Kytle, born 18 December 1973 in Harris Co., TX..
- 997 iii. Carrie Anne Kytle, born 22 November 1974 in Harris Co., TX..

**462. Josephine Elizabeth Carpenter<sup>6</sup> Burton** (Sherman Jackson<sup>5</sup>, Ethel Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 August 1925 in TX., and died 02 January 1999 in Kingsland, Llano Co., TX.. She married **Emanuel Wakefield** 09 July 1946 in Harris Co. TX.. He was born Bet. 29 September 1924 - January 1925 in Muldoon, TX..

More About Josephine Elizabeth Carpenter Burton:  
Residence: 06 September 1946, Morgans Point, Harris Co., TX  
Residence code: 02 January 1999, 78639, Kingsland, Llano Co., TX  
Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, 455-38-3316, in TX  
US Census, 1930: 09 April 1930, ED. 127, Pct 2, Ave I, Houston, Harris Co., TX  
US Census, 1940: 02 April 1940, Justice Precinct 8, S.D. No. 42-3, ED. 101-54, Morgan's Point, Harris Co., TX.  
Listed as Josephine Burton.

More About Emanuel Wakefield and Josephine Burton:  
Marriage: 09 July 1946, Harris Co. TX.

Children of Josephine Burton and Emanuel Wakefield are:

- 998 i. Daughter<sup>17</sup> Wakefield, born 06 September 1946 in Harris Co., TX.; died 06 September 1946 in Goose Creek, Harris Co., TX..

Notes for Daughter<sup>1</sup> Wakefield:  
I could find no records of a "Goose Creek Cemetery". This abstract appears in the Handbook of Texas Online and was copied on 9 Jul 2013. (Ford R. Davis)

<http://www.tshaonline.org/handbook/online/articles/hvg32>

GOOSE CREEK, TEXAS. Goose Creek, on Galveston Bay in eastern Harris County thirty miles southeast of Houston, was named for a nearby stream. There was no permanent settlement at the site until the early 1900s, when a small community was established. Although wildcat drilling began there as early as 1905, rice farming and cattle raising were the principal occupations. In 1913 a post office was granted. In 1914 Goose Creek was described as a boat landing five miles from the nearest banking center and rail connection. The town also had telephone connections, an estimated population of 300, and five businesses.

After the Goose Creek oilfield was opened in 1915 a boomtown known as Old Town grew up on Goose Creek. That same year a well explosion buried Old Town, and the residents moved further inland. The new site was originally called Newtown, but by 1916 the name Goose Creek had been adopted. The town grew larger in 1917, when Ross S. Sterling, president of Humble Oil and Refining Company (later Exxon, U.S.A.qv), and Price Pruett, a local landowner, organized and built the Goose Creek and Dayton Railroad to connect the oilfield with the Southern Pacific line at Dayton. In 1918 Sterling laid out a townsite west of the railroad right-of-way on 100 acres he had purchased for \$90,000 from Pruett. To encourage stable and constant development, Sterling stipulated that merchants must construct their buildings of brick or plaster. He also owned the Goose Creek Electric Power system (sold to Houston Lighting and Power in 1925), the Goose Creek Water System, and Citizens State Bank; and he gave land

for the Goose Creek-Harris County Library. The population soon rose to 1,200. On January 28, 1919, Goose Creek citizens voted to incorporate. The city government began in April with W. E. Bussey as the first mayor. A volunteer fire department was promptly organized. By 1927 the town had built a city hall and adopted home rule, and in 1928 citizens installed the manager form of government.

Though there were several attempts to consolidate Goose Creek with two adjoining oilfield towns, Pelly and Baytown, wrangling over which settlement was established first prevented the consolidation until January 24, 1948. The three communities, known as the Tri-Cities, were unified long before that, however, in their employment, schools, churches, and newspapers. Most residents of all three worked for the Baytown Refinery of Humble Oil and Refining Company, built in 1919 on Black Duck Bay and the Houston Ship Channel. Children from the three towns all attended schools of the Goose Creek Independent School District, which was formed on August 21, 1921, with district offices in Goose Creek. Blacks attended separate schools in the Oak and Central Heights additions of Goose Creek. In 1934 the district voted to start Lee Junior College (now Lee College), to be operated by the school board. The institution offered general academic courses and added noncredit technical-vocational education in 1936. An additional influence drawing the towns together was the chamber of commerce. The Goose Creek chamber was organized in 1921. Successful joint efforts to lessen the negative effects of the Great Depression and to provide relief for the unemployed caused the Goose Creek and Baytown chambers of commerce to merge during World War II.

Religious observances in Goose Creek began in private homes. The two oldest churches were Memorial Baptist Church, founded in 1918, and Grace Methodist Church, founded in 1919. Temple Knesseth Israel and St. Joseph Catholic Church were organized in the 1920s.

The first Tri-Cities newspaper, the weekly Goose Creek Gasser, was begun by Frank Boyer in 1918. In 1928 it became a daily under the name Daily Tribune. Chester Rogers was the first editor of the Tribune. Each of the three towns eventually had its own newspaper, but the financial pressure of the Great Depression forced the papers to consolidate in 1931. The new newspaper was named the Daily Sun and was published in Goose Creek. In 1949, after the Tri-Cities had become Baytown, the paper was incorporated under the name Baytown Sun.

Actual consolidation of the Tri-Cities began when Pelly annexed unincorporated Baytown under the rules of home-rule charter on December 7, 1945. The population of Goose Creek was 9,928, and by the annexation that of Pelly became 11,030-large enough to annex Goose Creek under state law. After a legal struggle, consolidation became a reality on January 24, 1948. With the adoption of the new charter of the city of Baytown, Goose Creek ceased to exist as a separate town.

BIBLIOGRAPHY: Olga Miller Haenel, A Social History of Baytown, Texas, 1912-1956 (M.A. thesis, University of Texas, 1958). Houston Post, January 31, 1963. Vertical Files, Dolph Briscoe Center for American History, University of Texas at Austin (Baytown, Texas).

More About Daughter1 Wakefield:  
Burial: September 1946, Hill of Rest Cem., Goose Creek, Harris Co., TX.

- 999 ii. Jennifer Sue Wakefield, born 28 November 1950 in Harris Co., TX.. She married Timothy Dale Troyer.

Notes for Jennifer Sue Wakefield:  
On her birth record, mother is listed as "Josephine Eliza Carpenter."

- 1000 iii. Emanuel Dean Wakefield<sup>1019</sup>, born 30 September 1953 in Harris Co., TX.. He married (1) Deborah L. Harrison 15 April 1977 in Liberty Co., TX.; born Abt. 1960. He married (2) Lisa M. Harmer 14 February 1988 in Harris Co. TX; born Abt. 1962.

More About Emanuel Wakefield and Deborah Harrison:  
Divorce: 30 August 1984, Harris Co. TX  
Marriage: 15 April 1977, Liberty Co., TX.

More About Emanuel Wakefield and Lisa Harmer:  
Divorce: 08 November 1988, Harris Co. TX  
Marriage: 14 February 1988, Harris Co. TX

**464. Johnny Alfred<sup>6</sup> Burton** (David Robert<sup>5</sup>, Ethel Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John

(E.?)<sup>1020</sup> was born 20 February 1938 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1020</sup>. He married **(1) Loretta Faye Wilder**<sup>1020</sup> 20 June 1966 in Harris Co. TX.<sup>1020</sup>. She was born Abt. 1941 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1020</sup>. He married **(2) Catherine Renee Hamm**<sup>1020</sup> 14 February 1993 in Calhoun Co., TX.<sup>1020</sup>. She was born 18 August 1945 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1020</sup>.

More About Johnny Alfred Burton:

Fact 2: 06 January 1999, I Called him Re: Family Tree<sup>1020</sup>

Occupation: Building Contractor<sup>1020</sup>

Marriage Notes for Johnny Burton and Loretta Wilder:

Copied from online Harris Co., TX. Marriage Records, 9 Jul 2013, (Ford R. Davis).

<http://www.cclerk.hctx.net/applications/websearch/MAL.aspx>

File Number Gender/Name/Address/Title Date:

YYYYMMDD

Issued

Married

Processed

Returned

Lic. Status Pgs Application Pgs License

326912 Male Burton Johnny Alfred 7119 Palmetto Ho

Female Burton Loretta Faye 4809 Southwind Ho

Official Brown Carlton E Pastor

19660617

19660620

Returned 0 3 433190891

223529 Male Burton Johnny Alfred N/A

Female Wilder Loretta Faye N/A

Official Brown Carlton Eugene Rev

19570719

19570723

20050307

Returned 0 3 272190673

448972 Male Burton Johnny Alfred 3633 So Shaver Pasa Tex

Female Woodland Patsy Green 139 Deboll Ho

Official Trammell Phil E Minister

19730316

19730317

Returned 0 3 450171054

515953 Male Burton Johnny Alfred 605 So Richey Pasa Tex

Female Pennington Linda F 605 So Richey Pasa Tex

Official Pacetti Kenneth M Justice Of Peace

19760402

19760402

Returned 0 3 455061659

The above records may indicate that Johnny Burton and Loretta Wilder may have married twice: first in 1957 and second in 1966.

More About Johnny Burton and Loretta Wilder:

Divorce: 21 June 1971, Harris Co. TX

Marriage: 20 June 1966, Harris Co. TX.<sup>1020</sup>

More About Johnny Burton and Catherine Hamm:

Marriage: 14 February 1993, Calhoun Co., TX.<sup>1020</sup>

Children of Johnny Burton and Loretta Wilder are:

- + 1001 i. Gary Alfred<sup>7</sup> Burton, born 20 May 1958 in Houston, Harris Co., TX..
- + 1002 ii. Lana Fay Burton, born 09 December 1961 in Houston, Harris Co., TX..

Child of Johnny Burton and Catherine Hamm is:

- 1003 i. Sonja<sup>7</sup> Burton<sup>1020</sup>, born 15 March 1986 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1020</sup>; Adopted child.

**465. David Elliott<sup>6</sup> Burton** (David Robert<sup>5</sup>, Ethel Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1020</sup> was born 01 May 1943 in Pasadena, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1020</sup>. He married **Francis Raynelle Watson**<sup>1020/1020</sup>. She was born 01 December 1949 in Alameda, Brazoria Co., TX.<sup>1020</sup>.

More About David Elliott Burton:

Fact 1: 06 January 1999, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>1020</sup>

More About David Burton and Francis Watson:

Marriage: <sup>1020</sup>

Children of David Burton and Francis Watson are:

- + 1004 i. Randall Scott<sup>7</sup> Burton, born 16 November 1966 in Pasadena, Harris Co., TX..
- + 1005 ii. Karen Elizabeth Burton, born 25 September 1972 in Pasadena, Harris Co., TX..

**466. Robert Jules<sup>6</sup> Labouve, Jr.** (Lois Helen<sup>5</sup> Burton, Ethel Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1021</sup> was born 01 August 1931 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1021</sup>. He married **Dolores Jean Croy**<sup>1022</sup> 19 July 1950 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV.<sup>1022</sup>. She was born 09 December 1931 in Kansas City, KS.<sup>1022</sup>.

Notes for Robert Jules Labouve, Jr.:

Living in 1992 in CA. During Korean War, served as Sgt. in US Marines in Korea.  
[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Living in 1992 in CA. During Korean War, served as Sgt. in US Marines in Korea.

More About Robert Jules Labouve, Jr.:

Name 2: Robert Jules Labouve<sup>1022</sup>

Date born 2: 01 August 1931, Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>1022</sup>

Fact 1: 07 January 1999, I Called Re: Family Tree<sup>1022</sup>

Fact 2: 13 January 1999, He Called Re: Family Tree<sup>1022</sup>

Fact 3: 19 January 1999, I Mailed Family Group Sheets<sup>1022</sup>

More About Robert Labouve and Dolores Croy:

Marriage: 19 July 1950, Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV.<sup>1022</sup>

Children of Robert Labouve and Dolores Croy are:

- + 1006 i. Sharon Jean<sup>7</sup> Labouve, born 02 October 1951 in Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, San Diego Co., CA..



- + 1007 ii. Robert Randall Labouve, born 13 October 1953 in Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, San Diego Co., CA..
- + 1008 iii. Raymond Edward Labouve, born 12 November 1954 in Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, San Diego Co., CA..
- + 1009 iv. Karen Ann Labouve, born 01 January 1956 in Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, San Diego Co., CA..

**467. Catherine Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Thomas** (Irene Vernon<sup>5</sup> Court, Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1023</sup> was born 18 February 1921 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>1023</sup>, and died 30 July 2007 in @ res. Huntington Beach, Orange Co., CA, 92647.. She married **Herbert Hewitt Williams II**<sup>1023,1024</sup> 28 November 1940 in Karnes City, Karnes Co., TX., son of Herbert Williams and Wife Unknown. He was born 06 July 1920 in Seagraves, Gaines Co., TX.<sup>1024</sup>, and died 23 March 2006 in @ res. Huntington Beach, Orange Co., CA, 92647..

More About Catherine Elizabeth Thomas:  
US Census, 1930: 1930, Bee Co., TX, age 9 yrs.

Notes for Herbert Hewitt Williams II:  
US Air Force, retired, Captain, resides in CA.  
[DavisBruce2.FTW]

US Air Force, retired, Captain, resides in CA.

More About Herbert Williams and Catherine Thomas:  
Marriage: 28 November 1940, Karnes City, Karnes Co., TX.

Children of Catherine Thomas and Herbert Williams are:

- + 1010 i. Herbert Hewitt<sup>7</sup> Williams III, born 04 June 1943 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX..
- 1011 ii. Suzette Williams<sup>1025</sup>, born 07 October 1953 in Furstenfeldbruck, Germany.<sup>1025,1026</sup>; Adopted child. She married Charles Shubert<sup>1026</sup> 03 August 1973 in Huntington Beach, CA.<sup>1026</sup>; born 17 May 1950 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.<sup>1026</sup>.

Notes for Suzette Williams:  
Twin of Janette.  
[DavisBruce2.FTW]

More About Suzette Williams:  
Name 2: Suzette Twin Adopted Williams<sup>1026</sup>

Marriage Notes for Suzette Williams and Charles Shubert:  
No issue from this marriage.

More About Charles Shubert and Suzette Williams:  
Marriage: 03 August 1973, Huntington Beach, CA.<sup>1026</sup>

- 1012 iii. Janette Williams<sup>1027</sup>, born 07 October 1953 in Furstenfeldbruck, Germany.<sup>1027,1028</sup>; Adopted child. She married Pat A. Beezley<sup>1028</sup> 13 December 1980 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co., CA.<sup>1028</sup>; born 02 August 1952<sup>1028</sup>.

Notes for Janette Williams:  
Twin of Suzette.  
[DavisBruce2.FTW]

More About Janette Williams:  
Name 2: Janette Twin Adopted Williams<sup>1028</sup>

Marriage Notes for Janette Williams and Pat Beezley:  
No issue from this marriage.

More About Pat Beezley and Janette Williams:  
Marriage: 13 December 1980, Huntington Beach, Orange Co., CA.<sup>1028</sup>

**468. Frederick Vaughn<sup>6</sup> Thomas, Jr.** (Irene Vernon<sup>5</sup> Court, Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1029</sup> was born 16 March 1924 in Blanconia, Bee Co., TX., and died 04 June 2002 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.. He married **Joan Hickman**<sup>1029</sup>.

Notes for Frederick Vaughn Thomas, Jr.:  
He was an Ensign in the US Navy during WWII.  
[DavisBruce2.FTW]

He was an Ensign in the US Navy during WWII.

Death date based on following note made by Bruce G. Davis: Fred Thomas, Jr. died 6/4/2002 in Houston, TX.  
Auth: His daughter called & notified me of his death. His mother, Irene (Court) Thomas was my first cousin, daughter of Joshua and Fannie (Davis) Court.

Notes for Joan Hickman:  
of Livingston, TX.  
[DavisBruce2.FTW]

of Livingston, TX.

Children of Frederick Thomas and Joan Hickman are:

- + 1013 i. Carolyn June<sup>7</sup> Thomas, born 05 June 1949 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., TX..
- 1014 ii. Frederick Vaughn Thomas III<sup>1029</sup>, born 10 January 1951 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.. He married (1) Toni Carol Neve 15 May 1968 in LaMarque, Brazoria Co., TX.; born 30 October 1952 in Rusk Co., TX.. He married (2) Linda Gail Blackburn 13 April 1971 in Galveston Co., TX.; born Abt. 1955. He married (3) Laura Diane Harris 25 January 1985 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.; born Abt. 1968.

More About Frederick Thomas and Toni Neve:  
Divorce: 20 June 1969, Galveston Co., TX  
Marriage: 15 May 1968, LaMarque, Brazoria Co., TX.

More About Frederick Thomas and Linda Blackburn:  
Divorce: 08 March 1979, Galveston Co., TX  
Marriage: 13 April 1971, Galveston Co., TX.

More About Frederick Thomas and Laura Harris:  
Divorce: 24 April 1989, Harris Co. TX.  
Marriage: 25 January 1985, Houston, Harris Co., TX.

- + 1015 iii. Cynthia Irene Thomas, born 18 May 1953 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX..
- + 1016 iv. Cecelia Denise Thomas, born 31 August 1954 in Brownsville, Cameron Co., TX..
- 1017 v. James Parker Thomas, born 02 June 1956 in Brownsville, Cameron Co., TX.; died 30 March 1982 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX..

More About James Parker Thomas:  
Burial: April 1982, Leggett Cem., Leggett, Polk Co., TX.

- 1018 vi. Cheryl Lynn Thomas, born 29 June 1959 in Brownsville, Cameron Co., TX.; died 29 July 1960 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX..

More About Cheryl Lynn Thomas:  
Burial: July 1960, Beeville Cem., Bee Co., TX.  
Cause of Death: Heart Defect, type unknown.  
Residence: 29 July 1960, Brownsville, Cameron Co., TX.

- 1019 vii. Jennifer Kathleen Thomas<sup>1029,1030</sup>, born 28 October 1960 in Brownsville, Cameron Co., TX.<sup>1030</sup>.

Notes for Jennifer Kathleen Thomas:  
No marriage known.

**470. Mary Lou<sup>6</sup> Thomas** (Irene Vernon<sup>5</sup> Court, Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1031</sup> was born 03 September 1926 in Beeville, Bee., Co., TX.<sup>1031</sup>. She married **Ralph Fulton**<sup>1031</sup>.

More About Mary Lou Thomas:  
Graduation, Bac.: BS, South West Texas State University<sup>1031</sup>  
Occupation: Teacher, Special Education<sup>1031</sup>

More About Ralph Fulton:  
Graduation, Bac.: Texas A & I University, Kingsville, TX<sup>1031</sup>  
Occupation: Teacher, Special Education<sup>1031</sup>

Child of Mary Thomas and Ralph Fulton is:  
1020 i. Debra Kay<sup>7</sup> Fulton<sup>1031,1032</sup>, born 15 July 1957 in Mercedes, Hidalgo Co., TX.<sup>1033</sup>.

Notes for Debra Kay Fulton:  
No marriage known.

More About Debra Kay Fulton:  
Date born 2: 15 July 1957, Mercedes, Hidalgo Co., Texas (Not Married)<sup>1034</sup>

**472. Frederick Vaughan<sup>6</sup> Thomas, Jr.** (Irene Vernon<sup>5</sup> Court, Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1034</sup> was born 16 March 1924 in Blanconia, Bee Co., TX.<sup>1034</sup>, and died 03 June 2002 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.. He married **Alma Joan Hickman**<sup>1034</sup> 13 December 1947 in Leggett, Polk Co., TX.<sup>1034</sup>, daughter of June Hickman and Mary Parker. She was born 15 January 1928 in Leggett, Polk Co., TX.<sup>1034</sup>, and died 21 March 1999 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1034</sup>.

More About Frederick Vaughan Thomas, Jr.:  
Burial: June 2002, Jones Praire/Leggett Cem., Leggett, Polk Co., TX.  
Military service: WW II Veteran, Pvt, US Army.  
US Census, 1930: 1930, Bee Co., TX, age 6 yr.

Notes for Alma Joan Hickman:  
SS# 463-32-0383 Per: Bruce Davis

More About Alma Joan Hickman:  
Burial: March 1999, Jones Praire/Leggett Cem., Leggett, Polk Co., TX.  
Social Security Number: 463-32-0383 Per: Bruce Davis.  
US Census, 1930: 1930, Polk Co., TX, listed as Joan Hickman, age 2 yrs.

More About Frederick Thomas and Alma Hickman:  
Marriage: 13 December 1947, Leggett, Polk Co., TX.<sup>1034</sup>

Children of Frederick Thomas and Alma Hickman are:  
1021 i. Frederick Vaughan<sup>7</sup> Thomas III<sup>1034</sup>, born 10 January 1951 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1034</sup>.  
1022 ii. Cheryl Thomas<sup>1034</sup>, born 28 July 1960 in Beeville, Bee Co., Texas<sup>1034</sup>; died Abt. 1961 in Beeville, Bee Co., Texas<sup>1034</sup>.

**474. Van Albert<sup>6</sup> Court, Jr.** (Van Albert<sup>5</sup>, Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1035,1036</sup> was born 24 December 1925 in TX.<sup>1037</sup>, and died 03 November 1996 in George West, Live Oak Co., TX, 78022.<sup>1038</sup> He married **(1) Bonita Unknown**<sup>1038</sup>. He married **(2) Dorothy Mae Caulk**<sup>1038</sup> Bef. 1948. She was born 1927. He married **(3) Carrie Anita Rodgers** Bef. 1951, daughter of James Rodgers and

Carrie Williamson. She was born 30 January 1921 in MS., and died 05 December 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, 78209.. He married **(4) Margaret Irene Johnson**<sup>1039</sup> Aft. 1951. She was born 29 June 1925 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1039</sup>, and died 31 March 1997 in George West, Live Oak Co., TX.. He married **(5) Margaret Irene Johnson**<sup>1040</sup> Aft. 1951. She was born 30 June 1927 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX (6/1925?) SS# 464-26-5152<sup>1040</sup>, and died 31 March 1997 in George West, Live Oak Co., TX Per: Dora Annie Court/Mazzola<sup>1040</sup>.

Notes for Van Albert Court, Jr.:

Employed by US Govt in Panama, probably as Canal Pilot.

Served in US Navy during WWII.

[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Employed by US Govt in Panama, probably as Canal Pilot.

Served in US Navy during WWII.

More About Van Albert Court, Jr.:

Occupation: Ship Captain.<sup>1041</sup>

Residence code: 78022, See SS records.

SSN: 454-18-1141.<sup>1042</sup>

US Census, 1930: 05 April 1930, ED. 32, Galveston, Galveston Co., TX.

More About Van Court and Dorothy Caulk:

Marriage: Bef. 1948

Notes for Carrie Anita Rodgers:

Daughter of Country Singer, Jimmy Rodgers (The Singing Brakeman/The Blue Yodler).

More About Carrie Anita Rodgers:

Name 2: Anita Rogers<sup>1042</sup>

Died 2: December 1993, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas 78209<sup>1042</sup>

Residence code: 78209

SSN: 454-20-2931<sup>1042</sup>

US Census, 1930: 21 April 1930, West Main St., Kerville, Kerr Co., TX.

More About Van Court and Carrie Rodgers:

Marriage: Bef. 1951

More About Van Court and Margaret Johnson:

Marriage: Aft. 1951

More About Van Court and Margaret Johnson:

Marriage: Aft. 1951

Child of Van Court and Bonita Unknown is:

- 1023 i. Cris Dee<sup>7</sup> Court<sup>1042</sup>, born 20 February 1955 in San Patricio Co., TX.. She married Roland Millsap 13 July 1971 in Hood Co., TX.; born Abt. 1954.

More About Roland Millsap and Cris Court:

Divorce: 04 October 1973, Hill Co., TX

Marriage: 13 July 1971, Hood Co., TX.

Child of Van Court and Dorothy Caulk is:

- 1024 i. Van Albert<sup>7</sup> Court III, born 01 December 1948 in Nueces Co., TX.. He married Janis Elaine Kimling in Galveston Co., TX.; born 29 March 1948 in Galveston Co., TX..

More About Van Court and Janis Kimling:

Marriage: Galveston Co., TX.

Child of Van Court and Carrie Rodgers is:

- 1025 i. Jimmy Dale<sup>7</sup> Court<sup>1042</sup>, born 22 July 1951 in Bexar Co., TX.; died Bet. October 1996 - 1997 in Travis Co., TX.<sup>1042</sup>. He married (1) Karen Marvilene Daily 01 August 1983 in Travis Co., TX.; born Abt. 1958. He married (2) Cathleen Lynn Unknown/Boyle Aft. 1988.

Notes for Jimmy Dale Court:

notes on death Per: Roxanna Bowlus/Richardson. He may have had a wife before those listed here.

More About Jimmy Dale Court:

Occupation: Owned a Recording Studio.

More About Jimmy Court and Karen Daily:

Divorce: 04 November 1988, Travis Co., TX

Marriage: 01 August 1983, Travis Co., TX.

More About Jimmy Court and Cathleen Unknown/Boyle:

Marriage: Aft. 1988

**475. Wallace Dale<sup>6</sup> Court, Sr.** (Van Albert<sup>5</sup>, Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1043,1044</sup> was born 10 June 1927 in TX.<sup>1045,1046</sup>, and died 03 November 1955 in Brownsville, Cameron Co., TX.<sup>1047,1048</sup>. He married **Valerie Fuller**<sup>1048,1049</sup>.

Notes for Wallace Dale Court, Sr.:

Death due to motor vehicle accident.

Served overseas during WWII.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Death due to motor vehicle accident.

Served overseas during WWII.

More About Wallace Dale Court, Sr.:

Died 2: 03 November 1955, Brownsville, Tex., Buried Rockport Cemetery, Aransas Co., Tex., (Auto Accident).<sup>1049</sup>

Burial: November 1955, Rockport Cem., Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.

Buried at: Rockport Cemetery, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX<sup>1050</sup>

Cause of Death: Fell from motorcycle.

Informant of Death: 1955, Van A. Court, Jr.

Occupation: 03 November 1955, Master on tugboat.

SSN: 460-30-1586.<sup>1051</sup>

Child of Wallace Court and Valerie Fuller is:

- 1026 i. Wallace Dale<sup>7</sup> Court, Jr.<sup>1051</sup>, born 10 November 1953 in San Patricio Co., TX..

**476. Donald Hampton<sup>6</sup> Dubose** (Emma Etta<sup>5</sup> Court, Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1052,1053</sup> was born 09 November 1928 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1054</sup>, and died 05 November 2007 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.. He married **Mary Alice Tucker**<sup>1054,1055</sup> 02 June 1951 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX., daughter of Leo Tucker and Alice Jacobsen. She was born 17 July 1933 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1056</sup>.

Notes for Donald Hampton Dubose:

He attended Rice Institute, Houston, Harris Co., TX in 1948.

[DavisBruce2.FTW]

He attended Rice Institute, Houston, Harris Co., TX in 1948.

More About Donald Hampton Dubose:

Date born 2: 09 November 1928, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1057</sup>  
Burial: November 2007, Prob Memorial Oaks Cem., Katy Freeway, Houston, Harris Co., TX.  
Graduation, Bac.: BBA, University of Texas, Austin, Travis Co., TX<sup>1058</sup>  
Graduation, Grad: Rice University, Houston, Harris Co., TX  
Graduation, HS: South Park High School, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX  
Medical Information: Had Parkinson's Disease.  
Occupation: Engineer & Owner of Southwest Fastner, Houston, Harris Co., TX

More About Mary Alice Tucker:

Date born 2: 17 July 1933, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas<sup>1059</sup>

More About Donald Dubose and Mary Tucker:

Marriage 1: 02 June 1951, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.

Marriage 2: 02 June 1951, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas<sup>1059</sup>

Children of Donald Dubose and Mary Tucker are:

- + 1027 i. Lori Lynn<sup>7</sup> Dubose, born 10 October 1952 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX..
- + 1028 ii. Kevin Hampton Dubose, born 07 September 1954 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX..
- + 1029 iii. Robert Benjamin Dubose, born 31 August 1968 in Houston, Harris Co., TX..

**477. Daniel Allen<sup>6</sup> Dubose** (Emma Etta<sup>5</sup> Court, Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1060,1061</sup> was born 30 March 1932 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1062</sup>, and died in living Aug 1992, Ingleside, San Patricio, TX.<sup>1062</sup>. He married **Grace Violet Magrone**<sup>1062,1063</sup> 25 June 1956 in Berwick, Columbia Co., PA.<sup>1064</sup>. She was born 01 July 1931 in Berwick, Columbia Co., PA.<sup>1064</sup>.

Notes for Daniel Allen Dubose:

He attended Texas A & M University.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

He attended Texas A & M University.

More About Daniel Allen Dubose:

Date born 2: 30 March 1932, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas<sup>1065</sup>

Cause of Death: Prostate cancer?.

Fact 1: Prostrate Cancer?<sup>1065</sup>

Occupation: Ship Pilot<sup>1066</sup>

More About Grace Violet Magrone:

Date born 2: 01 July 1931, Berwick, Pennsylvania<sup>1067</sup>

More About Daniel Dubose and Grace Magrone:

Marriage 1: 25 June 1956, Berwick, Columbia Co., PA.<sup>1068</sup>

Marriage 2: 25 June 1956, Berwick, Pennsylvania<sup>1069</sup>

Child of Daniel Dubose and Grace Magrone is:

- 1030 i. Danella Marie<sup>7</sup> Dubose<sup>1070</sup>, born 18 May 1964 in San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>1070,1071</sup>. She married Edwin Conner Brown<sup>1071</sup> 25 February 1989 in Aransas Co., TX.; born 26 May 1958 in Harris Co., TX..

More About Danella Marie Dubose:

Name 2: Danelle Marie Dubose<sup>1071</sup>

More About Edwin Brown and Danella Dubose:

Marriage: 25 February 1989, Aransas Co., TX.

**478. Gordon Turner<sup>6</sup> Mann, Jr.** (Elizabeth Mae<sup>5</sup> Court, Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1072,1073</sup> was born 14 August 1937 in Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1074,1075</sup>. He married **Shirley Aushallean Kelly**<sup>1076,1077</sup>, daughter of Henry Kelly and Lucile Arnold. She was born 01 September 1944 in Carthage, Panola Co., TX.<sup>1078</sup>.

Notes for Gordon Turner Mann, Jr.:

He attended Lamar Technical College, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.  
[DavisBruce2.FTW]

He attended Lamar Technical College, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.

More About Shirley Aushallean Kelly:

Date born 2: Carthage, Texas<sup>1079</sup>

Children of Gordon Mann and Shirley Kelly are:

- 1031 i. Kelly Melissa<sup>7</sup> Mann<sup>1080,1081</sup>, born 09 May 1961 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1082</sup>. She married (1) Paul M. Lee 25 June 1988 in Harris Co. TX.. She married (2) John P. Herbert<sup>1083</sup> 30 July 1994 in Harris Co. TX.; born Abt. 1962.

More About Kelly Melissa Mann:

Date born 2: 09 May 1961, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas<sup>1083</sup>

Marriage Notes for Kelly Mann and Paul Lee:

No issue from this marriage.

More About Paul Lee and Kelly Mann:

Divorce: 26 November 1990, Harris Co. TX

Marriage: 25 June 1988, Harris Co. TX.

More About John Herbert and Kelly Mann:

Marriage: 30 July 1994, Harris Co. TX.

- + 1032 ii. David Kirk Mann, Sr., born 14 April 1964 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX..

**479. Gerald Court<sup>6</sup> Mann** (Elizabeth Mae<sup>5</sup> Court, Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1084,1085</sup> was born 16 June 1939 in Jefferson Co., TX<sup>1086,1087</sup>. He married **Phyliss Johnson**<sup>1088,1089</sup>.

Notes for Gerald Court Mann:

He attended Lamar Technical College, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.

He served in the US Army.

[DavisBruce2.FTW]

He attended Lamar Technical College, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.

He served in the US Army.

Children of Gerald Mann and Phyliss Johnson are:

- 1033 i. Phillip Roy<sup>7</sup> Mann<sup>1090,1091</sup>, born 25 July 1967 in Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1092,1093</sup>. He married Phyliss Miles<sup>1093</sup>.  
1034 ii. Jerri Jo Mann<sup>1093</sup>, born 23 May 1974 in Jefferson Co., TX..

**480. Patricia Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Mann** (Elizabeth Mae<sup>5</sup> Court, Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1094,1095</sup> was born 17 March 1943 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1096</sup>. She married **Walter Justus Ellis, Jr.**<sup>1096,1097</sup> 25 March 1966 in Jefferson Co., TX., son of Walter Ellis and Ruberta Barry. He was born 08 December 1939 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1098</sup>.

More About Patricia Elizabeth Mann:

Date born 2: 17 March 1943, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas<sup>1099</sup>

Notes for Walter Justus Ellis, Jr.:

He attended Lamar Technical College, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.

He served in the US Navy.

[DavisBruce2.FTW]

He attended Lamar Technical College, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.  
He served in the US Navy.

More About Walter Justus Ellis, Jr.:

Date born 2: Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas<sup>1099</sup>

More About Walter Ellis and Patricia Mann:

Marriage: 25 March 1966, Jefferson Co., TX.

Children of Patricia Mann and Walter Ellis are:

1035 i. Walter Christopher<sup>7</sup> Ellis<sup>1100,1101</sup>, born 11 June 1970 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1102</sup>.

Notes for Walter Christopher Ellis:  
No marriage known.

More About Walter Christopher Ellis:

Date born 2: 11 June 1971, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas (Not Married)<sup>1103</sup>

1036 ii. Elizabeth Ann Ellis<sup>1103</sup>, born 30 April 1979 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1103</sup>.

**481. Carolyn Sue<sup>6</sup> Mann** (Elizabeth Mae<sup>5</sup> Court, Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1104,1105</sup> was born 24 March 1945 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1106</sup>. She married **(1) John Fayette Stewart<sup>1106,1107</sup>** 15 January 1967 in Harris Co., TX or Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1107</sup>, son of Thomas Stewart and Eleanor Route. He was born 13 January 1943 in Jefferson Co., TX.. She married **(2) Ronald Raymond Johnston<sup>1107</sup>** 01 April 1977 in Harris Co. TX.<sup>1107</sup>, son of Lloyd Johnston and Glorina Mayo. He was born 21 January 1943 in Jefferson Co., TX..

Notes for Carolyn Sue Mann:

She attended Lamar Technical College, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.  
[DavisBruce2.FTW]

She attended Lamar Technical College, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.

More About Carolyn Sue Mann:

Date born 2: 24 March 1945, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas<sup>1107</sup>

Notes for John Fayette Stewart:

He served in the US Navy.  
[DavisBruce2.FTW]

He served in the US Navy.

More About John Stewart and Carolyn Mann:

Divorce 1: 21 May 1973

Divorce 2: 27 January 1977

Marriage: 15 January 1967, Harris Co., TX or Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1107</sup>

More About Ronald Johnston and Carolyn Mann:

Marriage: 01 April 1977, Harris Co. TX.<sup>1107</sup>

Children of Carolyn Mann and John Stewart are:

1037 i. Todd Turner<sup>7</sup> Stewart<sup>1108,1109</sup>, born 19 March 1967 in Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1110,1111</sup>.

1038 ii. Corey Thomas Stewart<sup>1112,1113</sup>, born 18 February 1971 in Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1114,1115</sup>.

Child of Carolyn Mann and Ronald Johnston is:



1039 i. Travis Britton<sup>7</sup> Johnston<sup>1115</sup>, born 26 May 1978 in Harris Co., TX.<sup>1115</sup>.

**482. Flo Ann<sup>6</sup> Mazzola** (Dora Annie<sup>5</sup> Court, Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1116,1117</sup> was born 14 February 1932 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1118</sup>. She married **Ethelbert Aquila Moore, Jr.**<sup>1118,1119</sup> 18 June 1954 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX., son of Ethelbert Moore and Myrtle Haskins. He was born 05 September 1931 in Liberty Co., TX..

More About Flo Ann Mazzola:

Date born 2: 14 February 1932, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas<sup>1119</sup>

Graduation, Bac.: BS, Sam Houston State University, Huntsville, TX<sup>1120</sup>

More About Ethelbert Aquila Moore, Jr.:

Graduation, Bac.: BS, Engineering, Sam Houston State University, Huntsville, TX<sup>1120</sup>

More About Ethelbert Moore and Flo Mazzola:

Marriage 1: 18 June 1954, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.

Marriage 2: 18 June 1954, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas<sup>1121</sup>

Children of Flo Mazzola and Ethelbert Moore are:

- + 1040 i. Sarah Jane<sup>7</sup> Moore, born 14 October 1960 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX..
- 1041 ii. Samuel Aquila Moore<sup>1122</sup>, born 09 April 1962 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1122</sup>. He married Vicki Lynn Villamez<sup>1123</sup> 28 July 1984 in Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1123</sup>; born 22 September 1963 in Jefferson Co., TX..

More About Samuel Aquila Moore:

Name 2: Samuel Aquila Moore<sup>1123</sup>

Date born 2: 09 April 1962, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas<sup>1123</sup>

More About Samuel Moore and Vicki Villamez:

Marriage: 28 July 1984, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1123</sup>

**483. Roxanna NMN<sup>6</sup> Bowlus** (Roy Jane<sup>5</sup> Court, Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1124,1125</sup> was born 29 February 1944 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1126</sup>. She married **Harold Eugene Richardson**<sup>1126,1127</sup> 31 May 1962 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1127</sup>, son of Mack Richardson and Marguerite/Margaret Falgout. He was born 12 August 1940 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1128</sup>.

Notes for Roxanna NMN Bowlus:

She attended Lamar Technical College, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

She attended Lamar Technical College, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.

More About Roxanna NMN Bowlus:

Date born 2: 29 February 1944, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas<sup>1129</sup>

Fact 1: 07 December 1998, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>1129</sup>

Notes for Harold Eugene Richardson:

He attended Lamar Technical College, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.

He served in WWII.

[DavisBruce2.FTW]

He attended Lamar Technical College, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.

He served in WWII.

More About Harold Eugene Richardson:

Date born 2: 12 August 1940, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas<sup>1129</sup>

More About Harold Richardson and Roxanna Bowlus:

Marriage: 31 May 1962, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1129</sup>

Child of Roxanna Bowlus and Harold Richardson is:

- 1042 i. Jane Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Richardson<sup>1129</sup>, born 08 December 1966 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1129</sup>. She married Alfredo Hernandez Vigil<sup>1129</sup> 17 March 1998 in Liberty, Liberty Co., TX.<sup>1129</sup>; born 16 October 1967 in El Paso Co., TX..

More About Jane Elizabeth Richardson:

Name 2: Jane Elizabeth Richardson Richardson<sup>1130</sup>

Date born 2: 08 December 1966<sup>1130</sup>

More About Alfredo Vigil and Jane Richardson:

Marriage: 17 March 1998, Liberty, Liberty Co., TX.<sup>1131</sup>

**484. Sandra Gayle<sup>6</sup> Hunt** (Robert Hasel<sup>5</sup>, Emma<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1131</sup> was born 21 August 1942 in McLennan Co., TX.<sup>1131</sup>. She married **(1) Gerald Wayne Bridger** 07 September 1958. He was born 18 August 1941. She married **(2) Lee William Anders** 24 January 1969 in Denton, McLannan Co., TX.. He was born 12 April 1944 in Kansas City, MO.. She married **(3) Raymond Martinez** 20 February 1989 in McLannan Co., TX.. He was born Abt. 1942.

More About Gerald Bridger and Sandra Hunt:

Marriage: 07 September 1958

More About Lee Anders and Sandra Hunt:

Divorce: 06 April 1983, McLannan Co., TX

Marriage: 24 January 1969, Denton, McLannan Co., TX.

More About Raymond Martinez and Sandra Hunt:

Marriage: 20 February 1989, McLannan Co., TX.

Children of Sandra Hunt and Gerald Bridger are:

- 1043 i. Alan Wayne<sup>7</sup> Bridger, born 07 April 1959 in Cameron, Milam Co., TX.. He married Elizabeth Darlene Connor 11 November 1980 in McLennan Co., TX.; born 20 August 1960 in TX..

More About Alan Bridger and Elizabeth Connor:

Divorce: 25 September 1987, McLennan Co., TX.

Marriage: 11 November 1980, McLennan Co., TX.

- 1044 ii. Rodney Glenn Bridger, born 27 August 1962 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX.. He married (1) Valerie W. Berry 26 February 1986 in Dallas Co., TX.; born Abt. 1962. He married (2) Terri Gilbert 30 December 1992 in Tom Green Co., TX.; born Abt. 1957.

Marriage Notes for Rodney Bridger and Valerie Berry:

No issue from this marriage.

More About Rodney Bridger and Valerie Berry:

Divorce: 14 August 1992, Tom Green Co., TX.

Marriage: 26 February 1986, Dallas Co., TX.

More About Rodney Bridger and Terri Gilbert:

Marriage: 30 December 1992, Tom Green Co., TX.

- 1045 iii. Christopher Ray Bridger, born 12 August 1966 in McKinney, Collin Co., TX.. He married Karen E. Peel 02 December 1989 in McLennan Co., TX..

More About Christopher Bridger and Karen Peel:

Marriage: 02 December 1989, McLennan Co., TX.

Child of Sandra Hunt and Lee Anders is:

- 1046 i. Roberta Lee<sup>7</sup> Anders, born 12 January 1971 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX.. She married Anthony W. Jewell 20 February 1993 in McLennan Co., TX.; born Abt. 1974.

More About Roberta Lee Anders:  
Fact: 13 September 2009, Posted message on Arthur Hunt, Sr., Obit.

More About Anthony Jewell and Roberta Anders:  
Marriage: 20 February 1993, McLennan Co., TX.

**485. Sharon Gene<sup>6</sup> Hunt** (Robert Hasel<sup>5</sup>, Emma<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1131</sup> was born 06 July 1945 in McLennan Co., TX.<sup>1131</sup>. She married **(1) Travis Lee Wood** 04 July 1964. He was born 10 April 1944 in Sealy, Austin Co., TX., and died 12 August 1972 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX.. She married **(2) Donald Ray Grantham** 19 May 1972 in Falls Co., TX.<sup>1132</sup>. He was born December 1945 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX..

More About Travis Wood and Sharon Hunt:  
Divorce: 24 February 1972, McLennan Co., TX.  
Marriage: 04 July 1964

More About Donald Grantham and Sharon Hunt:  
Divorce: 23 May 1980, McLennan Co., TX.  
Marriage: 19 May 1972, Falls Co., TX.<sup>1132</sup>

Child of Sharon Hunt and Travis Wood is:

- 1047 i. Earl Wayne<sup>7</sup> Wood, born 28 May 1967 in Odessa, Ector Co., TX.. He married (1) Connie L. May 04 September 1986 in Dallas Co., TX.; born Abt. 1967. He married (2) Elizabeth A. Walker 19 February 1994 in Collin Co., TX.; born Abt. 1960. He married (3) Shelly K. Smith 02 August 1997 in Tarrant Co., TX.; born Abt. 1969.

More About Earl Wood and Connie May:  
Divorce: 23 January 1992, McLennan Co., TX.  
Marriage: 04 September 1986, Dallas Co., TX.

More About Earl Wood and Elizabeth Walker:  
Divorce: 26 June 1997, Collin Co., TX.  
Marriage: 19 February 1994, Collin Co., TX.

More About Earl Wood and Shelly Smith:  
Marriage: 02 August 1997, Tarrant Co., TX.

**486. Grady Ray<sup>6</sup> Cozby, Jr.** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hunt, Emma<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1133,1134</sup> was born 04 March 1935 in Hamlin, Jones Co., TX.<sup>1135</sup>. He married **(1) Gladys M. Conner**<sup>1135,1136</sup> 01 June 1956 in Haskell, Haskell Co., TX.<sup>1136</sup>. She was born 22 November 1937 in Haskell, Haskell Co., TX.<sup>1137</sup>. He married **(2) Darlene Barreas** 11 September 1993 in Taylor Co., TX.. She was born 1938.

Notes for Grady Ray Cozby, Jr.:  
Major, US Marine Corps Reserve.  
Member, Cozby and Preston Architects.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Major, US Marine Corps Reserve.  
Member, Cozby and Preston Architects.

More About Grady Ray Cozby, Jr.:  
Date born 2: 04 March 1935, Hamlin, Jones Co., Texas<sup>1138</sup>  
Graduation, Bac.: 1960, B. Architecture, Texas Tech University, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX<sup>1139</sup>  
Occupation: Architect<sup>1139</sup>

More About Gladys M. Conner:  
Date born 2: 22 November 1937, Haskell, Haskell Co., Texas<sup>1140</sup>

More About Grady Cozby and Gladys Conner:

Divorce: 24 April 1990, Taylor Co., TX  
Marriage: 01 June 1956, Haskell, Haskell Co., TX.<sup>1140</sup>

More About Grady Cozby and Darlene Barreas:  
Marriage: 11 September 1993, Taylor Co., TX.

Children of Grady Cozby and Gladys Conner are:

- + 1048 i. Grady Ray<sup>7</sup> Cozby III, born 22 September 1961 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co., TX..
- + 1049 ii. Gladys Kathleen Cozby, born 17 February 1964 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA..

**487. Elnora Juanita<sup>6</sup> Cozby** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hunt, Emma<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1141</sup> was born 24 September 1936 in Stamford, Jones Co., TX.<sup>1141</sup>. She married **(1) Louis Dwaine Smith<sup>1141,1142</sup>** 19 May 1958 in Stamford, Jones Co., TX.<sup>1142</sup>, son of Cecil Smith and Elnora Myers. He was born 08 March 1934 in Cuba, Sandoval Co., NM.<sup>1143</sup>. She married **(2) Christopher Bruce Conner<sup>1144</sup>** 01 November 1998 in Lockhart, Caldwell Co., TX.<sup>1144</sup>. He was born 24 April 1956 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX.<sup>1144</sup>.

More About Elnora Juanita Cozby:

Name 2: Elnora Juanita Cozby<sup>1144</sup>

Date born 2: 24 September 1936, Stamford, Jones Co., Texas<sup>1144</sup>

Fact 1: 17 November 1998, I Mailed Family Group Sheets<sup>1144</sup>

Fact 2: 25 May 1999, She Called Re: Family Tree<sup>1144</sup>

More About Louis Dwaine Smith:

Date born 2: 08 March 1934, Cuba, New Mexico<sup>1144</sup>

More About Louis Smith and Elnora Cozby:

Divorce: 10 July 1969

Marriage: 19 May 1958, Stamford, Jones Co., TX.<sup>1144</sup>

More About Christopher Conner and Elnora Cozby:

Marriage: 01 November 1998, Lockhart, Caldwell Co., TX.<sup>1144</sup>

Children of Elnora Cozby and Louis Smith are:

- + 1050 i. David Austin<sup>7</sup> Smith, born 18 May 1960 in Austin, Travis Co., TX..
- 1051 ii. Daniel Louis Smith<sup>1145,1146</sup>, born 31 January 1962 in Cigli AFB, Izmir, Turkey.<sup>1147</sup>.

Notes for Daniel Louis Smith:

No known marriage.

- + 1052 iii. Susan Lynn Smith, born 06 March 1965 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX..
- 1053 iv. Holly Kay Smith<sup>1147,1148</sup>, born 21 November 1968 in Tuscon, Pima Co., AZ.<sup>1149</sup>; died 16 April 1984 in San Marcos, Hays Co., TX.<sup>1150</sup>.

More About Holly Kay Smith:

Date born 2: 21 November 1968, Tuscon, Pima Co., Arizona<sup>1150</sup>

Burial: April 1984, Lockhart Cemetery, Lockhart, Caldwell Co., TX.

Cause of Death: Auto Accident.

**488. Mary Carolyn<sup>6</sup> Cozby** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hunt, Emma<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1151,1152</sup> was born 09 May 1940 in Stamford, Jones Co., TX.<sup>1153</sup>. She married **(1) James Hickman Wimberly<sup>1153,1154</sup>** 21 December 1956 in Stamford, Jones Co., TX., son of James Wimberly and Maybelle Brawner. He was born 29 June 1940 in Haskell, Haskell Co., TX.<sup>1155</sup>, and died 25 October 1961 in Stamford, Jones Co., TX.<sup>1155</sup>. She married **(2) Alvin Ray Sconce<sup>1155,1156</sup>** 04 May 1962 in Stamford, Jones Co., TX.. He was born 05 February 1942<sup>1157,1158</sup>.

More About Mary Carolyn Cozby:

Date born 2: 09 May 1940, Stamford, Jones Co., Texas<sup>1158</sup>

More About James Hickman Wimberly:

Date born 2: 29 June 1940, Haskell, Haskell Co., Texas<sup>1158</sup>

Died 2: 25 October 1961, Stamford, Jones Co., Texas, Buried Haskell, Haskell Co., Texas<sup>1158</sup>

Burial: October 1961, Haskell Cem., Haskell Co., TX.

More About James Wimberly and Mary Cozby:

Marriage 1: 21 December 1956, Stamford, Jones Co., TX.

Marriage 2: 21 December 1956, Stamford, Jones Co., Texas<sup>1158</sup>

More About Alvin Sconce and Mary Cozby:

Marriage 1: 04 May 1962, Stamford, Jones Co., TX.

Marriage 2: 04 May 1962, Stamford, Jones Co., Texas<sup>1158</sup>

Children of Mary Cozby and James Wimberly are:

+ 1054 i. Cynthia Lynn<sup>7</sup> Wimberly, born 16 September 1957 in Stamford, Jones Co., TX..

+ 1055 ii. Gary Ray Wimberly, born 04 June 1960 in Stamford, Jones Co., TX..

Child of Mary Cozby and Alvin Sconce is:

+ 1056 i. Bryan Alvin<sup>7</sup> Sconce, born 17 July 1965 in Stamford, Jones Co., TX..

**489. Nettie LaVerne<sup>6</sup> NeSmith** (Elnora<sup>5</sup> Hunt, Emma<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1159,1160</sup> was born 29 January 1940 in Stamford, Jones Co., TX.<sup>1161</sup>. She married **William Dean Metcalfe, Sr.**<sup>1161</sup> 22 September 1957<sup>1162</sup>, son of Unknown Metcalfe and Unknown Swenson. He was born 21 August 1938 in CA., and died 15 September 1992 in Tulare Co., CA..

More About Nettie LaVerne NeSmith:

Date born 2: 29 January 1940, Stamford, Jones Co., Texas<sup>1162</sup>

More About William Dean Metcalfe, Sr.:

Name 2: William Dean Metcalfe, Sr.<sup>1162</sup>

Residence: 15 September 1992, Porterville, Tulare Co., CA, 93257.

More About William Metcalfe and Nettie NeSmith:

Marriage: 22 September 1957<sup>1162</sup>

Children of Nettie NeSmith and William Metcalfe are:

1057 i. Eleanor Lynn<sup>7</sup> Metcalfe<sup>1163,1164</sup>, born 19 March 1959 in Puerto Rico.<sup>1165</sup>.

More About Eleanor Lynn Metcalfe:

Date born 2: 19 March 1959, Porto Rico<sup>1166</sup>

1058 ii. William Dean Metcalfe, Jr.<sup>1167,1168</sup>, born February 1960 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.<sup>1169</sup>; died 1972<sup>1169</sup>.

More About William Dean Metcalfe, Jr.:

Date born 2: February 1960, Abilene, Texas<sup>1170</sup>

Died 2: Abt. 1972<sup>1170</sup>

1059 iii. Gayle Ann Metcalfe<sup>1171,1172</sup>, born 04 July 1961 in San Diego Co., CA.<sup>1173</sup>.

More About Gayle Ann Metcalfe:

Date born 2: 04 July 1961, California<sup>1174</sup>

1060 iv. Billie Jean Metcalfe<sup>1175</sup>, born 22 November 1962 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.<sup>1175</sup>.

Notes for Billie Jean Metcalfe:

Twin of James Dean, [DavisBruce2.FTW]

1061 v. James Dean Metcalfe<sup>1175,1176</sup>, born 22 November 1962 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.<sup>1177</sup>; died 22 November 1962 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.<sup>1178</sup>.

Notes for James Dean Metcalfe:  
Twin of Billie Jean. [DavisBruce2.FTW]

More About James Dean Metcalfe:  
Date born 2: 22 November 1962, Abilene, Taylor Co., TX<sup>1178</sup>

- 1062 vi. Julia LaVerne Metcalfe<sup>1179,1180</sup>, born 20 July 1964 in Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>1181</sup>.

More About Julia LaVerne Metcalfe:  
Date born 2: 20 July 1964, California<sup>1182</sup>

- 1063 vii. Richard Lee Metcalfe<sup>1183,1184</sup>, born 23 December 1966 in Los Angeles, CA.<sup>1185,1186</sup>.

Notes for Richard Lee Metcalfe:  
Triplet of Richard and Ronald.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

- 1064 viii. Robert Warren Metcalfe<sup>1186</sup>, born 23 December 1966 in Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>1186</sup>.

Notes for Robert Warren Metcalfe:  
Triplet of Richard and Ronald.

- 1065 ix. Ronald Freeman Metcalfe<sup>1187</sup>, born 23 December 1966 in Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>1187</sup>.

Notes for Ronald Freeman Metcalfe:  
Triplet of Richard and Robert.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

**491. Woodie Earl<sup>6</sup> NeSmith** (Elnora<sup>5</sup> Hunt, Emma<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1188</sup> was born 25 June 1943 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.<sup>1188</sup>. He married **Gloria Catherine Ross**<sup>1189,1190</sup> 03 December 1960<sup>1190</sup>. She was born Abt. 1943.

More About Woodie Earl NeSmith:  
Name 2: Woddie Earl NeSmith<sup>1191</sup>  
Date born 2: 25 June 1943<sup>1191</sup>

More About Woodie NeSmith and Gloria Ross:  
Marriage: 03 December 1960<sup>1192</sup>

Children of Woodie NeSmith and Gloria Ross are:

- 1066 i. Kenneth Earl<sup>7</sup> NeSmith<sup>1193,1194</sup>, born 01 December 1962 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.<sup>1195</sup>. He married Nancy J. Terral 19 February 1983 in Taylor Co., TX.; born Abt. 1964.

More About Kenneth Earl NeSmith:  
Date born 2: 01 December 1962, Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas<sup>1196</sup>

More About Kenneth NeSmith and Nancy Terral:  
Marriage: 19 February 1983, Taylor Co., TX.

- 1067 ii. Anita Kay NeSmith<sup>1197,1198</sup>, born 03 June 1965 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.<sup>1199</sup>. She married Richard Eugene Barnes 04 June 1983 in Taylor Co., TX.; born 13 August 1961 in TX..

More About Anita Kay NeSmith:  
Date born 2: 03 June 1965, Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas<sup>1200</sup>

More About Richard Barnes and Anita NeSmith:  
Divorce: 29 March 1990, Callahan Co., TX  
Marriage: 04 June 1983, Taylor Co., TX.

- 1068    iii. Ricky Lee NeSmith<sup>1201,1202</sup>, born 12 April 1972 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1203</sup>. He married Barbara A. Southwood 01 January 1991 in Taylor Co., TX.; born Abt. 1975.

More About Ricky Lee NeSmith:

Date born 2: 12 April 1972, Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>1204</sup>

More About Ricky NeSmith and Barbara Southwood:

Marriage: 01 January 1991, Taylor Co., TX.

**492. Mary Patricia<sup>6</sup> NeSmith** (Elnora<sup>5</sup> Hunt, Emma<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1205,1206</sup> was born 14 February 1951 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.<sup>1207</sup>. She married **Jackie Myal Mitcham**<sup>1207,1208</sup> 20 November 1970 in Taylor Co., TX.<sup>1208</sup>, son of Arthur Mitcham and Oda Ussery. He was born 02 January 1945 in Taylor Co., TX..

More About Mary Patricia NeSmith:

Date born 2: 14 February 1951, Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas<sup>1208</sup>

More About Jackie Mitcham and Mary NeSmith:

Marriage: 20 November 1970, Taylor Co., TX.<sup>1208</sup>

Child of Mary NeSmith and Jackie Mitcham is:

- 1069    i. Jackie Dale<sup>7</sup> Mitcham<sup>1209,1210</sup>, born 14 June 1971 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.<sup>1211</sup>.

More About Jackie Dale Mitcham:

Date born 2: 14 June 1971, Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas<sup>1212</sup>

**493. Gloria LeGrande<sup>6</sup> NeSmith** (Elnora<sup>5</sup> Hunt, Emma<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1213,1214</sup> was born 09 July 1952 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.<sup>1215</sup>. She married **(1) Husband Unknown**<sup>1215</sup>. She married **(2) Calvin McCutchen**<sup>1216</sup>. She married **(3) Calvin Wallace McCutchen** 23 October 1992 in Brown Co., TX., son of Alvin McCutchen and Eva Brooks. He was born 23 October 1944 in Randall Co., TX..

More About Gloria LeGrande NeSmith:

Date born 2: 09 July 1952, Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas<sup>1216</sup>

More About Calvin McCutchen and Gloria NeSmith:

Marriage: 23 October 1992, Brown Co., TX.

Children of Gloria NeSmith and Calvin McCutchen are:

- 1070    i. John<sup>7</sup> McCutchen<sup>1216</sup>.  
1071    ii. Angela Kay McCutchen<sup>1216,1217</sup>, born 01 July 1971 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.<sup>1218</sup>.

More About Angela Kay McCutchen:

Date born 2: 01 July 1971, Abilene, TX<sup>1219</sup>

**494. Delores Darlene<sup>6</sup> Hunt** (Arthur Earl<sup>5</sup>, Emma<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1219,1220</sup> was born 18 October 1945 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX.<sup>1221</sup>. She married **(1) Michael John Haney**<sup>1221,1222</sup> 26 June 1964<sup>1222</sup>. He was born 09 November 1945 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX.<sup>1223</sup>. She married **(2) Nick P. Maggio** 09 September 1999 in Denton Co., TX.. He was born Abt. 1946.

More About Delores Darlene Hunt:

Date born 2: 18 October 1945, Waco, McLennan Co., Texas<sup>1224</sup>

More About Michael John Haney:

Date born 2: 09 November 1945, Waco, McLennan Co., Texas<sup>1224</sup>

More About Michael Haney and Delores Hunt:

Divorce: 08 November 1971, Dallas Co., TX.

Marriage: 26 June 1964<sup>1224</sup>

More About Nick Maggio and Delores Hunt:

Marriage: 09 September 1999, Denton Co., TX.

Children of Delores Hunt and Michael Haney are:

- 1072 i. Darla Michelle<sup>7</sup> Haney<sup>1225,1226</sup>, born 04 February 1966 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.<sup>1227</sup>. She married Raymond Wade Vallance 05 September 1996 in Dallas Co., TX.; born 13 August 1974 in TX..

More About Darla Michelle Haney:

Date born 2: 04 February 1966, Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas<sup>1228</sup>

More About Raymond Vallance and Darla Haney:

Marriage: 05 September 1996, Dallas Co., TX.

- 1073 ii. Kimberly Ann Haney<sup>1229,1230</sup>, born 13 January 1968 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.<sup>1231</sup>. She married Husband Corban.

More About Kimberly Ann Haney:

Date born 2: 13 January 1968, Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas<sup>1232</sup>

- 1074 iii. Rebecca Sue Haney<sup>1233,1234</sup>, born 11 January 1971 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.<sup>1235</sup>. She married Husband Jones.

More About Rebecca Sue Haney:

Date born 2: 11 January 1971, Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas<sup>1236</sup>

**495. Arthur Earl<sup>6</sup> Hunt, Jr.** (Arthur Earl<sup>5</sup>, Emma<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1237,1238</sup> was born 23 June 1949 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX.<sup>1239</sup>, and died 04 December 2003 in @ res., Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, 75233.. He married **(1) Sandra Fay Conine**<sup>1239,1240</sup> 22 May 1971 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.. She was born 14 August 1950 in Woodbury, Gloucester Co., NJ.<sup>1241</sup>. He married **(2) Shawn Colleen Unknown** 12 July 1975. She was born Abt. 1956.

More About Arthur Earl Hunt, Jr.:

Date born 2: 23 June 1949, Waco, McLennan Co., Texas<sup>1242</sup>

Last ZIP Code: 04 December 2003, 75233

More About Sandra Fay Conine:

Date born 2: 14 August 1950, Woodbury, New Jersey<sup>1242</sup>

More About Arthur Hunt and Sandra Conine:

Divorce: 11 September 1973, Dallas Co., TX

Marriage 1: 22 May 1971, Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

Marriage 2: 22 May 1971, Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas<sup>1242</sup>

More About Arthur Hunt and Shawn Unknown:

Divorce: 29 November 2000, Dallas Co., TX

Marriage: 12 July 1975

Children of Arthur Hunt and Shawn Unknown are:

- 1075 i. Travis Michael<sup>7</sup> Hunt, born in Tarrant Co., TX..  
1076 ii. Dustin Eric Hunt, born in Tarrant Co., TX..

**496. Linda Sue<sup>6</sup> Hunt** (Arthur Earl<sup>5</sup>, Emma<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1243,1244</sup> was born 20 December 1955 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.<sup>1245</sup>. She married **Donald Robert Shumate** 18 March 1983 in Collin Co., TX.. He was born Abt. 1952.

More About Linda Sue Hunt:

Date born 2: 20 December 1955, Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas<sup>1246</sup>



More About Donald Shumate and Linda Hunt:  
Marriage: 18 March 1983, Collin Co., TX.

Children of Linda Hunt and Donald Shumate are:

- 1077 i. Joshua Robert<sup>7</sup> Shumate, born 02 August 1983 in Collin Co., TX..
- 1078 ii. Lindsay Dawn Shumate, born 06 September 1988 in Collin Co., TX..

**497. Connie Eilene<sup>6</sup> Hunt** (Arthur Earl<sup>5</sup>, Emma<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1247,1248</sup> was born 07 April 1970 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.<sup>1249</sup>. She married **Reuben Eugene Glenn** 14 February 1992 in Wood Co., TX.. He was born 07 February 1959 in Dallas Co., TX..

Notes for Connie Eilene Hunt:  
Twin of Bonnie.[DavisBruce2.FTW)

More About Connie Eilene Hunt:  
Date born 2: 07 April 1970, Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas<sup>1250</sup>

More About Reuben Glenn and Connie Hunt:  
Marriage: 14 February 1992, Wood Co., TX.

Children of Connie Hunt and Reuben Glenn are:

- 1079 i. Lois Lauren Amanda<sup>7</sup> Glenn, born 12 March 1993 in Dallas Co., TX..
- 1080 ii. Nathaniel Reuben Glenn, born in Dallas Co., TX..

**499. Gary Wayne<sup>6</sup> Madden** (Preston Edward<sup>5</sup>, Dora Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1251,1252</sup> was born 31 March 1946 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1253</sup>. He married **(1) Susan M. Unknown** 31 August 1980 in Harris Co. TX.. He married **(2) Kimberly A. Paisley**<sup>1253,1254</sup> 15 May 1982<sup>1254</sup>. She was born Abt. 1951.

More About Gary Wayne Madden:  
Date born 2: 31 March 1946, Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>1254</sup>  
Graduation, Bac.: 1970, BA, University of Houston<sup>1255</sup>

More About Gary Madden and Susan Unknown:  
Divorce: 02 December 1981, Harris Co. TX.  
Marriage: 31 August 1980, Harris Co. TX.

More About Gary Madden and Kimberly Paisley:  
Divorce: 07 May 1998, Harris Co. TX.  
Marriage: 15 May 1982<sup>1256</sup>

Child of Gary Madden and Kimberly Paisley is:

- 1081 i. Preston Evans<sup>7</sup> Madden<sup>1257</sup>, born 12 December 1983 in Harris Co., TX.<sup>1258</sup>.

More About Preston Evans Madden:  
Name 2: Preston Evan Madden<sup>1258</sup>

**501. Patrick Kerry<sup>6</sup> Madden** (Preston Edward<sup>5</sup>, Dora Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1259,1260</sup> was born 05 June 1955 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1261</sup>. He married **Susan Elizabeth Maineri**<sup>1262</sup> 13 November 1993 in Travis Co., TX., daughter of Ronald Maineri and Barbara Rowland. She was born 13 May 1961 in Schulthorpe RAF Station, England.<sup>1262</sup>.

Notes for Patrick Kerry Madden:  
Unmarried in 1992.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Unmarried in 1992.

More About Patrick Kerry Madden:

Date born 2: 05 June 1955, Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>1262</sup>

Marriage Notes for Patrick Madden and Susan Maineri:

Marriage of half Uncle and Niece.

More About Patrick Madden and Susan Maineri:

Marriage: 13 November 1993, Travis Co., TX.

Children of Patrick Madden and Susan Maineri are:

- 1082 i. Conner Patrick<sup>7</sup> Madden<sup>1262</sup>, born 25 December 1995 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.<sup>1262</sup>.
- 1083 ii. Unknown Madden<sup>1262</sup>, born July 1999<sup>1262</sup>.

**503. Henry<sup>6</sup> David, Jr.** (Alta Irene<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1263</sup> was born 27 January 1938 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1264</sup>. He married **(1) Shirley Viets**<sup>1264,1265</sup> 16 January 1960 in Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1266</sup>, daughter of Harlie Viets and Muriel Harwood. She was born 28 September 1940 in Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1266</sup>. He married **(2) Sarah Brown**<sup>1266</sup> Aft. 1985<sup>1266</sup>.

More About Henry David, Jr.:

Name 2: Henry (Sonny) David, Jr.<sup>1266</sup>

More About Shirley Viets:

Date born 2: 28 September 1940

More About Henry David and Shirley Viets:

Divorce: September 1988

Marriage 1: 16 January 1960, Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1266</sup>

Marriage 2: 16 January 1960, Alta Loma, Galveston Co., TX

Marriage Notes for Henry David and Sarah Brown:

No issue from this marriage.

More About Henry David and Sarah Brown:

Marriage: Aft. 1985<sup>1266</sup>

Children of Henry David and Shirley Viets are:

- + 1084 i. Charles Franklin<sup>7</sup> David, Sr., born 12 April 1961 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX..
- + 1085 ii. Boyd Lee David, Sr., born 20 July 1963 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX..
- + 1086 iii. Christopher Beckwith David, born 19 October 1966 in Houston, Harris Co., TX..

**504. Marie Mae<sup>6</sup> David** (Alta Irene<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1267,1268</sup> was born 01 February 1941 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1268</sup>. She married **Antone Delesandri**<sup>1269,1270</sup> 05 December 1959 in Hitchcock, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1270</sup>, son of Steve Delesandri and Rosa Langer. He was born 16 January 1936 in Hitchcock, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1270</sup>.

More About Marie Mae David:

Fact 1: 22 January 1999, She Called Re: Family Tree Information<sup>1270</sup>

More About Antone Delesandri and Marie David:

Marriage: 05 December 1959, Hitchcock, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1270</sup>

Children of Marie David and Antone Delesandri are:

- + 1087 i. Tony Wade<sup>7</sup> Delesandri, born 28 October 1961 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX..
- + 1088 ii. Dennis Ray Delesandri, born 30 April 1964 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX..
- 1089 iii. Debra Lynn Delesandri<sup>1271,1272</sup>, born 19 August 1966 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1272</sup>. He married George Alan Pearson<sup>1272</sup> 06 July 1996 in Plano, Collin Co., TX.<sup>1272</sup>; born 11 July 1964 in IL.<sup>1272</sup>.

More About George Pearson and Debra Delesandri:  
Marriage: 06 July 1996, Plano, Collin Co., TX.<sup>1272</sup>

**505. Donald Ray<sup>6</sup> David** (Alta Irene<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1273,1274</sup> was born 03 January 1942 in Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1274</sup>. He married **Janet Lee Schilling**<sup>1274,1275</sup> 06 October 1964 in Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1276</sup>. She was born 02 October 1949 in Woodville, Adams Co., IL.<sup>1276</sup>.

More About Donald Ray David:  
Fact 1: 05 January 1999, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>1276</sup>

More About Janet Lee Schilling:  
Date born 2: 02 October 1949

More About Donald David and Janet Schilling:  
Marriage 1: 06 October 1964, Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1276</sup>  
Marriage 2: 06 October 1964, Alta Loma, Galveston Co., TX

Children of Donald David and Janet Schilling are:

- + 1090 i. Donna Rae<sup>7</sup> David, born 04 March 1967 in Alvin, Brazoria Co., TX..
- + 1091 ii. Dale Richard David, born 01 September 1970 in Alvin, Brazoria Co., TX..

**506. Betty Louise<sup>6</sup> David** (Alta Irene<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1277,1278</sup> was born 10 April 1943 in Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1278</sup>. She married **John Henry Langer**<sup>1279,1280</sup> 09 May 1963, son of John Langer and Lillie Hamilton. He was born 17 March 1935 in Arcadia, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1280</sup>.

More About John Langer and Betty David:  
Marriage: 09 May 1963

Children of Betty David and John Langer are:

- + 1092 i. Gail Marie<sup>7</sup> Langer, born 03 May 1965 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX..
- 1093 ii. Thomas Brian Langer<sup>1281,1282</sup>, born 28 June 1969 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1282</sup>.
- 1094 iii. Willie Joseph Langer<sup>1283,1284</sup>, born 06 February 1971 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1284</sup>.

**507. Alma Jean<sup>6</sup> David** (Alta Irene<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1285,1286</sup> was born 29 May 1944 in Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1286</sup>. She married **(1) Dean Edward Ronning**<sup>1287</sup> 22 July 1960 in Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galveston Co., TX., son of Edwin Ronning and Helen Udenberg. He was born 16 May 1938 in Two Harbors, Lake Co., MN.. She married **(2) Dean Edwin Ronning**<sup>1288</sup> 22 July 1960 in Alta Loma, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1288</sup>. He was born 16 May 1938 in Two Harbors, Minnesota<sup>1288</sup>.

More About Alma Jean David:  
Fact 1: 05 January 1999, I Called & Mailed Family Group Sheets<sup>1288</sup>  
Fact 2: 22 January 1999, She gave info. to Marie Mae David<sup>1288</sup>

More About Dean Ronning and Alma David:  
Marriage: 22 July 1960, Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galveston Co., TX.

More About Dean Ronning and Alma David:  
Marriage: 22 July 1960, Alta Loma, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1288</sup>

Children of Alma David and Dean Ronning are:

- + 1095 i. Jan Marie<sup>7</sup> Ronning, born 22 April 1962 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX..
- + 1096 ii. Betty Jean Ronning, born 29 August 1964 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX..
- 1097 iii. Edwin Henry Ronning<sup>1289,1290</sup>, born 02 September 1969 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1290</sup>; died 07 January 1989 in Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1290</sup>.

- + 1098 iv. Cheryl Lynn Ronning, born 30 October 1970 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX..

**508. Willie Lee<sup>6</sup> David** (Alta Irene<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1291,1292</sup> was born 19 November 1949 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1292</sup>. He married **Sandra R. Bailey**<sup>1292</sup> 13 January 1973<sup>1292</sup>, daughter of Cletis Bailey and Joyce Unknown. She was born 12 May 1952 in England<sup>1292</sup>.

More About Willie David and Sandra Bailey:  
Divorce: 24 November 1981, Galveston Co., TX.  
Marriage: 13 January 1973<sup>1292</sup>

Children of Willie David and Sandra Bailey are:

- + 1099 i. Jennifer Lynn<sup>7</sup> David, born 11 May 1977 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX..  
1100 ii. Christopher Lee David<sup>1292</sup>, born 12 June 1980 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1292</sup>.

**509. Shirley Ann<sup>6</sup> Mentzel** (Willie Louise<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1293,1294</sup> was born 20 February 1940 in Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1295,1296</sup>. She married **Richard Thomas Pike, Jr.**<sup>1297,1298</sup>.

More About Richard Pike and Shirley Mentzel:  
Divorce: 26 January 1972, Harris Co. TX.

Children of Shirley Mentzel and Richard Pike are:

- 1101 i. David Allen<sup>7</sup> Park<sup>1299,1300</sup>, born in Nueces Co., TX..  
1102 ii. Cynthia Sue Park<sup>1301,1302</sup>, born in Nueces Co., TX..

**510. Ameal Herman<sup>6</sup> Mentzel, Jr.** (Willie Louise<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1303,1304</sup> was born 27 July 1941 in Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1304</sup>. He married **Carolyn Sue Bowman**<sup>1305,1306</sup>, daughter of Calvin Bowman and Ruth Neidigh. She was born 09 July 1942 in Brazoria Co., TX..

More About Ameal Herman Mentzel, Jr.:  
Fact 1: 28 December 1998, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>1306</sup>

Children of Ameal Mentzel and Carolyn Bowman are:

- 1103 i. Kevin Scott<sup>7</sup> Mentzel<sup>1307,1308</sup>, born 30 April 1964 in Galveston Co., TX.. He married Ginger Lorrie Thomas 24 August 1984 in Brazoria Co., TX.; born 24 September 1963 in TX..

More About Kevin Mentzel and Ginger Thomas:  
Marriage: 24 August 1984, Brazoria Co., TX.

- 1104 ii. Kyle Douglas Mentzel<sup>1309,1310</sup>, born 11 June 1965 in Galveston Co., TX.. He married (1) Lori Elaine Litchfield 10 September 1988 in Brazoria Co., TX.; born 02 April 1968 in Bexar Co., TX.. He married (2) Kristina Marie Slick 27 June 1992 in Brazoria Co., TX.; born 01 June 1972 in Galveston Co., TX.. He married (3) Lorelei Ann Isaac 13 January 1996 in Brazoria Co., TX.; born 29 July 1970 in Harris Co., TX..

Marriage Notes for Kyle Mentzel and Lori Litchfield:  
No issue from this marriage.

More About Kyle Mentzel and Lori Litchfield:  
Divorce: 09 July 1991, Brazoria Co., TX  
Marriage: 10 September 1988, Brazoria Co., TX.

More About Kyle Mentzel and Kristina Slick:  
Divorce: 10 April 1995, Brazoria Co., TX.  
Marriage: 27 June 1992, Brazoria Co., TX.

More About Kyle Mentzel and Lorelei Isaac:

Marriage: 13 January 1996, Brazoria Co., TX.

**511. Barbara Jean<sup>6</sup> Mentzel** (Willie Louise<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1311,1312</sup> was born 27 June 1943 in Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1313,1314</sup>. She married **Berthus Henry DeVries, Jr.**<sup>1315,1316</sup>, son of Berthus DeVries and Victoria Beltrami. He was born 11 March 1941 in Galveston Co., TX..

Children of Barbara Mentzel and Berthus DeVries are:

- 1105 i. Terry Lynn<sup>7</sup> DeVries<sup>1317,1318</sup>, born 24 July 1961 in Galveston Co., TX.. She married (1) Brian Kevin Bynum 28 July 1979 in Brazoria Co., TX.; born 06 June 1961 in Galveston Co., TX.. She married (2) John R. Cramer 11 December 1992 in Galveston Co., TX.; born Abt. 1952.

More About Brian Bynum and Terry DeVries:  
Marriage: 28 July 1979, Brazoria Co., TX.

More About John Cramer and Terry DeVries:  
Marriage: 11 December 1992, Galveston Co., TX.

- 1106 ii. Dwayne Ray DeVries<sup>1319,1320</sup>, born 24 September 1964 in Galveston Co., TX.. He married Shelly Rae Blair 10 May 1986 in Galveston Co., TX.; born 06 May 1965 in Dallas Co., TX..

More About Dwayne DeVries and Shelly Blair:  
Marriage: 10 May 1986, Galveston Co., TX.

- 1107 iii. Tracy Marie DeVries<sup>1321,1322</sup>, born 10 February 1966 in Galveston Co., TX.. She married Steven John Aymes 29 June 1985 in Galveston Co., TX.; born 30 March 1965 in Galveston Co., TX..

More About Steven Aymes and Tracy DeVries:  
Marriage: 29 June 1985, Galveston Co., TX.

- 1108 iv. Laura Jean DeVries<sup>1323,1324</sup>, born 19 March 1971 in Galveston Co., TX.. She married Robert Allen Labeth 20 May 1995 in Galveston Co., TX.; born 29 December 1969 in Galveston Co., TX..

More About Robert Labeth and Laura DeVries:  
Marriage: 20 May 1995, Galveston Co., TX.

**512. Carol Lynn<sup>6</sup> Mentzel** (Willie Louise<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1325,1326</sup> was born 15 July 1947 in Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galvstn Co., TX.<sup>1326</sup>. She married **Charles Wayne Maxwell**<sup>1327,1328</sup> 24 July 1965 in Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galvstn Co., TX.<sup>1328</sup>, son of Lee Maxwell and Mamie Whitehead. He was born 27 November 1945 in Liberty, Liberty Co., TX.<sup>1328</sup>.

More About Carol Lynn Mentzel:

Fact 1: 28 December 1998, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>1328</sup>

Fact 2: 06 January 1999, I Mailed FAMILY GROUP SHEETS<sup>1328</sup>

More About Charles Maxwell and Carol Mentzel:

Marriage: 24 July 1965, Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galvstn Co., TX.<sup>1328</sup>

Children of Carol Mentzel and Charles Maxwell are:

- 1109 i. Darlene Renea<sup>7</sup> Maxwell<sup>1329,1330</sup>, born 26 September 1966 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1330</sup>.

Notes for Darlene Renea Maxwell:  
No known marriage.

- + 1110 ii. Brenda Kay Maxwell, born 14 November 1967 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX..

- + 1111 iii. Michael Duane Maxwell, born 25 June 1969 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX..

- 1112 iv. Daren Lee Maxwell<sup>1331,1332</sup>, born 25 December 1970 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1332</sup>.

Notes for Daren Lee Maxwell:  
No known marriage.

**513. Wayne Lee<sup>6</sup> Mentzel** (Willie Louise<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1333,1334</sup> was born 19 July 1948 in Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1334</sup>. He married **Beverly Louise Hubbard**<sup>1335,1336</sup> 25 April 1969 in Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1336</sup>, daughter of John Hubbard and Mary Chenoweth. She was born 24 April 1948 in Galveston Co., TX..

More About Wayne Mentzel and Beverly Hubbard:

Divorce: 12 September 1996, Galveston Co., TX.

Marriage: 25 April 1969, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1336</sup>

Children of Wayne Mentzel and Beverly Hubbard are:

- 1113 i. Matthew Shane<sup>7</sup> Mentzel<sup>1337</sup>, born 24 September 1970 in Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1338</sup>. He married (1) Susan D. Brown 25 June 1993 in Galveston Co., TX.; born Abt. 1967. He married (2) Cynthia J. Davis 18 November 1996 in Tyler Co., TX.; born Abt. 1958.

Notes for Matthew Shane Mentzel:  
Twin of Patrick.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

More About Matthew Shane Mentzel:  
Name 2: Matthew Shane Twin Mentzel<sup>1338</sup>

More About Matthew Mentzel and Susan Brown:  
Divorce: 12 April 1996, Tyler Co., TX.  
Marriage: 25 June 1993, Galveston Co., TX.

More About Matthew Mentzel and Cynthia Davis:  
Marriage: 18 November 1996, Tyler Co., TX.

- 1114 ii. Patrick Wayne Mentzel<sup>1338</sup>, born 24 September 1970 in Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1338</sup>. He married Mary Christine Cline 03 March 1990 in Galveston Co., TX.; born 16 September 1970 in Galveston Co., TX..

Notes for Patrick Wayne Mentzel:  
Twin of Matthew.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

More About Patrick Wayne Mentzel:  
Name 2: Patrick Wayne Mentzel<sup>1339</sup>

More About Patrick Mentzel and Mary Cline:  
Marriage: 03 March 1990, Galveston Co., TX.

- 1115 iii. John David Mentzel<sup>1340</sup>, born Aft. 1970 in Galveston Co., TX; Adopted child.

**515. Charles Anthony<sup>6</sup> Wilson** (David Lee<sup>5</sup>, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1340</sup> was born 01 April 1948 in Huntsville, Walker Co., TX.<sup>1340,1341</sup>, and died 08 May 2003 in Dodge, Walker Co., TX.. He met (2) **Delia Casares**. He married (3) **Betty M. Germany**<sup>1342</sup> 15 November 1970 in Harris Co. TX.<sup>1342</sup>.

Notes for Charles Anthony Wilson:

Twin. Some data from Melonie Zenner files, some from Ancestry.com. Spouseless relationship 1, may be Delia.

More About Charles Anthony Wilson:

Date born 2: 01 April 1948

Burial: May 2003, Dodge Cem., Dodge, Walker Co., TX.

Military service: Viet Nam, US Army

More About Charles Wilson and Betty Germany:

Divorce: 11 August 1977, Harris Co. TX

Marriage: 15 November 1970, Harris Co. TX.<sup>1342</sup>

Child of Charles Anthony Wilson is:

- 1116 i. Joshua Noel<sup>7</sup> Wilson<sup>1342</sup>, born 29 January 1986<sup>1342</sup>.

Child of Charles Wilson and Delia Casares is:

- 1117 i. Joshua Noel Casares<sup>7</sup> Wilson, born 29 January 1986 in Harris Co., TX.<sup>1343</sup>.

Children of Charles Wilson and Betty Germany are:

- 1118 i. Mark Lynn Dublin<sup>7</sup> Wilson<sup>1344</sup>, born 12 February 1969<sup>1344</sup>; Adopted child.
- + 1119 ii. Harvey Ray Wilson, born 01 October 1971 in Houston, Harris Co., TX..

**516. Tommy Charleston<sup>6</sup> Wilson** (David Lee<sup>5</sup>, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1344</sup> was born 01 April 1948 in Huntsville, Walker Co., TX.<sup>1344</sup>. He married **Ann Hamilton**<sup>13441344</sup>.

Notes for Tommy Charleston Wilson:

Twin of Charles Anthony Wilson.

More About Tommy Wilson and Ann Hamilton:

Marriage: <sup>1344</sup>

Children of Tommy Wilson and Ann Hamilton are:

- 1120 i. William David<sup>7</sup> Wilson<sup>1344</sup>, born 28 September 1967 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1344</sup>.
- 1121 ii. Tommy Anthony Wilson<sup>1344</sup>, born 14 May 1969 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1344</sup>.
- 1122 iii. Frances Ann Wilson<sup>1344</sup>, born 23 December 1970 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1344</sup>.

**517. Jay Flournoy<sup>6</sup> Wilson** (David Lee<sup>5</sup>, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1344</sup> was born 08 August 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.<sup>1344</sup>. He married **Teresa Buendia**<sup>1344</sup>. She was born in Phillipines.<sup>1344</sup>.

Child of Jay Wilson and Teresa Buendia is:

- 1123 i. Jason Lee<sup>7</sup> Wilson<sup>1344</sup>, born 15 December 1978 in VA.<sup>1344</sup>.

**518. David Lee<sup>6</sup> Wilson, Jr.** (David Lee<sup>5</sup>, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1344</sup> was born 22 August 1959 in Huntsville, Walker Co., TX.<sup>1344</sup>. He married **Cynthia Gay VanHort**<sup>1344</sup> 11 June 1987 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.<sup>1344</sup>. She was born 17 January 1959 in IL.<sup>1344</sup>.

More About David Wilson and Cynthia VanHort:

Marriage: 11 June 1987, Austin, Travis Co., TX.<sup>1344</sup>

Children of David Wilson and Cynthia VanHort are:

- 1124 i. Nicole Rian<sup>7</sup> Wilson<sup>1344</sup>, born 07 November 1989 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.<sup>1344</sup>.
- 1125 ii. Devon Sean Wilson<sup>1344</sup>, born 17 December 1991 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.<sup>1344</sup>.

**520. Leslie Gerald<sup>6</sup> Wilson** (Dennis Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1345,1346</sup> was born 04 February 1948 in Seadrift, Calhoun Co., TX.<sup>1346</sup>. He married **Sylvia Diane Sanders**<sup>1346</sup> 10 September 1976 in Calhoun Co., TX.<sup>1346</sup>, daughter of William Sanders and Goldie Mullins. She was born 17 October 1948 in Seadrift, Calhoun Co., TX.<sup>1346</sup>.

More About Leslie Wilson and Sylvia Sanders:

Marriage: 10 September 1976, Calhoun Co., TX.<sup>1346</sup>

Children of Leslie Wilson and Sylvia Sanders are:

- 1126 i. Romana<sup>7</sup> Wilson<sup>1346</sup>, born 25 February 1973 in PA.<sup>1346</sup>; Adopted child.
- 1127 ii. Sarah Jean Wilson<sup>1346</sup>, born 22 February 1977<sup>1346</sup>.

- + 1128    iii. Goldie Belle Wilson, born 13 February 1980 in Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., TX..
- 1129    iv. Leslie David Wilson<sup>1346</sup>, born 10 October 1984 in Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., TX.<sup>1346</sup>.
- 1130    v. Santana Rowe Wilson<sup>1346</sup>, born 26 October 1985 in Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., TX.<sup>1346</sup>.

**521. Major Ford Rouquette<sup>6</sup> Davis, BS, MA** (Bruce Gordon<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Lee<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1347,1348,1349,1350,1351</sup> was born 29 December 1948 in Austin, Travis Co., TX<sup>1352,1353,1354,1355</sup>. He married **Mary Ann Miller**<sup>1356,1357,1358</sup> 25 January 1974 in 1st Presbyterian Church, Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>1359</sup>, daughter of Philip Miller and Mary Hull. She was born 15 October 1950 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX<sup>1360,1361</sup>.

Notes for Major Ford Rouquette Davis, BS, MA:

Graduated BS, 8 May 1971, Texas A&M University, College Station, TX as Distinguished Military Graduate. Commissioned 2LT, U.S. Army the same day. Reported for Active Duty, 2 Aug 1971, at Ft. Sam Houston, TX, Medical Field Service School (now known as the Academy of Health Sciences) as a 2LT, Medical Service Corps. On 8 Aug 1971, he was commissioned as a 2LT, Regular Army, Medical Service Corps and began what was to be a 20+ year career. He achieved the rank of Major. Awards and Decorations include: Army Achievement Medal, Army Commendation Medal (3 awards), Meritorious Service Medal (2 awards), Legion of Merit, National Defense Service Medal (2 awards), Overseas Service Ribbon (2 awards), Army Service Ribbon, Parachutists Badge, Senior Parachutists Badge, Expert Field Medical Badge, Special Forces Tab and numerous letters of appreciation/commendation. Ford earned a Master of Arts Degree from Webster University in 1980 in Health Facilities Management and Management. He retired from Active Duty, US Army, 1 Sep 1991 at Ft. Sam Houston, TX. He then worked as a Materials Manager for HCA Healthcare Corporation as Supply Chain Director, Clear Lake Regional Medical Center, Webster, TX. He retired after 20 years 31 Dec 2011. He and Mary Ann reside in Friendswood, TX.

E-mail: forddavis@earthlink.net

More About Major Ford Rouquette Davis, BS, MA:

Baptism: 17 April 1949, 1st Presbyterian Church, Rockport, TX<sup>1362</sup>

Graduation, Bac.: 08 May 1971, Graduated Texas A & M University, BS, Health & Physical Education<sup>1363,1364</sup>

Graduation, Grad: November 1980, Webster University, MA, Management & Health Facilities Management<sup>1365</sup>

Graduation, HS: June 1966, Robert E. Lee High School, Houston, TX<sup>1366,1367</sup>

Medical Information: Subtotal thyroidectomy Apr 73, Laparotomy, Mar 2001. Allergies and Asthma<sup>1367</sup>

Military service: Bet. 02 August 1971 - 01 September 1991, Retired, Major, Medical Service Corps<sup>1368</sup>

Occupation 1: Bet. March 1994 - 31 December 2011, Supply Chain Director, HCA Gulf Coast Supply Chain @ Clear Lake Regional Medical Center, Webster, TX 77598

Occupation 2: Bet. 04 September 1991 - March 1994, Director, Support Services, Alvin Community Hospital, Alvin, Brazoria Co., TX

Religion: 29 December 1948, Presbyterian

Residence: February 1992, 313 Tanglewood, Friendswood, TX 77546

Retirement 1: 01 September 1991, United States Army, from Ft. Sam Houston, TX

Retirement 2: 31 December 2011, Gulf Coast Supply Chain as Supply Chain Director, Clear Lake Regional Medical Center, Webster, TX, 77598

Will Date: 19 August 1991, Completed by JAG, Ft Sam Houston, TX, filed in Harris Co., TX

Notes for Mary Ann Miller:

Mary Ann Miller was born 15 Oct 1950 at Wichita General Hospital, Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX to Mary Lou Hull Miller and Philip Eugene Miller, Jr. Her father was employed by Gulf Oil Company as a landman. When Mary Ann was 12 years old, her father was transferred to Midland, Midland Co., TX, where he continued his work with Gulf Oil Co. The family's first home was at 1808 McDonald, but they relocated several times within Midland. At the time of her marriage to Ford Rouquette Davis the family resided at 2902 McDonald. Mary Ann started school in Wichita Falls at a Methodist Church school. There she completed kindergarden and first grade. She then attended public schools starting at Ben Franklin Elementary School. She started 7th grade at Barwise Junior High School but three weeks into the school year moved to Midland where she entered San Jacinto Junior High School. She completed her schooling in Midland by



graduating from Robert E. Lee Senior High School in May 1969. An interesting sidelight is that her future husband also graduated from Robert E. Lee Senior High School in Houston, TX, three years earlier. Mary Ann was enrolled in the Vocational Education (VOE) program in high school and was working part time for Atlantic Richfield Oil Company. On Saturdays she worked part time for Petroleum Life Insurance Company. Upon graduation from High School Mary Ann started work full time at Petroleum Life. Her work there evolved from key punch to accounts receivable to policy premium handling to policy issue at the time of her marriage (25 Jan 1974).

Mary Ann's earliest memories: "I remember visiting the Chelar's (relatives on Grandpa Miller's side of the family) farm in Iowa. A calf stepped on my foot, I got to gather eggs from the hen house, I got to ride on the hay wagon while Frank Chelar, his dad, and other farm hands were picking up bales of hay - it was very high at the end of the day. I got to bring in the cows for milking and watch the milking process. Dorthea Chelar was in the kitchen most of the time. There were two daughters, Elaine (who had a broken leg and was pulled around in a wagon most of the time) and Doris. In the basement was a wringer washer. In 196? my family and I went to the World's Fair in Seattle, Washington. We drove down Highway 1 to a town in Oregon, spent the night, the sun didn't set until about 11 p.m.. We walked on the beach in heavy coats and shorts the next morning. Stopped in San Francisco to see the Golden Gate Bridge. Headed on down Highway 1. Detoured to Reno, Nevada with some friends of my parents. While they were in the casino gambling, my brother and I rented a tandem bicycle and rode around until we were bored. We eventually headed on down to Los Angeles and Disneyland. Then on down to San Diego. There we visited the San Diego Zoo. On the way home we stopped at the Grand Canyon in Arizona."

Mary Ann met her future husband as a blind date while he was a student at Texas A & M University on Labor Day weekend, 1970. She was the house guest of Rick and Elaine Cauble. Rick was an Athletic Trainer at Texas A & M University. Ford was also an Athletic Trainer at Texas A & M while earning a BS in Health & Physical Education.

#### More About Mary Ann Miller:

Graduation, HS: 1968, Robert E. Lee High School, Midland, Midland Co., TX

Occupation: Domestic Engineer/mother<sup>1369</sup>

Religion: Presbyterian

Residence: February 1992, 313 Tanglewood, Friendswood, TX 77546

Will Date: 19 August 1991, Completed by JAG, Ft Sam Houston, TX, filed in Harris Co., TX

#### More About Ford Davis and Mary Miller:

Marriage 1: 25 January 1974, 1st Presbyterian Church, Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>1370</sup>

Marriage 2: 25 January 1974, Midland, Midland Co., Texas<sup>1371</sup>

Single: 25 January 1974, Midland, Midland Co., TX<sup>1372,1373</sup>

#### Children of Ford Davis and Mary Miller are:

- + 1131 i. Maranda Annette<sup>7</sup> Davis, BS, MS, born 21 January 1985 in Ft Leonard Wood, Pulaski Co., MO.
- 1132 ii. Amy Jean Davis, BS<sup>1374,1375,1376</sup>, born 12 December 1986 in Ft Leonard Wood, Pulaski Co., MO.<sup>1377,1377,1378</sup>.

#### More About Amy Jean Davis, BS:

Date born 2: 13 December 1986, Fort Leonard Wood, Pulaski Co., Missouri<sup>1379</sup>

Baptism: Piney Hills Chapel, Ft Leonard Wood, MO<sup>1380</sup>

Graduation, Bac.: May 2009, Texas A&M University, College Station, TX, Environmental Science, Meteorology & Oceanography.

Graduation, HS: June 2005, Friendswood HS, Friendswood, TX

**522. Major Barton Bolling<sup>6</sup> Davis, BS, JD, LLM** (Bruce Gordon<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Lee<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1380,1381,1382,1383</sup> was born 05 February 1952 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX<sup>1384,1385,1386,1387</sup>. He married **Ann Angela Kostas**<sup>1387,1388</sup> 14 June 1975 in Annunciation Cathedral, Greek Orthodox Church, Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>1389,1390</sup>, daughter of George Kostas and Angelina Peet. She was born 18 March 1953 in Baytown, Harris Co., TX<sup>1391</sup>.

#### Notes for Major Barton Bolling Davis, BS, JD, LLM:

Outstanding Boy Student in High School class of about 750.

Appointed to US Air Force Academy, Colorado Springs, CO by US Rep George W. Bush, later President of the

United States.

Auth for birth: Birth Certificate; Personal knowledge of narrator, Bruce G. Davis, his father; Birth announcement in the Army Navy Air Force Journal, 14 Mar 1952, Announcement of birth published in newspaper, Corpus Christi Caller, Thurs, -- Feb 1952; Announcement of birth published in newspaper, The Rockport Pilot, Rockport, TX; Telegram to father, Bruce G. Davis of birth of his son while father serving in US Army in Korea; Certificate of Baptism dated 26 Apr 1953 in First Presbyterian Church, Rockport, TX gives birth as 5 Feb 1952 at Corpus Christi, TX.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

More About Major Barton Bolling Davis, BS, JD, LL.M:

Date born 2: 05 February 1952, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1392</sup>

Baptism: 26 April 1953, Rockport, TX by Rev. Thomas H. Pollard, 1st Presbyterian Church, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX<sup>1393</sup>

Graduation, Bac.: June 1974, US Air Force Academy, BS, Electrical Engineering<sup>1393</sup>

Graduation, Grad 1: 1980, JD, University of Texas @ Austin, Travis Co., TX<sup>1393</sup>

Graduation, Grad 2: 1986, Master's of Law, Government Procurement, George Washington University, Washington, D.C.<sup>1393</sup>

Graduation, HS: May 1970, Robert E. Lee High School, Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>1393</sup>

Occupation: Lawyer<sup>1393</sup>

Notes for Ann Angela Kostas:

Outstanding Girl Student on graduation from High School from a class of approx. 750 students.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Outstanding Girl Student on graduation from High School from a class of approx. 750 students.

More About Ann Angela Kostas:

Date born 2: 18 March 1953, Baytown, Harris Co., Texas<sup>1394</sup>

Graduation, Bac. 1: 1975, Bachelor of Music, University of Texas @ Austin, Travis Co., TX<sup>1395</sup>

Graduation, Bac. 2: 1977, Master's of Music, Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene, TX<sup>1395</sup>

Graduation, HS: May 1971, Robert E. Lee High School, Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>1395</sup>

Occupation: Housewife<sup>1395</sup>

More About Barton Davis and Ann Kostas:

Marriage 1: 14 June 1975, Annunciation Cathedral, Greek Orthodox Church, Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>1396,1397</sup>

Marriage 2: 14 June 1975, Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>1398,1399,1400</sup>

Marriage 3: 14 June 1975, The Annunciation Cathedral, Greek Orthodox Church Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>1401</sup>

Children of Barton Davis and Ann Kostas are:

- 1133 i. Dr. Stephanie Marie<sup>7</sup> Davis, BA, MS, MD<sup>1402,1403</sup>, born 04 March 1979 in Austin, Travis Co., TX<sup>1404</sup>.

Notes for Dr. Stephanie Marie Davis, BA, MS, MD:

Stephanie Marie Davis was named for her paternal great-grandfather, Stephan Ford Jackson and her grandmother, Mary Virginia (Jackson) Davis.

More About Dr. Stephanie Marie Davis, BA, MS, MD:

Date born 2: 04 March 1979, Austin, Travis Co., Texas<sup>1405</sup>

Christened: 25 August 1979, Gk Otho Cath, Houston, Harris Co., TX

Graduation, Bac.: May 2000, Princeton University, Princeton, NJ

Occupation: Center for Disease Control

Will Date: 25 August 1979, Gk Otho Cath, Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>1406</sup>

- 1134 ii. Dr. George Barton Davis, BS, MS, PhD<sup>1406,1407</sup>, born 18 March 1982 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX<sup>1408</sup>. He married Johanna ssssss 27 August 2010 in Portugal.

More About Dr. George Barton Davis, BS, MS, PhD:

Date born 2: 18 March 1982, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas<sup>1409</sup>

More About George Davis and Johanna ssssss:

Marriage: 27 August 2010, Portugal

**523. RN. Katherine Norvell<sup>6</sup> Davis, RN** (Bruce Gordon<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Lee<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1410,1411,1412,1413</sup> was born 25 February 1954 in Ft Sam Houston, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX<sup>1414,1415</sup>. She married **Paul Campbell McLendon**<sup>1415,1416</sup> 18 May 1973 in Westbury Methodist Church, Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>1417</sup>, son of William McLendon and Arthur Franklin. He was born 11 November 1952 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX<sup>1418</sup>.

More About RN. Katherine Norvell Davis, RN:

Date born 2: 25 February 1954, Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>1419</sup>

Graduation: 1991, Associates Degree, Nursing, Houston Community College. Passed Nursing Board, 31 Aug 1992.<sup>1420</sup>

Occupation 1: Nurse, RN<sup>1420</sup>

Occupation 2: Manager, Home Health Case Managers, Memorial Herman Health Systems, Houston,, TX

More About Paul Campbell McLendon:

Date born 2: 11 November 1952, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas<sup>1421</sup>

More About Paul McLendon and Katherine Davis:

Marriage 1: 18 May 1973, Westbury Methodist Church, Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>1422</sup>

Marriage 2: 18 May 1973, Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>1422,1423</sup>

Marriage 3: 18 May 1973, Westbury Methodist Church, Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>1424</sup>

Children of Katherine Davis and Paul McLendon are:

- 1135 i. Bruce Campell<sup>7</sup> McLendon<sup>1424</sup>, born 05 November 1975 in Rosewood Hospital, Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>1424</sup>.
- + 1136 ii. Mary Christine McLendon, born 28 May 1982 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

**525. Janet Clair<sup>6</sup> Moody** (Beryl Pauline<sup>5</sup> Davis, Arthur Lee<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1425,1426</sup> was born 07 September 1954 in Pecos, Reeves Co., TX.<sup>1427</sup> She married **Christian Burks**<sup>1427,1428</sup> 07 August 1976 in Our Lady of The Light Chapel, Santa Fe, NM., son of George Burks and Catherine Cail. He was born 23 March 1954 in Washington, DC.<sup>1429</sup>

Notes for Janet Clair Moody:

Attended St. John's College, Santa Fe, NM for two years, graduated from Bennington College, Bennington, VT with philosophy and psychology degree.

More About Janet Clair Moody:

Date born 2: 07 September 1954, Pecos, Reeves Co., Texas<sup>1430</sup>

Graduation, Bac.: 19 June 1976, Bennington College, Bennington, VT

Notes for Christian Burks:

Graduated Magna Cum Laude from St. John's College, Santa Fe, NM with liberal arts degree, Grad PhD in bio-physics from Yale Univ.

More About Christian Burks:

Date born 2: 23 March 1954, Washington, D.C.<sup>1430</sup>

Baptism: St. Matthews Catholic Cathedral, Washington, DC

Occupation: Genetecist

More About Christian Burks and Janet Moody:

Marriage 1: 07 August 1976, Our Lady of The Light Chapel, Santa Fe, NM.

Marriage 2: 07 August 1976, Santa Fe, NM<sup>1431</sup>

Marriage 3: 07 August 1976, Our Lady of The Light Chapel, Sante Fe, New Mexico<sup>1432</sup>

Children of Janet Moody and Christian Burks are:

- + 1137 i. Caitlin Christian<sup>7</sup> Moody-Burks, born 06 October 1979 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CN, USA..
- 1138 ii. Marcail Worth Moody-Burks<sup>1433,1434</sup>, born 30 December 1982 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co., NM<sup>1435</sup>.

More About Marcail Worth Moody-Burks:  
Date born 2: 30 December 1982, Santa Fe, New Mexico<sup>1436</sup>

**526. Christine Anne<sup>6</sup> Schwab** (Genevieve Louise<sup>5</sup> Davis, Arthur Lee<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1437,1438</sup> was born 11 October 1952 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>1439</sup>. She married **William Olson, Sr.**<sup>1439</sup> 1971 in CA.. He was born Abt. 1950 in San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>1439</sup>, and died 02 August 1987 in Bend, Deschutes Co., OR.<sup>1439</sup>.

More About Christine Anne Schwab:  
Date born 2: 11 October 1952, Los Angeles, California<sup>1440</sup>

More About William Olson, Sr.:  
Name 2: William Bill Olson, Sr.<sup>1440</sup>  
Died 2: 02 August 1987, Bend, Deschutes Co., Oregon, Buried 8/4/1987<sup>1440</sup>  
Burial: 04 August 1987  
Buried at: 04 August 1987, Bend, Deschutes Co., OR<sup>1441</sup>

More About William Olson and Christine Schwab:  
Marriage 1: 1971, CA.  
Marriage 2: 1971, California<sup>1442</sup>

Children of Christine Schwab and William Olson are:

- 1139 i. Matthew<sup>7</sup> Olson<sup>1443,1444</sup>.
- 1140 ii. William Olson<sup>1445</sup>, born 24 February 1972 in San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>1445</sup>.

More About William Olson:  
Name 2: William Billy Olson, Jr.<sup>1446</sup>  
Date born 2: 24 February 1972, San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., California<sup>1446</sup>

- 1141 iii. Lisa Olson<sup>1447,1448</sup>, born Abt. 1973 in Bend, Deschutes Co., OR.<sup>1449</sup>. She married OD (Doctor of Optometry) Adrian O'Malley, OD 17 May 2003 in St. Basil Chapel, University of St. Thomas, Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1450</sup>.

More About Lisa Olson:  
Date born 2: Abt. 1973, Bend, Deschutes Co., Oregon<sup>1451</sup>

More About Adrian O'Malley and Lisa Olson:  
Marriage: 17 May 2003, St. Basil Chapel, University of St. Thomas, Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1452</sup>

- 1142 iv. David Olson<sup>1453,1454</sup>, born Abt. 1975 in Bend, Deschutes Co., OR.<sup>1455</sup>.

More About David Olson:  
Date born 2: Abt. 1975, Bend, Deschutes Co., Oregon<sup>1456</sup>

**527. Eric Christian<sup>6</sup> Schwab** (Genevieve Louise<sup>5</sup> Davis, Arthur Lee<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1457,1458</sup> was born 02 September 1962 in Encino, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>1459</sup>. He married **Karin Chery Rupp**<sup>1459,1460</sup> 27 June 1986 in Echterdinger Rathaus City Hall, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, FRG.. She was born Abt. 1960 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, FRG.<sup>1461</sup>.

More About Eric Christian Schwab:  
Military service: US Army, Military Police.  
Occupation: Bosch, vac. Stuttgart, FRG.

More About Karin Chery Rupp:  
Date born 2: Abt. 1960, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, FRG., West Germany<sup>1462</sup>

More About Eric Schwab and Karin Rupp:  
Marriage 1: 27 June 1986, Echterdinger Rathaus City Hall, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, FRG.  
Marriage 2: 27 June 1986, Echterdinger Rathaus City Hall in West Germany<sup>1462</sup>

Children of Eric Schwab and Karin Rupp are:

1143 i. Natascha<sup>7</sup> Schwab<sup>1463,1464</sup>, born 1987 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, West Germany.<sup>1465</sup>.

More About Natascha Schwab:

Date born 2: 1987, Rentlingen, Wurtemberg, FRG., West Germany<sup>1466</sup>

1144 ii. Matthias Schwab<sup>1466</sup>, born 18 July 1990 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg FRG. West Germany.<sup>1466</sup>.

More About Matthias Schwab:

Name 2: Mathius Schwab<sup>1467</sup>

Date born 2: 18 July 1990, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, FRG<sup>1467</sup>

**529. Billy Thomas<sup>6</sup> Honea** (Andrew Seawright<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 02 October 1928 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>, and died 04 May 1997 in Anderson Co., SC, 29621.<sup>1468</sup>. He married **JoAnn Cash**<sup>1468</sup> 18 December 1953<sup>1468</sup>. She was born 27 November 1933<sup>1468</sup>.

More About Billy Thomas Honea:

Burial: May 1997, Graceland East Memorial Cem., Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.

SSN: 247-38-5090.

US Census, 1930: 02 April 1930, Anderson Co., SC.

More About Billy Honea and JoAnn Cash:

Marriage: 18 December 1953<sup>1468</sup>

Children of Billy Honea and JoAnn Cash are:

+ 1145 i. Joe Billy<sup>7</sup> Honea, born 17 November 1958.

+ 1146 ii. Scott Daniel Honea, born 07 July 1962.

**530. JoAndre<sup>6</sup> Honea** (Andrew Seawright<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 24 April 1934 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. She married **John Joseph Hindman, Sr.**<sup>1468</sup> 30 August 1958 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. He was born 15 April 1935<sup>1468</sup>.

More About JoAndre Honea:

SSN: 247-38-5090.

More About John Hindman and JoAndre Honea:

Marriage: 30 August 1958, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>

Children of JoAndre Honea and John Hindman are:

1147 i. John Joseph<sup>7</sup> Hindman, Jr.<sup>1468</sup>, born 16 July 1959<sup>1468</sup>.

1148 ii. David Andrew Hindman<sup>1468</sup>, born 23 September 1964<sup>1468</sup>.

+ 1149 iii. Patrick Thomas Hindman, born 04 October 1967.

**531. Peggy Frances<sup>6</sup> Honea** (Andrew Seawright<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 20 August 1936 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. She married **Robert Ray Mackey**<sup>1468</sup> 23 June 1956<sup>1468</sup>. He was born 05 July 1934<sup>1468</sup>.

More About Peggy Frances Honea:

SSN: 247-38-5090.

More About Robert Mackey and Peggy Honea:

Marriage: 23 June 1956<sup>1468</sup>

Children of Peggy Honea and Robert Mackey are:

1150 i. Mark Andrew<sup>7</sup> Mackey<sup>1468</sup>, born 25 June 1957<sup>1468</sup>.

+ 1151 ii. Kathryn Michele Mackey, born 15 October 1958.

**532. Nancy Helen<sup>6</sup> Honea** (Andrew Seawright<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 04 May 1940 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. She married **Charles Terrence Moore, Jr.**<sup>1468</sup> 01 March 1964<sup>1468</sup>. He was born 21 September 1940<sup>1468</sup>, and died 02 February 1994<sup>1468</sup>.

More About Charles Moore and Nancy Honea:

Divorce: 1981

Marriage: 01 March 1964<sup>1468</sup>

Children of Nancy Honea and Charles Moore are:

- + 1152 i. Russell Terrence<sup>7</sup> Moore, born 05 November 1968.
- 1153 ii. Alana Robbin Moore<sup>1468</sup>, born 15 July 1971<sup>1468</sup>.

**533. Jaquelynn Ann<sup>6</sup> Honea** (Andrew Seawright<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 18 December 1945 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. She married **Jack Wendell Smith**<sup>1468</sup> 07 August 1965<sup>1468</sup>. He was born 05 June 1943<sup>1468</sup>.

More About Jack Smith and Jaquelynn Honea:

Marriage: 07 August 1965<sup>1468</sup>

Children of Jaquelynn Honea and Jack Smith are:

- + 1154 i. Dana Lee<sup>7</sup> Smith, born 20 December 1967.
- + 1155 ii. Lynn Allison Smith, born 27 June 1970.

**534. Janice Faye<sup>6</sup> Wright** (Lena Estelle<sup>5</sup> Honea, Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 31 July 1939 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. She married **Gerald David Gillespie**<sup>1468</sup> 01 August 1958<sup>1468</sup>. He was born 11 September 1936<sup>1468</sup>.

More About Gerald Gillespie and Janice Wright:

Marriage: 01 August 1958<sup>1468</sup>

Children of Janice Wright and Gerald Gillespie are:

- + 1156 i. Michael David<sup>7</sup> Gillespie, born 01 August 1960 in Anderson Co., SC..
- 1157 ii. Gregory Neal Gillespie<sup>1468</sup>, born 23 January 1962 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. He married Dee Ann Hackett<sup>1468</sup> 11 November 1994<sup>1468</sup>.

Marriage Notes for Gregory Gillespie and Dee Hackett:  
No known issue from this marriage.

More About Gregory Gillespie and Dee Hackett:

Marriage: 11 November 1994<sup>1468</sup>

- 1158 iii. Douglas Clark Gillespie<sup>1468</sup>, born 14 January 1964<sup>1468</sup>.

**535. Randall Neil<sup>6</sup> Wright** (Lena Estelle<sup>5</sup> Honea, Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 10 July 1949 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. He married **Patricia Butler**<sup>1468</sup> 22 August 1969<sup>1468</sup>. She was born 11 March 1949<sup>1468</sup>, and died 31 January 1996<sup>1468</sup>.

More About Randall Wright and Patricia Butler:

Marriage: 22 August 1969<sup>1468</sup>

Child of Randall Wright and Patricia Butler is:

- + 1159 i. Ryan Spencer<sup>7</sup> Wright, born 08 February 1971.

**537. Rebecca Irene<sup>6</sup> Goodson** (Julia Burkie<sup>5</sup> Honea, Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 10 January 1944 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. She married **Johnny Gilbert Rollins**<sup>1468</sup> 10 December 1971 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. He was born 10 June 1952<sup>1468</sup>.

More About Johnny Rollins and Rebecca Goodson:  
Marriage: 10 December 1971, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>

Children of Rebecca Goodson and Johnny Rollins are:

- 1160 i. Matthew Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Rollins<sup>1468</sup>, born 29 June 1975<sup>1468</sup>. He married Rolyn Quattlebaum<sup>1468</sup> 28 June 1997 in No Children?<sup>1468</sup>; born 01 August 1975<sup>1468</sup>.

More About Matthew Rollins and Rolyn Quattlebaum:  
Marriage: 28 June 1997, No Children?<sup>1468</sup>

- 1161 ii. Bradley Martin Rollins<sup>1468</sup>, born 10 August 1977<sup>1468</sup>.

**538. Keith Edwin<sup>6</sup> Goodson** (Julia Burkie<sup>5</sup> Honea, Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 16 January 1959 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. He married **Debbie Jane O'Shields**<sup>1468</sup> 24 October 1987<sup>1468</sup>. She was born 16 January 1960<sup>1468</sup>.

More About Keith Goodson and Debbie O'Shields:  
Marriage: 24 October 1987<sup>1468</sup>

Child of Keith Goodson and Debbie O'Shields is:

- 1162 i. Joshua Tyler<sup>7</sup> Goodson<sup>1468</sup>, born 20 April 1992<sup>1468</sup>.

**539. Judith Ann<sup>6</sup> Brooks** (Martha Josephine<sup>5</sup> Honea, Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 18 July 1941 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. She married **Don Moorhead**<sup>1468</sup> 17 March 1962<sup>1468</sup>. He was born 13 August 1941<sup>1468</sup>.

More About Don Moorhead and Judith Brooks:  
Marriage: 17 March 1962<sup>1468</sup>

Children of Judith Brooks and Don Moorhead are:

- 1163 i. Kimberly Rae<sup>7</sup> Moorhead<sup>1468</sup>, born July 1962 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>; died July 1962 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>.
- + 1164 ii. Kevin Moorhead, born 04 August 1964 in Anderson Co., SC..
- + 1165 iii. Kyle Moorhead, born 13 February 1967 in Anderson Co., SC..

**540. Charles Thomas<sup>6</sup> Brooks** (Martha Josephine<sup>5</sup> Honea, Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 05 July 1956 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. He married **Pamela Sanders**<sup>1468</sup> June 1980<sup>1468</sup>. She was born 18 April 1961<sup>1468</sup>.

More About Charles Brooks and Pamela Sanders:  
Marriage: June 1980<sup>1468</sup>

Children of Charles Brooks and Pamela Sanders are:

- 1166 i. Brandon<sup>7</sup> Brooks<sup>1468</sup>, born 05 September 1982 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>.
- 1167 ii. Amanda Brooks<sup>1468</sup>, born 14 February 1986 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. She married Husband DeVore.

**541. David<sup>6</sup> Brooks** (Martha Josephine<sup>5</sup> Honea, Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 07 October 1959 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. He married **Pamela Crocker**<sup>1468</sup> 09 November 1985<sup>1468</sup>. She was born 21 September 1961<sup>1468</sup>.

More About David Brooks and Pamela Crocker:  
Marriage: 09 November 1985<sup>1468</sup>

Children of David Brooks and Pamela Crocker are:

- 1168 i. Katherine<sup>7</sup> Brooks<sup>1468</sup>, born 06 February 1987 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>.
- 1169 ii. Richard Brooks<sup>1468</sup>, born 08 June 1989<sup>1468</sup>.

**542. Anne Marie<sup>6</sup> Honea** (Chafer Eugene<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 12 September 1948 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. She married **(1) Guy Randall Johnson<sup>1468</sup>** 12 March 1970 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. She married **(2) Clifton Lynn Rabon<sup>1468</sup>** February 1993<sup>1468</sup>. He was born 02 February 1943<sup>1468</sup>.

More About Guy Johnson and Anne Honea:

Divorce: 1989

Marriage: 12 March 1970, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>

More About Clifton Rabon and Anne Honea:

Marriage: February 1993<sup>1468</sup>

Children of Anne Honea and Guy Johnson are:

- 1170 i. Guy Eric<sup>7</sup> Johnson<sup>1468</sup>, born 14 June 1972 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>.
- 1171 ii. Drew Braedon Johnson<sup>1468</sup>, born 26 April 1974 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>.

**543. Bonnie Sue<sup>6</sup> Honea** (Chafer Eugene<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 01 November 1955 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. She married **(1) Raymond Alan Shaw<sup>1468</sup>** 18 June 1983 in Charleston, SC. (Divorced 5/1988)<sup>1468</sup>. He was born 24 September 1957<sup>1468</sup>. She married **(2) Charles Richard Harvin, Jr.<sup>1468</sup>** 14 July 1990 in Mt. Pleasant, Berkeley Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>, son of Charles Harvin and Carole Keith. He was born 12 March 1958 in Sumter, Sumter Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>.

More About Raymond Shaw and Bonnie Honea:

Divorce: May 1988

Marriage: 18 June 1983, Charleston, SC. (Divorced 5/1988)<sup>1468</sup>

More About Charles Harvin and Bonnie Honea:

Marriage: 14 July 1990, Mt. Pleasant, Berkeley Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>

Child of Bonnie Honea and Raymond Shaw is:

- 1172 i. Katherine Haley<sup>7</sup> Shaw<sup>1468</sup>, born 25 May 1986 in Charleston, SC.<sup>1468</sup>.

Children of Bonnie Honea and Charles Harvin are:

- 1173 i. Elizabeth McClellan<sup>7</sup> Harvin<sup>1468</sup>, born 16 December 1991 in Mt. Pleasant, Berkeley Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>.
- 1174 ii. Charles Richard Harvin III<sup>1468</sup>, born 27 December 1993 in Mt. Pleasant, Berkeley Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>.
- 1175 iii. Hampton Seawright Harvin<sup>1468</sup>, born 29 November 1994 in Mt. Pleasant, Berkeley Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>.

**544. George Terry<sup>6</sup> Timms** (Ullen Lowery<sup>5</sup>, Etta Selma<sup>4</sup> Honea, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 01 May 1942 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. He married **Sandra Lee Lindsey<sup>1468</sup>** 15 June 1963 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. She was born 21 January 1942 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>.

More About George Terry Timms:

Fact 1: 09 December 1998, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>1468</sup>

Fact 2: 10 December 1998, I Mailed FAMILY GROUP SHEETS<sup>1468</sup>

Fact 3: 23 January 1999, I Recd Family Tree Information<sup>1468</sup>

More About George Timms and Sandra Lindsey:

Marriage: 15 June 1963, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>

Children of George Timms and Sandra Lindsey are:

- + 1176 i. Laura Cassandra<sup>7</sup> Timms, born 13 March 1964 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC..
- 1177 ii. Troy Gardner Timms<sup>1468</sup>, born 06 February 1967 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>; died 06 February 1967 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>.
- 1178 iii. Holly Eilzabeth Timms<sup>1468</sup>, born 04 May 1970 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. She married William Fleming Faison<sup>1468</sup> in Raleigh, NC.<sup>1468</sup>.



More About William Faison and Holly Timms:  
Marriage: Raleigh, NC.<sup>1468</sup>

1179 iv. Allison Melissa Timms<sup>1468</sup>, born 18 December 1974 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>.

**545. Kay Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Timms** (Ullen Lowery<sup>5</sup>, Etta Selma<sup>4</sup> Honea, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 03 November 1946 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. She married **David Ernest Gambrell**<sup>1468</sup> 09 July 1966 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>, son of Leroy Gambrell and Eunice Unknown.

More About Kay Elizabeth Timms:  
Fact 1: 23 January 1999, I Called<sup>1468</sup>  
Fact 2: 24 January 1999, I Called Re: Family Tree<sup>1468</sup>  
Fact 3: 03 February 1999, I Recd Family Tree Information<sup>1468</sup>

More About David Gambrell and Kay Timms:  
Marriage: 09 July 1966, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>

Children of Kay Timms and David Gambrell are:

1180 i. David Andrew<sup>7</sup> Gambrell<sup>1468</sup>, born 18 January 1972 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. He married Angie Dunigan<sup>1468</sup> 02 September 1995 in Gatlinburg, NC.<sup>1468</sup>; born 25 April 1972<sup>1468</sup>.

More About David Gambrell and Angie Dunigan:  
Marriage: 02 September 1995, Gatlinburg, NC.<sup>1468</sup>

1181 ii. Joseph Brannon Gambrell<sup>1468</sup>, born 08 June 1978<sup>1468</sup>.

**546. Gary Michael<sup>6</sup> Timms** (Ullen Lowery<sup>5</sup>, Etta Selma<sup>4</sup> Honea, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 30 October 1953 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. He married **(1) Elaine Hallman**<sup>1468</sup> 24 May 1980 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.<sup>1468</sup>. He married **(2) Candice McBee**<sup>1468</sup> Aft. 1981<sup>1468</sup>.

More About Gary Timms and Elaine Hallman:  
Marriage: 24 May 1980, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.<sup>1468</sup>

Marriage Notes for Gary Timms and Candice McBee:  
No issue from this marriage.

More About Gary Timms and Candice McBee:  
Marriage: Aft. 1981<sup>1468</sup>

Child of Gary Timms and Elaine Hallman is:

1182 i. Evan Michael<sup>7</sup> Timms<sup>1468</sup>, born 23 July 1981 in Fulton? Co., GA.<sup>1468</sup>.

**547. Michael Dennis<sup>6</sup> Hooper** (Estelle Blandina<sup>5</sup> Honea, Joseph Leland<sup>4</sup> Honea., Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 24 August 1955 in FL.<sup>1468</sup>. He married **(1) Rebecca Jane Ashe**<sup>1468/1468</sup>. He married **(2) Wife Unknown**<sup>1468</sup>.

More About Michael Hooper and Rebecca Ashe:  
Marriage: <sup>1468</sup>

Child of Michael Hooper and Rebecca Ashe is:

1183 i. Kimberley Anne<sup>7</sup> Hooper<sup>1468</sup>, born 04 November 1980 in Portsmouth, VA.<sup>1468</sup>.

**548. Barbara Ann<sup>6</sup> Honea** (Floyd N.<sup>5</sup>, Joseph Leland<sup>4</sup> Honea., Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 24 August 1948 in Tuxedo, NC.<sup>1468</sup>. She married **(1) Husband Merrell**<sup>1468</sup>.

She married **(2) Husband Unknown**<sup>1468</sup>.

Child of Barbara Honea and Husband Unknown is:

1184 i. Dustin<sup>7</sup> Unknown<sup>1468</sup>.

**550. Betty Sue<sup>6</sup> Andrews** (Margaret Ellen<sup>5</sup> Honea, Joseph Leland<sup>4</sup> Honea., Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 07 August 1942 in Augusta, GA.<sup>1468</sup>. She married **(1) William Russell Coughlin**<sup>1468</sup> 1962<sup>1468</sup>. She married **(2) Terry Franklin Groves**<sup>1468</sup> Aft. 1966<sup>1468</sup>. He was born 1943<sup>1468</sup>.

More About Betty Sue Andrews:

Fact 1: 14 September 1998, I Called Re: Family Tree<sup>1468</sup>

Fact 2: 16 September 1998, I Called her Re: Family Tree<sup>1468</sup>

Fact 3: 17 November 1998, I Mailed Honea Descendant Report<sup>1468</sup>

More About William Coughlin and Betty Andrews:

Divorce: Aft. 1966

Marriage: 1962<sup>1468</sup>

More About Terry Groves and Betty Andrews:

Marriage: Aft. 1966<sup>1468</sup>

Separation: 14 September 1998

Children of Betty Andrews and Terry Groves are:

- + 1185 i. Rhonda Faye Coughlin<sup>7</sup> Groves, born 17 March 1963 in Portsmouth, VA..
- + 1186 ii. William Russell Coughlin Groves, born 28 October 1964 in Portsmouth, VA..
- 1187 iii. Eric Heath Coughlin Groves<sup>1468</sup>, born 13 September 1966 in Portsmouth, VA.<sup>1468</sup>.

Notes for Eric Heath Coughlin Groves:

Not married.

1188 iv. Charles Franklin Groves<sup>1468</sup>, born 18 July 1973 in Virginia Beach, VA.<sup>1468</sup>.

1189 v. Howard Ellis Groves<sup>1468</sup>, born 01 December 1976 in Hendersonville, NC.<sup>1468</sup>.

1190 vi. Gary Andrew Groves<sup>1468</sup>, born 18 July 1980 in Richmond, VA.<sup>1468</sup>.

**551. Shelia Colleen<sup>6</sup> Taylor** (Margaret Ellen<sup>5</sup> Honea, Joseph Leland<sup>4</sup> Honea., Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 06 May 1959 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>1468</sup>. She married **Bobby Dean Speckine**<sup>1468</sup> 24 April 1982 in Chesapeake, VA.<sup>1468</sup>. He was born 24 September 1959 in Portsmouth, VA.<sup>1468</sup>.

More About Bobby Speckine and Shelia Taylor:

Marriage: 24 April 1982, Chesapeake, VA.<sup>1468</sup>

Child of Shelia Taylor and Bobby Speckine is:

1191 i. Michelle Colleen<sup>7</sup> Speckine<sup>1468</sup>, born 08 April 1989 in Portsmouth, VA.<sup>1468</sup>.

**559. Betty Jane<sup>6</sup> Guest** (Edna Lois<sup>5</sup> Parker, Irene Orena<sup>4</sup> Honea, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 15 June 1938 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. She married **James W. Blalock II**<sup>1468/1468</sup>.

More About Betty Jane Guest:

Residence: Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.

More About James Blalock and Betty Guest:

Marriage: <sup>1468</sup>

Children of Betty Guest and James Blalock are:

- + 1192 i. Angela Lynn<sup>7</sup> Blalock, born Abt. 1968 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA..
- + 1193 ii. James W. Blalock III, born 1970 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA..

**561. Sandra Lee<sup>6</sup> Hult** (Mabel Davis<sup>5</sup> Honea, Sloan W.<sup>4</sup>, Robert Harrison<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 April 1937 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.. She married **Cmdr. Graydon Frederick Lombard** 11 July 1958 in Annapolis, MD., son of Graydon Lombard and Wife Unknown. He was born Abt. 1936.

More About Sandra Lee Hult:  
Residence: 28 December 2005, Augusta, GA.

More About Cmdr. Graydon Frederick Lombard:  
Military service: US Navy, Cmdr., Ret.

More About Graydon Lombard and Sandra Hult:  
Marriage: 11 July 1958, Annapolis, MD.

Children of Sandra Hult and Graydon Lombard are:

- 1194 i. Stephen<sup>7</sup> Lombard.
- 1195 ii. Lisa H. Lombard.
- 1196 iii. Mark Lombard.
- 1197 iv. Paige Davis Lombard.

**563. Edna Earline<sup>6</sup> Honea** (Robert Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Robert Harrison<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 21 November 1938 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. She married **Mack Edward Speer, Sr.**<sup>1468</sup>.

More About Edna Earline Honea:  
US Census, 1940: 16 April 1940, SD. 3, ED. 4-25, Appleton Mills, Centerville Twnshp., Anderson Co., SC, dau., age 1 yrs.

Children of Edna Honea and Mack Speer are:

- + 1198 i. Sherry Jean<sup>7</sup> Speer, born 08 March 1958 in Anderson Co., SC..
- + 1199 ii. Pamela Suzanne Speer, born 29 July 1959 in Anderson Co., SC..
- + 1200 iii. Mack Edward Speer, Jr., born 13 March 1961 in Anderson Co., SC..

**564. Lillie Joyce<sup>6</sup> Honea** (Robert Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Robert Harrison<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born Aft. 16 April 1940 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. She married **Ralph William Dunn, Sr.**<sup>1468</sup>, son of William Dunn and Lois Dickson. He was born 1935 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC., and died 12 March 2000 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC..

Notes for Lillie Joyce Honea:  
She is not listed in US Census, 1940, with parents and sister Edna. Questionable relationship? Ford R. Davis.

More About Ralph William Dunn, Sr.:  
Burial: March 2000, Forest Lawn Memorial Park Cem., Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.

Children of Lillie Honea and Ralph Dunn are:

- + 1201 i. Ralph William<sup>7</sup> Dunn, Jr., born 08 March 1958 in Anderson Co., SC.; died June 1989 in Anderson Co., SC..
- 1202 ii. Son Dunn<sup>1468</sup>.

**572. James Edwin<sup>6</sup> Hayes, Sr.** (James Edward<sup>5</sup>, James Edward<sup>4</sup>, Frances Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 19 November 1938 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. He married **Marga Scheller**<sup>1468</sup> in Germany<sup>1468</sup>. She was born 07 March 1941<sup>1468</sup>.

More About James Hayes and Marga Scheller:

Marriage: Germany<sup>1468</sup>

Children of James Hayes and Marga Scheller are:

- 1203 i. Marga Evelyn<sup>7</sup> Hayes<sup>1468</sup>, born 19 May 1959 in Germany<sup>1468</sup>.
- 1204 ii. James Edwin Hayes, Jr.<sup>1468</sup>, born 23 April 1961 in Amarillo, Potter Co., TX.<sup>1468</sup>.
- 1205 iii. Billy Hayes<sup>1468</sup>, born 23 April 1962 in Amarillo, Potter Co., TX.<sup>1468</sup>.
- 1206 iv. Lola Alisa Hayes<sup>1468</sup>, born 20 September 1963 in TX.<sup>1468</sup>.
- 1207 v. Joseph Paul Hayes<sup>1468</sup>, born 25 September 1964 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>.
- 1208 vi. Thomas Allen Hayes<sup>1468</sup>, born 05 April 1969 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>.

**573. Cynthia Ann<sup>6</sup> Hayes** (James Edward<sup>5</sup>, James Edward<sup>4</sup>, Frances Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 29 January 1942 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. She married **James Earl McCullough**<sup>1468</sup> 18 June 1960 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>.

More About James McCullough and Cynthia Hayes:

Marriage: 18 June 1960, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>

Children of Cynthia Hayes and James McCullough are:

- 1209 i. Deborah Denise<sup>7</sup> McCullough<sup>1468</sup>, born 02 May 1961 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>; died 26 May 1994<sup>1468</sup>.
- 1210 ii. Janet Lynn McCullough<sup>1468</sup>, born 20 April 1962<sup>1468</sup>.
- 1211 iii. James Michael McCullough<sup>1468</sup>, born 18 July 1963<sup>1468</sup>.
- 1212 iv. Stephen Gerald McCullough<sup>1468</sup>, born 12 January 1965<sup>1468</sup>.

**575. Harry Douglas<sup>6</sup> Hayes** (Harry Terry<sup>5</sup>, James Edward<sup>4</sup>, Frances Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 14 November 1954 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. He married **(1) Wilma Gail Chambers**<sup>1468</sup><sup>1468</sup>. He married **(2) Debbie Unknown**<sup>1468</sup> 13 October 1995<sup>1468</sup>.

More About Harry Hayes and Wilma Chambers:

Marriage: <sup>1468</sup>

More About Harry Hayes and Debbie Unknown:

Marriage: 13 October 1995<sup>1468</sup>

Children of Harry Hayes and Wilma Chambers are:

- 1213 i. Brandon<sup>7</sup> Hayes<sup>1468</sup>, born 27 August 1984 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>.
- 1214 ii. Jody Hayes<sup>1468</sup>, born 03 December 1989 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>.

Notes for Jody Hayes:  
Twin of Jennifer.

- 1215 iii. Jennifer Hayes<sup>1468</sup>, born 03 December 1989 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>.

Notes for Jennifer Hayes:  
Twin of Jody.

**576. Margaret Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Hayes** (Carl Howard<sup>5</sup>, James Edward<sup>4</sup>, Frances Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 23 May 1947 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. She married **James Franklin Ramsay**<sup>1468</sup> 19 August 1973 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>. He was born 30 September 1947<sup>1468</sup>.

More About Margaret Rebecca Hayes:

Fact 1: 02 November 1998, She Called Re: Family Tree Information<sup>1468</sup>

Fact 2: 07 November 1998, I Recd. Letter From Becky<sup>1468</sup>

Fact 3: 07 November 1998, I Called Re: Family Tree<sup>1468</sup>

Fact 4: 04 December 1998, I Recd Family Tree Information<sup>1468</sup>

Fact 5: 19 April 1999, I Called Re: Family Tree & Recd Information<sup>1468</sup>

More About James Ramsay and Margaret Hayes:  
Marriage: 19 August 1973, Anderson, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>

Children of Margaret Hayes and James Ramsay are:

- 1216 i. Reid Alexander<sup>7</sup> Ramsay<sup>1468</sup>, born 11 April 1979 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>.
- 1217 ii. Caroline Rebecca Ramsay<sup>1468</sup>, born 11 December 1980 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.<sup>1468</sup>.

**578. Betty Louise<sup>6</sup> Hayes** (Bert Maxwell<sup>5</sup>, Luther Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Frances Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 June 1935 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.. She married **Erwin Terry Huntley** 04 September 1953 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.. He was born Abt. 1937.

More About Erwin Huntley and Betty Hayes:  
Marriage: 04 September 1953, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Children of Betty Hayes and Erwin Huntley are:

- + 1218 i. Michael<sup>7</sup> Huntley, born 25 January 1955.
- + 1219 ii. Carolyn Huntley, born 02 May 1956.
- 1220 iii. Danny Raye Huntley, born 08 October 1958. He married Sissy Dryon.
- 1221 iv. Robert Ellis Huntley, born 28 September 1960. He married Sharon Driscoll.

**579. Edith Irene<sup>6</sup> Hayes** (Bert Maxwell<sup>5</sup>, Luther Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Frances Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 August 1936 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.. She married **Lynn Boyce Hamlet, Sr.** 28 November 1954 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC..

More About Lynn Hamlet and Edith Hayes:  
Marriage: 28 November 1954, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.

Children of Edith Hayes and Lynn Hamlet are:

- + 1222 i. Jo Ann<sup>7</sup> Hamlet, born 02 May 1956; died 27 February 2002 in Chesapeake, VA..
- 1223 ii. Becky Sue Hamlet, born 12 June 1959.
- + 1224 iii. Lynn Boyce Hamlet, Jr., born 28 October 1966.

**581. Frances Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Hayes** (Bert Maxwell<sup>5</sup>, Luther Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Frances Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 November 1942 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.. She married **Norman R. Pugh**. He was born Abt. 1942.

Child of Frances Hayes and Norman Pugh is:  
+ 1225 i. Lisa<sup>7</sup> Pugh, born Abt. 1961.

**583. Fred Steven<sup>6</sup> Hayes** (Bert Maxwell<sup>5</sup>, Luther Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Frances Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 October 1946 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., NC.. He married **(1) Vicky Lynn Adams** 1981. He married **(2) Vicky Lynn Freeman** 1985 in Asheboro, Randolph Co., NC..

More About Fred Steven Hayes:  
Residence: Randleman, Randolph Co., NC.

Marriage Notes for Fred Hayes and Vicky Adams:

End of his 1st marriage was caused by "unk". His 2nd marriage to Vicky Lynn Freeman is, I suspect, the same person. The odds of marrying two different women with the same first and middle names is infinitesimal. Needs more research. Ford R. Davis.

More About Fred Hayes and Vicky Adams:  
Marriage: 1981

More About Fred Hayes and Vicky Freeman:  
Marriage: 1985, Asheboro, Randolph Co., NC.

Children of Fred Hayes and Vicky Adams are:

- 1226 i. Tina<sup>7</sup> Hayes.
- 1227 ii. Crystal Hayes.

**586. William Theodore<sup>6</sup> Coleman, Jr.** (Eleanor Virginia<sup>5</sup> Hayes, Robert Henry<sup>4</sup>, Frances Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 16 September 1933<sup>1468</sup>, and died 15 October 1993 in Anderson, Anderson Co., SC, 29621.<sup>1468</sup>. He married **Bertha Webb**.

More About William Theodore Coleman, Jr.:  
SSN: 250-44-9142.

Children of William Coleman and Bertha Webb are:

- 1228 i. Janice<sup>7</sup> Coleman. She married Unknown Hunt.
- 1229 ii. William Theodore Coleman III.

More About William Theodore Coleman III:  
Residence: 27 July 2004, Salt Lake City, UT.

**587. Eleanor Joyce<sup>6</sup> Coleman** (Eleanor Virginia<sup>5</sup> Hayes, Robert Henry<sup>4</sup>, Frances Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 1935<sup>1468</sup>. She married **Tommy Mike Mattos**<sup>1468/1468</sup>. He was born Abt. 1933.

More About Tommy Mattos and Eleanor Coleman:  
Marriage: <sup>1468</sup>

Children of Eleanor Coleman and Tommy Mattos are:

- 1230 i. Carol<sup>7</sup> Mattos. She married Lamar Cecil Pee; born Abt. 1951.
- 1231 ii. Tommy Mike Mattos, Jr., born Abt. 1955.

**588. Joyce<sup>6</sup> Cromer** (Audrey<sup>5</sup> Hayes, Joseph Leland<sup>4</sup>, Frances Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 1940. She married **James Erin Powell**<sup>1468</sup>. He was born 1943.

Child of Joyce Cromer and James Powell is:  
1232 i. James Randall<sup>7</sup> Powell<sup>1468</sup>, born 1964.

**591. James Edward<sup>6</sup> Honea III** (James Edward<sup>5</sup>, James Edward<sup>4</sup>, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 05 September 1943 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO.<sup>1468</sup>. He married **Shirley Joyce Wadell**<sup>1468</sup> 13 April 1962. She was born 25 January 1945<sup>1468</sup>.

More About James Honea and Shirley Wadell:  
Marriage: 13 April 1962

Children of James Honea and Shirley Wadell are:

- + 1233 i. Angela<sup>7</sup> Honea, born 18 January 1963 in MO..
- + 1234 ii. Paul E. Honea, born 11 April 1964 in MO..
- + 1235 iii. Jeffrey S. Honea, born 16 March 1974 in MO..

**592. David Terry<sup>6</sup> Honea** (James Edward<sup>5</sup>, James Edward<sup>4</sup>, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 22 July 1954 in Steelville, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>1468</sup>. He married **Janice Rita Kay Gunkel**<sup>1468</sup> 07 November 1972<sup>1468</sup>. She was born 09 January 1954<sup>1468</sup>.

More About David Terry Honea:  
Fact 1: 06 May 1998, I Called Re: Family Group Sheets<sup>1468</sup>  
Fact 2: 03 March 1998, I Called him re: Family Tree<sup>1468</sup>  
Fact 3: 04 March 1998, I Mailed Family Group Sheets<sup>1468</sup>

Fact 4: 02 May 1998, I Recd. Family Tree Information<sup>1468</sup>

More About David Honea and Janice Gunkel:

Marriage: 07 November 1972<sup>1468</sup>

Children of David Honea and Janice Gunkel are:

- 1236 i. Todd Alan<sup>7</sup> Honea<sup>1468</sup>, born 08 August 1973 in Kansas City, KS.<sup>1468</sup>
- 1237 ii. Nichole Lynn Honea<sup>1468</sup>, born 22 May 1978 in Naval Air Station, Millington, TN.<sup>1468</sup>

**593. Debra Sue<sup>6</sup> Honea** (James Edward<sup>5</sup>, James Edward<sup>4</sup>, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 11 September 1959 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO.<sup>1468</sup>. She married **James Alvin Gilliam, Jr.**<sup>1468</sup> 31 December 1986 in Salem, AR.<sup>1468</sup>. He was born 26 June 1942 in MO.<sup>1468</sup>.

More About Debra Sue Honea:

Fact 1: 07 May 1998, I Called Re: Family Group Sheets<sup>1468</sup>

More About James Gilliam and Debra Honea:

Marriage: 31 December 1986, Salem, AR.<sup>1468</sup>

Children of Debra Honea and James Gilliam are:

- 1238 i. Jaelyn Sue<sup>7</sup> Gilliam<sup>1468</sup>, born 16 July 1987 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO.<sup>1468</sup>
- 1239 ii. James Alvin Gilliam III<sup>1468</sup>, born 14 August 1989 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO.<sup>1468</sup>
- 1240 iii. Jillian Sue Gilliam<sup>1468</sup>, born 18 March 1996 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO.<sup>1468</sup>

**594. Lewis Augusta<sup>6</sup> Honea, Jr.** (Lewis Augusta<sup>5</sup>, James Edward<sup>4</sup>, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 1945<sup>1468</sup>. He married **Bonnie Lee Squiers**<sup>1468</sup>. She was born Abt. 1952.

More About Lewis Augusta Honea, Jr.:

Residence 1: Birch Tree & Mountain View, MO.

Residence 2: Torrance, CA.

Children of Lewis Honea and Bonnie Squiers are:

- 1241 i. Lalese Reagan<sup>7</sup> Honea<sup>1468</sup>, born 1967 in Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>1468</sup>
- 1242 ii. David Kyle Honea<sup>1468</sup>, born 06 June 1970 in Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>1468</sup>; died 21 December 1989 in San Diego, CA.<sup>1468</sup>

More About David Kyle Honea:

SSN: 556-29-6756.

- 1243 iii. Brian Ray Honea<sup>1468</sup>, born 1971<sup>1468</sup>.
- 1244 iv. Alicia Ann Tetrault<sup>1468</sup>, born 1977<sup>1468</sup>.

**597. Ronald Chester<sup>6</sup> Honea** (Lewis Augusta<sup>5</sup>, James Edward<sup>4</sup>, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 1952<sup>1468</sup>. He met **Wife Unknown**.

Child of Ronald Honea and Wife Unknown is:

- + 1245 i. Christopher J.<sup>7</sup> Honea.

**599. Eileen<sup>6</sup> Smith** (Lavonie Evelyn<sup>5</sup> Cresswell, Bunch Mae<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 07 July 1923 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>1468</sup>, and died January 1985 in St. Charles, St. Charles Co., MO.<sup>1468</sup>. She married (1) **Ray Owens**<sup>1468</sup>. She married (2) **Gus Kruse**<sup>1468</sup> Abt. 1941.

More About Eileen Smith:

SSN: 486-18-0888.

More About Gus Kruse and Eileen Smith:

Marriage: Abt. 1941

Children of Eileen Smith and Gus Kruse are:

- 1246 i. Ronald<sup>7</sup> Kruse<sup>1468</sup>, born 14 June 1942.
- 1247 ii. Paul Kruse<sup>1468</sup>, born 28 January 1947.

**600. John<sup>6</sup> Smith** (Lavonie Evelyn<sup>5</sup> Cresswell, Bunch Mae<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 31 January 1925 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>1468</sup>, and died 16 January 1988 in Sullivan, Franklin Co., MO.<sup>1468</sup>. He married **Bernice Spanuth**<sup>1468</sup> in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.<sup>1468</sup>. She was born in St. Louis, MO.<sup>1468</sup>, and died in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>1468</sup>.

More About John Smith and Bernice Spanuth:

Marriage: St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.<sup>1468</sup>

Children of John Smith and Bernice Spanuth are:

- 1248 i. Debra Lee<sup>7</sup> Smith<sup>1468</sup>, born 01 January 1956. She married Terry Lee Ivie<sup>1468</sup>; born 1952.
- 1249 ii. John Christopher? Smith<sup>1468</sup>, born 10 March 1966.

**602. Wanda Lee<sup>6</sup> Cole** (Lillian Viola<sup>5</sup> Cresswell, Bunch Mae<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 15 October 1928 in St. Clair, Franklin Co., MO.<sup>1468</sup>. She married **Carl E. Garrison**<sup>1468</sup> Abt. 1952 in MO.<sup>1468</sup>. He was born 21 November 1924.

More About Carl Garrison and Wanda Cole:

Marriage: Abt. 1952, MO.<sup>1468</sup>

Children of Wanda Cole and Carl Garrison are:

- 1250 i. Greg R.<sup>7</sup> Garrison<sup>1468</sup>, born 24 April 1952<sup>1468</sup>. He married Jo Ann Unknown<sup>1468</sup>.
- 1251 ii. Donna Lea Garrison<sup>1468</sup>, born 06 August 1954<sup>1468</sup>.

**603. Eugene Otha<sup>6</sup> Cole** (Lillian Viola<sup>5</sup> Cresswell, Bunch Mae<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 02 April 1934 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>1468</sup>. He married **Martha J. Nyburg**<sup>1468</sup> 15 January 1960 in Pacific, Franklin Co.,? MO.<sup>1468</sup>, daughter of Carl Nyberg and Gladis Unknown. She was born 28 March 1940 in Pacific, Franklin Co.,? MO.<sup>1468</sup>.

More About Eugene Cole and Martha Nyburg:

Marriage: 15 January 1960, Pacific, Franklin Co.,? MO.<sup>1468</sup>

Children of Eugene Cole and Martha Nyburg are:

- + 1252 i. Craig<sup>7</sup> Cole, born 15 July 1963 in Pacific, Franklin Co.,? MO..
- + 1253 ii. Jeffrey Cole, born 02 August 1967.

**604. Cecil Bertrum<sup>6</sup> Stevenson** (Frieda Marie<sup>5</sup> Cresswell, Bunch Mae<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 11 September 1932 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., IA.<sup>1468</sup>. He married **Pat Lee Priest**<sup>1468</sup> 03 June 1962 in Zion, IL.. She was born 1933.

Notes for Cecil Bertrum Stevenson:

Twin of Joseph Bertrum.

More About Cecil Bertrum Stevenson:

Occupation: Retired teacher, coach, baseball & basketball.

More About Pat Lee Priest:

Occupation: Teacher.

More About Cecil Stevenson and Pat Priest:

Marriage: 03 June 1962, Zion, IL.



Child of Cecil Stevenson and Pat Priest is:

- 1254 i. Dirk Joseph<sup>7</sup> Stevenson<sup>1468</sup>, born 21 January 1963 in Waukegan, IL.. He married Beth Willis in Richmond, VA..

More About Dirk Stevenson and Beth Willis:  
Marriage: Richmond, VA.

**605. Joseph Bertrum<sup>6</sup> Stevenson** (Frieda Marie<sup>5</sup> Cresswell, Bunch Mae<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 11 September 1932 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co., IA.<sup>1468</sup>. He married **Waneta Laverne Gram<sup>1468</sup>** 07 July 1959 in Kahoka, Clark Co., MO.. She was born 20 March 1938 in Ashton, Clark Co., MO..

Notes for Joseph Bertrum Stevenson:  
Twin of Cecil Bertrum.

More About Joseph Bertrum Stevenson:  
Occupation 1: Owner, Western Auto store.  
Occupation 2: Teacher.  
Photo: Furnished Lewis Montgomery Honea family photo.

More About Joseph Stevenson and Waneta Gram:  
Marriage: 07 July 1959, Kahoka, Clark Co., MO.

Children of Joseph Stevenson and Waneta Gram are:

- + 1255 i. Joseph Mark<sup>7</sup> Stevenson, born 18 July 1958 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO..  
+ 1256 ii. Joan Marie Stevenson, born 17 March 1960 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO..

**606. Eugene Austin<sup>6</sup> Cresswell** (Austin Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Bunch Mae<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 17 December 1938 in St. James, Phelps Co., MO.<sup>1468</sup>. He married **Bonnie J. Thomas<sup>1468</sup>**. She was born 1940.

Children of Eugene Cresswell and Bonnie Thomas are:

- + 1257 i. Michael Anthony<sup>7</sup> Cresswell, born Abt. 09 March 1962 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO..  
1258 ii. Douglas Clay Cresswell<sup>1468</sup>, born 28 February 1968 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.<sup>1468</sup>. He married Christina Jane Unknown<sup>1468</sup>; born 1973.

**607. Scott Lee<sup>6</sup> Summers** (Carolyn Pearl<sup>5</sup> Cresswell, Bunch Mae<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 21 November 1936 in St. James, Phelps Co., MO.<sup>1468</sup>, and died 15 March 2000 in Sullivan, Franklin Co., MO.. He married **(1) Betty Lou Eaton<sup>1468</sup>** 07 November 1957 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.. She was born 05 August 1938, and died 02 July 1969 in Phelps Co., MO.<sup>1468</sup>. He married **(2) Gwendolyn Unknown/Penninger<sup>1468</sup>** Aft. 1969<sup>1468</sup>.

More About Scott Lee Summers:  
Burial: March 2000, Bourbon Cem., Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.  
SSN: 491-40-2764.

More About Betty Lou Eaton:  
Burial: July 1969, Bourbon Cem., Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.  
Cause of Death: Auto Accident.  
SSN: 499-38-5747.

More About Scott Summers and Betty Eaton:  
Marriage: 07 November 1957, Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.

More About Scott Summers and Gwendolyn Unknown/Penninger:  
Marriage: Aft. 1969<sup>1468</sup>

Children of Scott Summers and Betty Eaton are:

- 1259 i. Stephen Lee<sup>7</sup> Summers<sup>1468</sup>, born 25 December 1958<sup>1468</sup>; died 02 July 1969 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.<sup>1468</sup>.

Notes for Stephen Lee Summers:

Appears that both he and his mother were killed in the same auto accident.

More About Stephen Lee Summers:

Burial: July 1969, Bourbon Cem., Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.

Cause of Death: Auto Accident.

- 1260 ii. John Lee Summers<sup>1468</sup>, born 05 November 1960<sup>1468</sup>. He married Unknown<sup>1468/1468</sup>.

More About John Summers and Unknown:

Marriage: <sup>1468</sup>

- 1261 iii. Nancy Elizabeth Summers<sup>1468</sup>, born 31 December 1962<sup>1468</sup>; died July 1969 in Auto Accident<sup>1468</sup>.

Notes for Nancy Elizabeth Summers:

Probably died as result of same auto accident that killed her mother and older brother.

More About Nancy Elizabeth Summers:

Burial: July 1969, Bourbon Cem., Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.

Cause of Death: Auto Accident.

**608. Lois Ann<sup>6</sup> Summers** (Carolyn Pearl<sup>5</sup> Cresswell, Bunch Mae<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 30 August 1938 in St. James, Phelps Co., MO.<sup>1468</sup>. She married **(1) Stanley Anderson<sup>1468</sup>**. She married **(2) Jerry Lambing** 1957. She married **(3) David Lee Teeter, Sr.** 1958.

More About Jerry Lambing and Lois Summers:

Marriage: 1957

More About David Teeter and Lois Summers:

Marriage: 1958

Child of Lois Summers and Stanley Anderson is:

- 1262 i. Brandy Marie<sup>7</sup> Anderson<sup>1468</sup>, born Abt. 13 January 1978 in GA.<sup>1468</sup>; Adopted child.

Children of Lois Summers and David Teeter are:

- 1263 i. David Lee<sup>7</sup> Teeter<sup>1468</sup>, born March 1957 in Missouri<sup>1468</sup>.  
1264 ii. Brenda Sue Teeter<sup>1468</sup>, born June 1958 in Missouri<sup>1468</sup>.

**609. Patricia Sue<sup>6</sup> Summers** (Carolyn Pearl<sup>5</sup> Cresswell, Bunch Mae<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 23 June 1940 in St. James, Phelps Co., MO.<sup>1468</sup>. She married **Paul Bartlett<sup>1468</sup>** 06 February 1960 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO., son of Henry Bartlett and Henrietta Blair. He was born 12 December 1935 in Taylor Co., GA.<sup>1468</sup>, and died 19 October 1999 in Bibb Co., GA..

More About Paul Bartlett:

Burial: October 1999, Parkway Memorial Gardens Cem., Houston Co., GA.

More About Paul Bartlett and Patricia Summers:

Marriage: 06 February 1960, Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.

Children of Patricia Summers and Paul Bartlett are:

- + 1265 i. Lori Ann<sup>7</sup> Bartlett, born 28 August 1961 in Reynolds, Taylor Co., GA..  
+ 1266 ii. Terri Sue Bartlett, born 23 March 1963 in Reynolds, Taylor Co., GA..  
+ 1267 iii. Calvin Paul Bartlett, born 19 August 1967 in Reynolds, Taylor Co., GA..

**610. Nancy Beth<sup>6</sup> Owen** (Jeanne<sup>5</sup> Scott, Nancy Elaine<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 02 March 1963 in Lebanon, Laclede Co., MO.<sup>1468</sup>.

Children of Nancy Beth Owen are:

- 1268 i. Ashley Elisabeth<sup>7</sup> Owen<sup>1468</sup>, born 27 May 1983 in Branson, MO.<sup>1468</sup>.
- 1269 ii. Daneelle Rae Owen<sup>1468</sup>, born 13 September 1990 in Lake of the Ozarks, MO.<sup>1468</sup>.

**611. Scott Ward<sup>6</sup> Owen** (Jeanne<sup>5</sup> Scott, Nancy Elaine<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 20 December 1965 in Lebanon, Laclede Co., MO.<sup>1468</sup>. He married **Berlinda Bruhn**<sup>1468</sup>.

Children of Scott Owen and Berlinda Bruhn are:

- 1270 i. Scott Alexander<sup>7</sup> Owen<sup>1468</sup>, born 29 December 1989 in Springfield, MO.<sup>1468</sup>.
- 1271 ii. Elijah Lee Owen<sup>1468</sup>, born 13 November 1995 in Springfield, MO.<sup>1468</sup>.

**612. Nancy Ann<sup>6</sup> Groceman** (Doris Lane<sup>5</sup> Roedemeier, Grace Maude<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1468</sup> was born 09 April 1951 in St. Charles, St. Charles Co., MO., and died in Cartersville?, GA.<sup>1468</sup>. She married **(1) Gilliard Maddox**<sup>1469,1470,1471</sup>, daughter of James Maddox and Cleon Holder. She was born 30 April 1942 in Greenville, SC.<sup>1472,1473</sup>. She married **(2) Daniel Willard Smith** 27 June 1970 in Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.. She married **(3) Robert Pierce** Aft. 1977 in Contra Costa Co., CA..

Notes for Nancy Ann Groceman:

Relationship to Daniel Willard Smith and Robert Pierce are suspect. Other records indicate her middle name was Jane.

More About Nancy Ann Groceman:

Name 2: Nancy Unknown<sup>1474</sup>

More About Gilliard Maddox:

Name 2: Gilliard Ivey Maddox<sup>1474</sup>

Date born 2: 30 April 1942, Greenville, Greenville Co., South Carolina<sup>1474</sup>

Marriage Notes for Nancy Groceman and Gilliard Maddox:

No issue from this marriage.

More About Gilliard Maddox and Nancy Groceman:

Marriage: <sup>1474</sup>

More About Daniel Smith and Nancy Groceman:

Marriage: 27 June 1970, Bourbon, Crawford Co., MO.

More About Robert Pierce and Nancy Groceman:

Marriage: Aft. 1977, Contra Costa Co., CA.

Children of Nancy Groceman and Daniel Smith are:

- + 1272 i. Traci Ann<sup>7</sup> Smith, born 30 December 1970 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO..
- + 1273 ii. Anne Louise Smith, born 30 August 1977 in Concord, Contra Costa Co., CA..

**613. Leslie Victor<sup>6</sup> Cahill II** (Lois Eva Schulze<sup>5</sup> Scott, Caroline/Carolyn L.<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 14 November 1941 in St. James, Phelps Co., MO.<sup>1474</sup>. He married **Marcella L. Emerson**<sup>1474</sup> 22 January 1972 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV.<sup>1474</sup>. She was born 25 May 1951 in Numberg, Germany (Nurenberg?)<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Marcella L. Emerson:

Fact 1: 21 August 1998, ICalled Re: Family Tree<sup>1474</sup>

More About Leslie Cahill and Marcella Emerson:  
Marriage: 22 January 1972, Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV.<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Leslie Cahill and Marcella Emerson are:

- + 1274 i. Seana Marie<sup>7</sup> Cahill, born 20 February 1973 in Lakeside, Navajo Co., AZ..
- + 1275 ii. Aaron Stover Cahill, born 25 December 1975 in Lakeside, Navajo Co., AZ..

**614. Randall Scott<sup>6</sup> Cahill** (Lois Eva Schulze<sup>5</sup> Scott, Caroline/Carolyn L.<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born Abt. 26 February 1943 in St. James, Phelps Co., MO.<sup>1474</sup>. He married **Mary Elizabeth? Davis**<sup>1474</sup>.

Children of Randall Cahill and Mary Davis are:

- 1276 i. Don O'Brien<sup>7</sup> Cahill<sup>1474</sup>, born 25 April 1974 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO.<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1277 ii. Loren Paige Cahill<sup>1474</sup>, born Abt. 10 October 1980 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO.<sup>1474</sup>.

**619. Barbara Leigh<sup>6</sup> Davis** (Earl Jackson<sup>5</sup>, Earl Jackson<sup>4</sup>, Jefferson Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 07 October 1944 in Merced, California<sup>1474</sup>. She married **(1) Glenn Warren Godlewski**<sup>1474</sup> 23 October 1965 in Three Rivers, Tulare Co., California<sup>1474</sup>. He was born 26 April 1942 in San Bernardino, California<sup>1474</sup>, and died 29 November 1969 in San Bernardino, California<sup>1474</sup>. She married **(2) Stephen Francis Lahmann, Jr.**<sup>1474</sup> 21 May 1971 in Fresno, California<sup>1474</sup>. He was born 24 November 1934 in San Francisco, California<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Glenn Godlewski and Barbara Davis:  
Marriage: 23 October 1965, Three Rivers, Tulare Co., California<sup>1474</sup>

More About Stephen Lahmann and Barbara Davis:  
Marriage: 21 May 1971, Fresno, California<sup>1474</sup>

Child of Barbara Davis and Glenn Godlewski is:

- 1278 i. Michael Warren Godlewski<sup>7</sup> Lahmann<sup>1474</sup>, born 21 February 1968<sup>1474</sup>.

Children of Barbara Davis and Stephen Lahmann are:

- 1279 i. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Lahmann<sup>1474</sup>, born 21 October 1974 in Visalia, Tulare Co., California<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1280 ii. Katherine Frances Lahmann<sup>1474</sup>, born 25 May 1976 in Visalia, Tulare Co., California<sup>1474</sup>.

**620. Kathleen Ann<sup>6</sup> Davis** (Earl Jackson<sup>5</sup>, Earl Jackson<sup>4</sup>, Jefferson Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 28 March 1946 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., California<sup>1474</sup>. She married **Robert Davis Lipp**<sup>1474</sup> 12 August 1967 in Three Rivers, Tulare Co., California<sup>1474</sup>. He was born 18 July 1941 in Seattle, Washington<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Robert Lipp and Kathleen Davis:  
Marriage: 12 August 1967, Three Rivers, Tulare Co., California<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Kathleen Davis and Robert Lipp are:

- 1281 i. Mareth Claire Adopted<sup>7</sup> Lipp<sup>1474</sup>, born 04 December 1970<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1282 ii. Daniel Glenn Adopted Lipp<sup>1474</sup>, born 02 June 1975<sup>1474</sup>.

**622. Ronald Lee<sup>6</sup> Pugh** (Ruth Ellen<sup>5</sup> Davis, Earl Jackson<sup>4</sup>, Jefferson Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 11 November 1948 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., California<sup>1474</sup>. He married **Jane Elizabeth Adopted Thompson**<sup>1474</sup> 15 November 1969 in Visalia, Tulare Co., California<sup>1474</sup>. She was born 27 June 1946 in Los Angeles, California<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Ronald Pugh and Jane Thompson:  
Marriage: 15 November 1969, Visalia, Tulare Co., California<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Ronald Pugh and Jane Thompson are:

- 1283 i. Julie Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pugh<sup>1474</sup>, born 22 September 1971 in San Francisco, California<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1284 ii. Joseph Earl Pugh<sup>1474</sup>, born 22 September 1975 in Visalia, Tulare Co., California<sup>1474</sup>.

**635. Sandra Mae<sup>6</sup> Perkins** (Neil Leroy<sup>5</sup>, Virginia Leah<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 25 September 1949 in Fresno, California<sup>1474</sup>. She married **(1) Forest Croce<sup>1474</sup>** 23 August 1969 in Fresno, California (Divorced)<sup>1474</sup>. She married **(2) Ernest (Pinky) Piluso<sup>1474</sup>** Aft. 1980<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Forest Croce and Sandra Perkins:

Marriage: 23 August 1969, Fresno, California (Divorced)<sup>1474</sup>

More About Ernest Piluso and Sandra Perkins:

Marriage: Aft. 1980<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Sandra Perkins and Forest Croce are:

- + 1285 i. Tracy Michelle<sup>7</sup> Croce, born 10 February 1970 in Fresno, California.
- + 1286 ii. Aaron Michael Croce, born 09 February 1972 in Fresno, California.

**636. Debra Jean<sup>6</sup> Perkins** (Neil Leroy<sup>5</sup>, Virginia Leah<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 07 May 1952 in Fresno, California<sup>1474</sup>. She married **David Lloyd Van Sickle<sup>1474</sup>** 23 June 1973 in Fresno, California<sup>1474</sup>. He was born 17 April 1950 in Fresno, California<sup>1474</sup>.

More About David Van Sickle and Debra Perkins:

Marriage: 23 June 1973, Fresno, California<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Debra Perkins and David Van Sickle are:

- 1287 i. Shawn David<sup>7</sup> Van Sickle<sup>1474</sup>, born 10 February 1979 in Bend, Oregon<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1288 ii. Nicole Leanne Van Sickle<sup>1474</sup>, born 09 June 1981 in Bend, Oregon<sup>1474</sup>.

**637. Chris Alan<sup>6</sup> Perkins** (Neil Leroy<sup>5</sup>, Virginia Leah<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 30 December 1957 in Fresno, California<sup>1474</sup>. He married **Sandra Jeanette Haupt<sup>1474</sup>** 01 August 1987 in Pleasant Hill, California<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Chris Perkins and Sandra Haupt:

Marriage: 01 August 1987, Pleasant Hill, California<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Chris Perkins and Sandra Haupt are:

- 1289 i. Alexander Michael<sup>7</sup> Perkins<sup>1474</sup>, born 07 August 1988 in Bend, Oregon<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1290 ii. Scott Anthony Perkins<sup>1474</sup>, born 26 September 1990 in Bend, Oregon<sup>1474</sup>.

**638. David Cowan<sup>6</sup> Perkins** (Girard Davis<sup>5</sup>, Virginia Leah<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 27 April 1957 in Clovis, California<sup>1474</sup>.

Child of David Cowan Perkins is:

- 1291 i. Daughter<sup>7</sup> Perkins<sup>1474</sup>.

**639. Girard Davis (Speed)<sup>6</sup> Perkins, Jr.** (Girard Davis<sup>5</sup>, Virginia Leah<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 14 February 1959 in Clovis, California<sup>1474</sup>. He married **Coleen Kay Marshall<sup>1474</sup>** 17 September 1984 in Drewsey, Oregon<sup>1474</sup>. She was born 12 May 1956 in Burns, Oregon<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Girard Davis (Speed) Perkins, Jr.:

Fact 1: 23 March 1999, I Spoke with Daughter Need to call back<sup>1474</sup>

Fact 2: 29 March 1999, I Called RE: Family Tree<sup>1474</sup>

More About Girard Perkins and Coleen Marshall:

Marriage: 17 September 1984, Drewsey, Oregon<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Girard Perkins and Coleen Marshall are:

- 1292 i. Tisha Chantel<sup>7</sup> Perkins<sup>1474</sup>, born 27 March 1985 in Ontario, Oregon<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1293 ii. Shyla Manline Perkins<sup>1474</sup>, born 09 October 1987<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1294 iii. Leah Brieanna Perkins<sup>1474</sup>, born 09 February 1990 in Burns, Oregon<sup>1474</sup>.

**640. Leslie Renee<sup>6</sup> Davis** (Gary Warren<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Houston<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 15 September 1958 in Exeter, Tulare Co., California<sup>1474</sup>. She married **(1) Jeffrey Fred Monson<sup>1474</sup>** 27 April 1979 in Mankins Flat Ranch, Tulare Co., California (Divorced)<sup>1474</sup>. He was born 13 April 1959 in Exeter, Tulare Co., California<sup>1474</sup>. She married **(2) Michael Ray Powell<sup>1474</sup>** 17 December 1986 in Lemoncove, Tulare Co., California<sup>1474</sup>. He was born 07 August 1960 in Exeter, Tulare Co., California<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Jeffrey Monson and Leslie Davis:

Marriage: 27 April 1979, Mankins Flat Ranch, Tulare Co., California (Divorced)<sup>1474</sup>

More About Michael Powell and Leslie Davis:

Marriage: 17 December 1986, Lemoncove, Tulare Co., California<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Leslie Davis and Jeffrey Monson are:

- 1295 i. Katie Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Monson<sup>1474</sup>, born 11 May 1980 in Visalia, Tulare Co., California<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1296 ii. Todd Jeffrey Monson<sup>1474</sup>, born 09 August 1981 in Exeter, Tulare Co., California<sup>1474</sup>.

Child of Leslie Davis and Michael Powell is:

- 1297 i. Michael Thomas<sup>7</sup> Powell<sup>1474</sup>, born 27 May 1988 in Visalia, Tulare Co., California<sup>1474</sup>.

**641. Gary Warren<sup>6</sup> Davis, Jr.** (Gary Warren<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Houston<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 04 July 1960 in Exeter, Tulare Co., California<sup>1474</sup>. He married **Rebecca Louise (Becky) Deitz<sup>1474</sup>** 19 November 1988 in Woodlake, Tulare Co., California<sup>1474</sup>. She was born 16 September 1965 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Rebecca Louise (Becky) Deitz:

Fact 1: 11 May 1998, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>1474</sup>

More About Gary Davis and Rebecca Deitz:

Marriage: 19 November 1988, Woodlake, Tulare Co., California<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Gary Davis and Rebecca Deitz are:

- 1298 i. Timothy Houston<sup>7</sup> Davis<sup>1474</sup>, born 15 December 1992 in Visalia, Tulare Co., California<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1299 ii. Roxanne Elisabeth Davis<sup>1474</sup>, born 20 May 1996 in Visalia, Tulare Co., California<sup>1474</sup>.

**642. Katheleen Louise<sup>6</sup> Smith** (Marion Louise<sup>5</sup> Crowley, Harry Arthur<sup>4</sup>, Eliza Jane (Jennie)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 11 October 1950 in Coalinga, California<sup>1474</sup>. She married **(1) Clark Squire<sup>1474</sup>** 1970 in California<sup>1474</sup>. She married **(2) Norman Gayle Zollman<sup>1474</sup>** Aft. 1977<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Clark Squire and Katheleen Smith:

Marriage: 1970, California<sup>1474</sup>

More About Norman Zollman and Katheleen Smith:

Marriage: Aft. 1977<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Katheleen Smith and Clark Squire are:

- 1300 i. Richard Jeremy<sup>7</sup> Squire<sup>1474</sup>, born 23 July 1972 in San Diego, California<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1301 ii. William Jonathan Squire<sup>1474</sup>, born 28 February 1977 in California<sup>1474</sup>.

**644. Charles Arthur<sup>6</sup> Crowley** (Donald Charles<sup>5</sup>, Harry Arthur<sup>4</sup>, Eliza Jane (Jennie)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Thomas

Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 04 May 1959 in Fresno Co., California<sup>1474</sup>. He married **Angela Chew**<sup>1474</sup> 23 November 1991<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Charles Crowley and Angela Chew:  
Marriage: 23 November 1991<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Charles Crowley and Angela Chew are:

- 1302 i. Amy Cathleen<sup>7</sup> Crowley<sup>1474</sup>, born 09 November 1993 in Fresno Co., California<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1303 ii. Alan Daniel Crowley<sup>1474</sup>, born 04 March 1996 in Fresno Co., California<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1304 iii. Blake Charles Crowley<sup>1474</sup>, born 18 September 1997 in Fresno Co., California<sup>1474</sup>.

**645. Daniel Allen<sup>6</sup> Crowley** (Donald Charles<sup>5</sup>, Harry Arthur<sup>4</sup>, Eliza Jane (Jennie)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 17 July 1960 in Fresno Co., California<sup>1474</sup>. He married **Jeri Elizabeth Unknown**<sup>1474</sup> 07 September 1985<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Daniel Allen Crowley:  
Fact 1: 04 August 1998, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>1474</sup>

More About Daniel Crowley and Jeri Unknown:  
Marriage: 07 September 1985<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Daniel Crowley and Jeri Unknown are:

- 1305 i. Jennifer Lynn<sup>7</sup> Crowley<sup>1474</sup>, born 19 September 1986 in Fresno Co., California<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1306 ii. Rachel Colleen Crowley<sup>1474</sup>, born 30 August 1989 in Fresno Co., California<sup>1474</sup>.

**646. Laurie Anne<sup>6</sup> Crowley** (Donald Charles<sup>5</sup>, Harry Arthur<sup>4</sup>, Eliza Jane (Jennie)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 23 August 1961 in Fresno Co., California<sup>1474</sup>. She married **Joseph Martin Warta**<sup>1474</sup> 08 January 1983<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Joseph Warta and Laurie Crowley:  
Marriage: 08 January 1983<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Laurie Crowley and Joseph Warta are:

- 1307 i. Jannalyn Anne<sup>7</sup> Warta<sup>1474</sup>, born 31 December 1984 in Bishop, Inyo Co., California<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1308 ii. Brandon Leigh Warta<sup>1474</sup>, born 03 July 1987 in Bishop, Inyo Co., California<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1309 iii. Jessica Noelle Warta<sup>1474</sup>, born 25 November 1989 in Bishop, Inyo Co., California<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1310 iv. Karliann Joy Warta<sup>1474</sup>, born 22 November 1993 in Bishop, Inyo Co., California<sup>1474</sup>.

**647. Karen Denise<sup>6</sup> Crowley** (Donald Charles<sup>5</sup>, Harry Arthur<sup>4</sup>, Eliza Jane (Jennie)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 14 August 1963 in Fresno Co., California<sup>1474</sup>. She married **Drake Alan Hodge**<sup>1474</sup> 24 June 1989<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Drake Hodge and Karen Crowley:  
Marriage: 24 June 1989<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Karen Crowley and Drake Hodge are:

- 1311 i. Dustin Louis<sup>7</sup> Hodge<sup>1474</sup>, born 21 June 1991 in Clovis, Fresno Co., California<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1312 ii. Lacey Deigh Hodge<sup>1474</sup>, born 28 September 1994 in Clovis, Fresno Co., California<sup>1474</sup>.

**656. Nyelene Joan<sup>6</sup> Boswell** (Joan Nye<sup>5</sup> Hoover, Nyeline<sup>4</sup> Davis, Philip William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 19 October 1953 in Cheyene, Wyoming<sup>1474</sup>. She married **(1) Charles Grimes**<sup>1474</sup> in (Divorced)<sup>1474</sup>. He was born 02 June 1952<sup>1474</sup>. She married **(2) Clifton Pierce**<sup>1474</sup> 01 August 1980<sup>1474</sup>. He was born 18 October 1950<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Charles Grimes and Nyelene Boswell:  
Marriage: (Divorced)<sup>1474</sup>

More About Clifton Pierce and Nyelene Boswell:  
Marriage: 01 August 1980<sup>1474</sup>

Child of Nyelene Boswell and Charles Grimes is:  
1313 i. Amy Joanne<sup>7</sup> Grimes<sup>1474</sup>, born 02 June 1975<sup>1474</sup>.

**657. Michael Eugene<sup>6</sup> Boswell** (Joan Nye<sup>5</sup> Hoover, Nyeline<sup>4</sup> Davis, Philip William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 16 November 1954 in Cheyene, Wyoming?<sup>1474</sup>. He married **Pamela Himes**<sup>1474</sup> 22 August 1974<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Michael Boswell and Pamela Himes:  
Marriage: 22 August 1974<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Michael Boswell and Pamela Himes are:  
1314 i. Charissa Chantel Nyelene<sup>7</sup> Boswell<sup>1474</sup>, born 24 June 1976<sup>1474</sup>.  
1315 ii. Jordan Michael Bryant Boswell<sup>1474</sup>, born 03 December 1978<sup>1474</sup>.  
1316 iii. Marinda Autumn Elizabeth Boswell<sup>1474</sup>, born 03 November 1980<sup>1474</sup>.

**659. Laurie Joy<sup>6</sup> Boswell** (Joan Nye<sup>5</sup> Hoover, Nyeline<sup>4</sup> Davis, Philip William<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 18 September 1958<sup>1474</sup>. She married **Frank Rivas**<sup>1474</sup> 22 October 1979<sup>1474</sup>. He was born 10 July<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Frank Rivas and Laurie Boswell:  
Marriage: 22 October 1979<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Laurie Boswell and Frank Rivas are:  
1317 i. Veronica Frances<sup>7</sup> Rivas<sup>1474</sup>, born 28 February 1980<sup>1474</sup>.  
1318 ii. Christine Opal Rivas<sup>1474</sup>, born 01 March 1981<sup>1474</sup>.

**671. Wayne Allen<sup>6</sup> Nunn** (Wayne Hampton<sup>5</sup>, Freda Mildred<sup>4</sup> Jones, Anna<sup>3</sup> Davis, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 06 February 1951<sup>1474</sup>.

Child of Wayne Allen Nunn is:  
1319 i. Child<sup>7</sup> Nunn<sup>1474</sup>.

**672. Karen Lee<sup>6</sup> Nunn** (Wayne Hampton<sup>5</sup>, Freda Mildred<sup>4</sup> Jones, Anna<sup>3</sup> Davis, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 19 December 1953<sup>1474</sup>.

Children of Karen Lee Nunn are:  
1320 i. Child<sup>7</sup> Unknown<sup>1474</sup>.  
1321 ii. Child Unknown<sup>1474</sup>.

**675. Richard Sherman<sup>6</sup> Railsback** (Dorothy Lee<sup>5</sup> Doherty, George Emmett<sup>4</sup>, Missouri Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 01 February 1950 in Kings Co., CA.. He married **Maureen J. McFadden** 20 July 1974 in Tulare Co., CA.. She was born Abt. 1953.

More About Richard Railsback and Maureen McFadden:  
Marriage: 20 July 1974, Tulare Co., CA.

Children of Richard Railsback and Maureen McFadden are:  
1322 i. Richard S.<sup>7</sup> Railsback, born in Kings Co., CA..

Notes for Richard S. Railsback:  
He may be a "Jr."

1323 ii. Robert H. Railsback, born in Kings Co., CA..



1324 iii. Whitney Christine Railsback, born in Kings Co., CA..

Notes for Whitney Christine Railsback:  
Her Given name may be spelled Whiteny.

**676. Robert George<sup>6</sup> Railsback** (Dorothy Lee<sup>5</sup> Doherty, George Emmett<sup>4</sup>, Missouri Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 03 September 1953 in Kings Co., CA.. He married **Judith A. Halvorson** 09 March 1985 in San Luis Obispo Co., CA.. She was born Abt. 1957.

More About Robert Railsback and Judith Halvorson:  
Marriage: 09 March 1985, San Luis Obispo Co., CA.

Children of Robert Railsback and Judith Halvorson are:

- 1325 i. Sarah Katherine<sup>7</sup> Railsback, born in Kings Co., CA..
- 1326 ii. Nicholas Caleb Railsback, born in Kings Co., CA..
- 1327 iii. Jacob George Railsback, born in Kings Co., CA..

**677. Roberta Frances<sup>6</sup> Doherty** (Robert Isaac<sup>5</sup>, George Emmett<sup>4</sup>, Missouri Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born Abt. 1957 in Fresno Co., CA.. She married **Brian Leslie Bakst** 10 August 1985 in Los Angeles Co., CA.. He was born Abt. 1954.

More About Roberta Frances Doherty:  
Residence: Northridge, Van Nuys & Reseda, CA.

More About Brian Bakst and Roberta Doherty:  
Marriage: 10 August 1985, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Child of Roberta Doherty and Brian Bakst is:

- 1328 i. Spencer Alden<sup>7</sup> Bakst, born in Los Angeles Co., CA..

**679. Patrick/Michael R.<sup>6</sup> Doherty** (Robert Isaac<sup>5</sup>, George Emmett<sup>4</sup>, Missouri Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 1963 in Los Angeles Co., CA.. He married **Georgia Jacques Turner** 06 January 1984 in Kings Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Patrick/Michael R. Doherty:  
Fact 1: 19 June 1998, I CALLED RE FAMILY TREE<sup>1474</sup>  
Fact 2: 26 March 1998, I CALLED RE: Family Tree<sup>1474</sup>

More About Patrick/Michael Doherty and Georgia Turner:  
Marriage: 06 January 1984, Kings Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Patrick/Michael Doherty and Georgia Turner are:

- 1329 i. Nathan<sup>7</sup> Doherty<sup>1474</sup>, born 17 July 1984 in Kings Co., CA..
- 1330 ii. Heather Doherty<sup>1474</sup>, born 03 July 1986 in Kings Co., CA..

**680. Pamela Jane<sup>6</sup> Doherty** (John Ernest<sup>5</sup>, George Emmett<sup>4</sup>, Missouri Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 30 January 1943 in Kings Co., CA.. She married **(1) Gregory G. Chinn**. She married **(2) James R. Bray**.

More About Pamela Jane Doherty:  
Fact: 02 June 1999, Doherty Message Board, www.rootsweb.com.

More About Gregory Chinn and Pamela Doherty:  
Divorce: Kings Co., CA.

More About James Bray and Pamela Doherty:

Separation: 14 April 2005, Prob Kings Co., CA.

Children of Pamela Doherty and Gregory Chinn are:

- 1331 i. Allen Gregory<sup>7</sup> Chinn, born Abt. 1960 in Kings Co., CA..
- 1332 ii. Cindy Diane Chinn, born Abt. 1962 in Kings Co., CA.. She married (1) Husband1 Unknown. She married (2) Husband2 Unknown.

More About Cindy Diane Chinn:

Occupation: Graphic Art Designer.

Residence: 14 April 2005, Las Vegas, NV.

**681. Timothy John<sup>6</sup> Doherty** (John Ernest<sup>5</sup>, George Emmett<sup>4</sup>, Missouri Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 20 July 1944 in Kings Co., CA.. Timothy married **Tamona L. Tobin/Jinnett** 06 February 1965 in Fresno Co., CA..

More About Timothy Doherty and Tamona Tobin/Jinnett:

Marriage: 06 February 1965, Fresno Co., CA.

Child of Timothy Doherty and Tamona Tobin/Jinnett is:

- 1333 i. Timothy Sean<sup>7</sup> Doherty.

**682. James Michael<sup>6</sup> Doherty** (John Ernest<sup>5</sup>, George Emmett<sup>4</sup>, Missouri Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 29 September 1953 in Kings Co., CA.. He married **Charlene Janel Crabtree** 29 August 1981 in Kings Co., CA.. She was born 1956.

More About James Michael Doherty:

Fact 1: 23 June 1998, I CALLED RE FAMILY TREE<sup>1474</sup>

More About James Doherty and Charlene Crabtree:

Marriage: 29 August 1981, Kings Co., CA.

Children of James Doherty and Charlene Crabtree are:

- 1334 i. Preston Michael<sup>7</sup> Doherty<sup>1474</sup>, born Abt. 1985.
- 1335 ii. Collin James Doherty.

**684. Nancy Ellen<sup>6</sup> Kerr** (Sidney Davis<sup>5</sup>, Forrest Edwin<sup>4</sup>, Selma (S.?)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 27 August 1943 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>. She married **Bruce D. McKee**<sup>1474</sup> 24 November 1967 in Solano Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>. He was born Abt. 1944.

More About Bruce McKee and Nancy Kerr:

Divorce: Fresno Co., CA.

Marriage: 24 November 1967, Solano Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>

Child of Nancy Kerr and Bruce McKee is:

- 1336 i. Colin G.<sup>7</sup> McKee<sup>1474</sup>, born 06 July 1969 in Santa Cruz Co., CA.. He married Julie Harrington<sup>1474</sup>.

**687. John Douglas<sup>6</sup> Wilson** (Ferne Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Kerr, Forrest Edwin<sup>4</sup>, Selma (S.?)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 27 March 1945 in Dothan, Houston Co., AL.<sup>1474</sup>. He married **Rachel Lorraine Howe**<sup>1474</sup> 22 December 1979 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>. She was born 1957.

More About John Wilson and Rachel Howe:

Marriage: 22 December 1979, Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>

Children of John Wilson and Rachel Howe are:

- 1337 i. Elizabeth Lorraine<sup>7</sup> Wilson<sup>1474</sup>, born 22 March 1982 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1338 ii. Stephen Douglas Wilson<sup>1474</sup>, born 09 September 1985 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1339 iii. Katherine Anne Wilson<sup>1474</sup>, born 12 July 1989 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>.

**688. Susanne Louise<sup>6</sup> Wilson** (Ferne Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Kerr, Forrest Edwin<sup>4</sup>, Selma (S.?)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 03 December 1946 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>. She married **Neal Roberts**<sup>1474</sup> 02 January 1971 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Neal Roberts and Susanne Wilson:  
Marriage: 02 January 1971, Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Susanne Wilson and Neal Roberts are:

- 1340 i. Daniel Neelson<sup>7</sup> Roberts<sup>1474</sup>, born 22 May 1977 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1341 ii. Camille Louise Roberts<sup>1474</sup>, born 19 November 1980 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.<sup>1474</sup>.

**689. Margaret Ferne<sup>6</sup> Wilson** (Ferne Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Kerr, Forrest Edwin<sup>4</sup>, Selma (S.?)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 10 August 1948 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>. She married **Freeland Tahn Hyun**<sup>1474</sup> 05 September 1974 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>. He was born 1945.

More About Margaret Ferne Wilson:  
Fact 1: 14 July 1999, I Called Re: Family Tree<sup>1474</sup>

More About Freeland Hyun and Margaret Wilson:  
Marriage: 05 September 1974, Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Margaret Wilson and Freeland Hyun are:

- 1342 i. Nathan Tahn<sup>7</sup> Hyun<sup>1474</sup>, born 29 June 1976 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1343 ii. Graham Wilson Hyun<sup>1474</sup>, born 25 May 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>.

**690. Jean Marie<sup>6</sup> Kerr** (Edwin Ernest<sup>5</sup>, Forrest Edwin<sup>4</sup>, Selma (S.?)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 14 October 1949 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>. She married **Stephen Maurer**<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Jean Marie Kerr:  
Elected: Judge.<sup>1474</sup>

More About Stephen Maurer:  
Elected: Judge.<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Jean Kerr and Stephen Maurer are:

- 1344 i. Zachary Steven<sup>7</sup> Maurer<sup>1474</sup>, born 14 July 1979 in Portland, OR.<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1345 ii. Laura Maurer<sup>1474</sup>, born April 1983 in Portland, OR.<sup>1474</sup>.

**695. Judy Louise<sup>6</sup> Johnson** (Deloris Nadine<sup>5</sup> Utterback, Julia NMN<sup>4</sup> Kerr, Selma (S.?)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 04 January 1938 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA.. She married **John Williams Evans** 17 September 1955 in Venture, Ventura Co., CA.. He was born 25 May 1933 in Porterville, Tulare Co., CA..

More About John Williams Evans:  
Medical Information: both legs amputated after heart surgery.

More About John Evans and Judy Johnson:  
Marriage: 17 September 1955, Venture, Ventura Co., CA.

Children of Judy Johnson and John Evans are:

- + 1346 i. David Leigh<sup>7</sup> Evans, born 12 November 1956 in Ventura Co., CA..
- + 1347 ii. Mark Allen Evans, born 16 September 1959 in Ventura Co., CA..
- + 1348 iii. Deborah Ann Evans, born 30 November 1960 in Los Angeles Co., CA..
- + 1349 iv. Daniel Gene Evans, born 03 April 1962 in Los Angeles Co., CA..

**696. Jerry Leigh<sup>6</sup> Johnson** (Deloris Nadine<sup>5</sup> Utterback, Julia NMN<sup>4</sup> Kerr, Selma (S.?)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 07 December 1938 in Kern Co., CA.. He married **Rosa Sanchez**.

Children of Jerry Johnson and Rosa Sanchez are:

- + 1350 i. Patricia Lynn<sup>7</sup> Johnson, born 13 October 1966 in Kern Co., CA..
- + 1351 ii. Melissa Marie Johnson, born Bet. 15 August - September 1969 in Ventura Co., CA..

**697. Charles Erle<sup>6</sup> Kerr I** (Charles Wendell<sup>5</sup>, Erle Wendell<sup>4</sup>, Selma (S.?)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 21 May 1935 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>, and died 14 August 1999 in Hanford, Kings Co., CA.. He married **(1) Claudia Bell Gill**<sup>1474</sup> 1955 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>. She was born 01 April 1939 in Turlock, Stanislaus Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>. He married **(2) Paulene R. Hale/Barnes** 02 January 1981 in Kings Co., CA.. She was born Abt. 1942.

Notes for Charles Erle Kerr I:  
[Davis-Patterson.FTW]

More About Charles Erle Kerr I:

Fact 1: 11 March 1998, MAILED FAMILY GROUP SHEETS<sup>1474</sup>

Fact 2: 10 March 1998, I Called him re: Family Tree<sup>1474</sup>

Fact 3: 01 April 1998, I Recd Family Tree Information<sup>1474</sup>

More About Charles Kerr and Claudia Gill:

Marriage: 1955, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>

More About Charles Kerr and Paulene Hale/Barnes:

Marriage: 02 January 1981, Kings Co., CA.

Children of Charles Kerr and Claudia Gill are:

- + 1352 i. Ronna Dee<sup>7</sup> Kerr, born 18 June 1956 in Turlock, Stanislaus Co., CA..
- 1353 ii. Charles Erle Kerr II<sup>1474</sup>, born 08 November 1957 in Turlock, Stanislaus Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>.

**700. Everett Lynn<sup>6</sup> Webb** (Helen Irene<sup>5</sup> Kerr, Erle Wendell<sup>4</sup>, Selma (S.?)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1941 in Kings Co., CA.. He married **Agnes C. Warmerdam** 26 October 1963 in Kings Co., CA.. She was born Abt. 1941.

More About Everett Webb and Agnes Warmerdam:

Marriage: 26 October 1963, Kings Co., CA.

Child of Everett Webb and Agnes Warmerdam is:

- 1354 i. Deborah I.<sup>7</sup> Webb, born in Kings Co., CA..

**702. Denyse Diane<sup>6</sup> Kerr** (Lyell Edwin/Ewan<sup>5</sup>, Lyell Edwin<sup>4</sup>, Marietta/Mary E.<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 November 1947 in Kern Co., CA.. She married **(1) Douglas E. Guilbert** Bef. 1970 in Alameda City, CA.. She married **(2) Charles? Lizer** Aft. 1981. He was born 1949.

More About Douglas Guilbert and Denyse Kerr:

Marriage: Bef. 1970, Alameda City, CA.

More About Charles? Lizer and Denyse Kerr:

Marriage: Aft. 1981

Children of Denyse Kerr and Douglas Guilbert are:

- 1355 i. Darryl<sup>7</sup> Guilbert, born 08 November 1970.
- 1356 ii. Davis Guilbert, born October 1972.
- 1357 iii. Daniel Guilbert, born 14 February 1976.
- 1358 iv. Erin Guilbert, born 03 October 1978 in Salt Lake City, UT..
- 1359 v. Rachel Guilbert, born 10 June 1981 in IL..

**705. Kathryn Beryl<sup>6</sup> Brazil** (Irving Francis<sup>5</sup>, Beryl Agnes<sup>4</sup> Kerr, Marietta/Mary E.<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 March 1960 in Ventura Co., CA.. She married **George David Stemac**. He was born 1955.

Children of Kathryn Brazil and George Stemac are:

- 1360 i. Charles David<sup>7</sup> Stemac, born 24 October 1986 in San Bernadino Co., CA..
- 1361 ii. Valerie Grace Stemac, born 22 August 1988 in San Bernadino Co., CA..

**709. Jeffrey Alan<sup>6</sup> Weber** (John Warren<sup>5</sup>, Faye Almyra<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 13 October 1966 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>. He married **Marji Dillahey**<sup>1474</sup> 28 October 1995 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>. She was born 1964.

More About Jeffrey Weber and Marji Dillahey:

Marriage: 28 October 1995, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>

Child of Jeffrey Weber and Marji Dillahey is:

- 1362 i. Morgan Diana<sup>7</sup> Weber<sup>1474</sup>, born 04 June 1998 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>.

**711. Frank Richard<sup>6</sup> Chase III** (Frank Richard<sup>5</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 19 January 1955 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>. He married **Amy Monteleone**<sup>14741474</sup>.

More About Frank Richard Chase III:

Fact 1: Lawyer & Owns Bar<sup>1474</sup>

Occupation: Lawyer & Bar Owner.

More About Frank Chase and Amy Monteleone:

Marriage: <sup>1474</sup>

Children of Frank Chase and Amy Monteleone are:

- 1363 i. Marcus Kelly<sup>7</sup> Chase<sup>1474</sup>, born 20 December 1987 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1364 ii. Jackson Andrew Chase<sup>1474</sup>, born 26 April 1991 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>.

**712. Jeannine Virginia<sup>6</sup> Chase** (Frank Richard<sup>5</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 12 December 1957 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>. She married **David VanEtten**<sup>1474</sup> 07 October 1989 in Marriwstone Island, WA.<sup>1474</sup>. He was born 21 February 1957 in Marquette, MI.<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Jeannine Virginia Chase:

Fact 1: 21 March 1999, I Called Answering Machine?<sup>1474</sup>

Fact 2: 23 March 1999, I Called Re: Family Tree<sup>1474</sup>

More About David VanEtten and Jeannine Chase:

Marriage: 07 October 1989, Marriwstone Island, WA.<sup>1474</sup>

Child of Jeannine Chase and David VanEtten is:

- 1365 i. Chase Robert<sup>7</sup> VanEtten<sup>1474</sup>, born 05 December 1990 in Novato, Marin Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>.

**713. Stephen Paul<sup>6</sup> Birkeland, Jr.** (Shelley Virginia<sup>5</sup> Chase, Virginia Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 08 July 1956 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM.<sup>1474</sup>. He married

**Joan Murray**<sup>1474</sup> March 1980 in St. Cloud, Stearns Co., MN.<sup>1474</sup> She was born 23 February 1956<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Stephen Paul Birkeland, Jr.:

Fact 1: 15 March 1999, I Called Spoke With Daughter<sup>1474</sup>

More About Stephen Birkeland and Joan Murray:

Marriage: March 1980, St. Cloud, Stearns Co., MN.<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Stephen Birkeland and Joan Murray are:

- 1366 i. Rebekah Eve<sup>7</sup> Birkeland<sup>1474</sup>, born 04 September 1981 in Buffalo, Wright Co., MN.<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1367 ii. Barnabas Birkeland<sup>1474</sup>, born 22 June 1982 in Buffalo, Wright Co., MN.<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1368 iii. Judah James Birkeland<sup>1474</sup>, born 08 February 1985 in Buffalo, Wright Co., MN.<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1369 iv. Hannah Birkeland<sup>1474</sup>, born 12 March 1991 in Buffalo, Wright Co., MN.<sup>1474</sup>.

**714. Kjirste Jean<sup>6</sup> Birkeland** (Shelley Virginia<sup>5</sup> Chase, Virginia Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 15 February 1958 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM.<sup>1474</sup> She married **Jeffrey Alan Ruehle**<sup>1474</sup> 11 October 1980 in Mahtomedi, Washington Co., MN.<sup>1474</sup> He was born 11 June 1954 in Minneapolis, MN.<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Kjirste Jean Birkeland:

Fact 1: 15 March 1999, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>1474</sup>

More About Jeffrey Ruehle and Kjirste Birkeland:

Marriage: 11 October 1980, Mahtomedi, Washington Co., MN.<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Kjirste Birkeland and Jeffrey Ruehle are:

- 1370 i. Jessica Joy<sup>7</sup> Ruehle<sup>1474</sup>, born 29 December 1982 in Saint Paul, Washington Co., MN.<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1371 ii. Shelley Jean Ruehle<sup>1474</sup>, born 19 January 1985 in Evanston, Cook Co., IL.<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1372 iii. Birke Phillip Ruehle<sup>1474</sup>, born 21 December 1986 in Minneapolis, MN.<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1373 iv. Gwendolyn Rose Ruehle<sup>1474</sup>, born 18 September 1988 in Minneapolis, MN.<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1374 v. Trigg Gerard Ruehle<sup>1474</sup>, born 19 May 1991 in Minneapolis, MN.<sup>1474</sup>.

**715. Peter Monroe<sup>6</sup> Birkeland, Sr.** (Shelley Virginia<sup>5</sup> Chase, Virginia Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 02 April 1961 in Stanford, Santa Clara Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup> He met **Gayle Denise Gurning**<sup>1474</sup> 30 August 1986 in White Bear Lake, Ramsey Co., MN.<sup>1474</sup> She was born 31 March 1964<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Peter Birkeland and Gayle Gurning:

Single: 30 August 1986, White Bear Lake, Ramsey Co., MN.<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Peter Birkeland and Gayle Gurning are:

- 1375 i. Peter Monroe<sup>7</sup> Birkeland, Jr.<sup>1474</sup>, born 02 February 1987 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1376 ii. Bo Christian Birkeland<sup>1474</sup>, born 11 November 1991 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1377 iii. Bonny Jean Birkeland<sup>1474</sup>, born 06 June 1994 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1378 iv. Anne Virginia Helene Birkeland<sup>1474</sup>, born 07 April 1996 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.<sup>1474</sup>.

**718. Wendy Kay<sup>6</sup> Chase** (Thomas Jackson<sup>5</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 11 July 1963 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co., OH.<sup>1474</sup> She married **Keith K. Jacobus**<sup>1474</sup> 23 August 1986 in Sedalia, Douglas Co., CO.<sup>1474</sup> He was born 1957.

More About Keith Jacobus and Wendy Chase:

Marriage: 23 August 1986, Sedalia, Douglas Co., CO.<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Wendy Chase and Keith Jacobus are:

- 1379 i. Karli Kay Chase<sup>7</sup> Jacobus<sup>1474</sup>, born 16 March 1992 in Littleton, Douglas Co., CO.<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1380 ii. Jay Kenneth Chase Jacobus<sup>1474</sup>, born 21 March 1996 in Littleton, Douglas Co., CO.<sup>1474</sup>.

**719. Christina Corinne<sup>6</sup> Chase** (Thomas Jackson<sup>5</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 14 September 1964 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co., MI.<sup>1474</sup>. She married **Bart Miesseld**<sup>1474</sup> June 1995 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Bart Miesseld and Christina Chase:

Marriage: June 1995, San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Christina Chase and Bart Miesseld are:

- 1381 i. Cienna Montana<sup>7</sup> Miesseld<sup>1474</sup>, born 08 January 1996 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1382 ii. Vail Chase Miesseld<sup>1474</sup>, born 14 August 1997 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>.

**724. William L.<sup>6</sup> Townsend, Jr.** (Patricia Lee<sup>5</sup> Davis, Marion Lee<sup>4</sup>, Warren<sup>3</sup>, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1957 in Butte Co., CA.. He married **Peggy S. Coyle** 18 June 1983 in Shasta Co., CA. She was born Abt. 1959.

More About William Townsend and Peggy Coyle:

Marriage: 18 June 1983, Shasta Co., CA

Children of William Townsend and Peggy Coyle are:

- 1383 i. Kristen Ann<sup>7</sup> Townsend, born in Shasta Co., CA..
- 1384 ii. Eric Scott Townsend, born in Yolo Co., CA..

**725. Gina G.<sup>6</sup> Townsend** (Patricia Lee<sup>5</sup> Davis, Marion Lee<sup>4</sup>, Warren<sup>3</sup>, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1958 in Butte Co., CA.. She married **Thomas Edward Guidici, Sr.** 22 September 1979 in Plumas Co., CA.. He was born Abt. 1958.

More About Thomas Guidici and Gina Townsend:

Marriage: 22 September 1979, Plumas Co., CA.

Child of Gina Townsend and Thomas Guidici is:

- 1385 i. Thomas Edward<sup>7</sup> Guidici, Jr., born 11 May 1980 in Plumas Co., CA..

Notes for Thomas Edward Guidici, Jr.:

Source for birth date/location: [http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?rank=1&new=1&MSAV=1&msT=1&gss=angs-g&gsfn=Thomas+Edward&gsfn\\_x=NP\\_NN&gsln=Guidici%2c+Jr.&msbnpn\\_\\_ftp=Plumas+County%2c+California%2c+USA&msbnpn=2384&msbnpn\\_PInfo=7-%7c0%7c1652393%7c0%7c2%7c3249%7c7%7c0%7c2384%7c0%7c0%7c&\\_83004002=cau&cpxt=0&catBucket=r&uidh=ru&\\_83004003-n\\_xcl=f&cp=12&pcat=ROOT\\_CATEGORY&h=15022192&recoff=6+7+8&db=cabirth1905&indiv=1](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?rank=1&new=1&MSAV=1&msT=1&gss=angs-g&gsfn=Thomas+Edward&gsfn_x=NP_NN&gsln=Guidici%2c+Jr.&msbnpn__ftp=Plumas+County%2c+California%2c+USA&msbnpn=2384&msbnpn_PInfo=7-%7c0%7c1652393%7c0%7c2%7c3249%7c7%7c0%7c2384%7c0%7c0%7c&_83004002=cau&cpxt=0&catBucket=r&uidh=ru&_83004003-n_xcl=f&cp=12&pcat=ROOT_CATEGORY&h=15022192&recoff=6+7+8&db=cabirth1905&indiv=1)

**726. Steven Lee<sup>6</sup> Stewart** (Virginia Lee<sup>5</sup> Davis, Marion Lee<sup>4</sup>, Warren<sup>3</sup>, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1958 in Butte Co., CA.. He married **Patricia Ann Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1958.

Children of Steven Stewart and Patricia Unknown are:

- 1386 i. Child1<sup>7</sup> Stewart, born in Per: Virginia Lee Davis/Stewart Obit..
- 1387 ii. Child2 Stewart, born in Per: Virginia Lee Davis/Stewart Obit..

#### Generation No. 7

**729. Rita Lynne<sup>7</sup> Evans** (Vanita Ruth<sup>6</sup> Lane, Vera<sup>5</sup> Pickering, Arch Clayton<sup>4</sup>, Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 12 February 1969 in Clovis, New Mexico<sup>1474</sup>. She married **Jeff McLaughlin**<sup>1474</sup> 17 December 1989 in Dora, New Mexico<sup>1474</sup>. He was born 26 May 1969 in Amarillo, Texas<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Jeff McLaughlin and Rita Evans:

Marriage: 17 December 1989, Dora, New Mexico<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Rita Evans and Jeff McLaughlin are:

- 1388 i. Christopher Briyce<sup>8</sup> McLaughlin<sup>1474</sup>, born 30 November 1993 in Amarillo, Texas<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1389 ii. Meagan Alysa McLaughlin<sup>1474</sup>, born 20 February 1998 in Amarillo, Texas<sup>1474</sup>.

**730. Eric Lane<sup>7</sup> Evans** (Vanita Ruth<sup>6</sup> Lane, Vera<sup>5</sup> Pickering, Arch Clayton<sup>4</sup>, Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 11 October 1971 in Clovis, New Mexico<sup>1474</sup>. He married **Angel Leigh McGinnis<sup>1474</sup>**. She was born 25 December 1972 in Peoria, Illinois<sup>1474</sup>.

Child of Eric Evans and Angel McGinnis is:

- 1390 i. Hannah Brooke<sup>8</sup> Evans<sup>1474</sup>, born 28 August 1997 in Clovis, New Mexico<sup>1474</sup>.

**732. Kimberley Ann<sup>7</sup> Lane** (Walter Ray<sup>6</sup>, Vera<sup>5</sup> Pickering, Arch Clayton<sup>4</sup>, Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 25 September 1968 in Escondido, California<sup>1474</sup>. She married **Carlos Macias<sup>1474</sup>**.

Children of Kimberley Lane and Carlos Macias are:

- 1391 i. Christopher<sup>8</sup> Macias<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1392 ii. Tiffany Macias<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1393 iii. Margaret? (Maggie) Macias<sup>1474</sup>.

**733. Steven Thomas<sup>7</sup> Lane** (Walter Ray<sup>6</sup>, Vera<sup>5</sup> Pickering, Arch Clayton<sup>4</sup>, Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 08 December 1970 in Escondido, California<sup>1474</sup>. He married **Jennifer Knight<sup>1474</sup>**.

Child of Steven Lane and Jennifer Knight is:

- 1394 i. Mallorie<sup>8</sup> Lane<sup>1474</sup>, born 03 November 1998 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma<sup>1474</sup>.

**749. Erica Leigh<sup>7</sup> Pickering** (Billy Clayton<sup>6</sup>, Ruth<sup>5</sup>, Arch Clayton<sup>4</sup>, Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup>. She married **Jody Curtin<sup>1474</sup>**.

Children of Erica Pickering and Jody Curtin are:

- 1395 i. Cory Jason (C.J.)<sup>8</sup> Curtin<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1396 ii. Ashley Curtin<sup>1474</sup>.

**750. Julie<sup>7</sup> Evans** (George<sup>6</sup>, Beth<sup>5</sup> Pickering, Arch Clayton<sup>4</sup>, Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup>. She married **Husband Unknown<sup>1474</sup>** in Divorced<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Husband Unknown and Julie Evans:  
Marriage: Divorced<sup>1474</sup>

Child of Julie Evans and Husband Unknown is:

- 1397 i. Lauren<sup>8</sup> Unknown<sup>1474</sup>.

**752. Kelly<sup>7</sup> Evans** (George<sup>6</sup>, Beth<sup>5</sup> Pickering, Arch Clayton<sup>4</sup>, Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup>. She married **Husband Unknown<sup>1474</sup>**.

Children of Kelly Evans and Husband Unknown are:

- 1398 i. Mike<sup>8</sup> Unknown<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1399 ii. Daughter Unknown<sup>1474</sup>.

**755. Laura Beth<sup>7</sup> Cameron** (Deborah Marie<sup>6</sup> Evans, Beth<sup>5</sup> Pickering, Arch Clayton<sup>4</sup>, Barbara Ellis Allen (B.E.A.) Barbary<sup>3</sup> Davis, John E.<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup>.



Child of Laura Beth Cameron is:

- 1400 i. Ethan Andrew<sup>8</sup> Cameron<sup>1474</sup>.

**758. Lew Harmon<sup>7</sup> Bloomfield** (Harmon Lester<sup>6</sup>, Mary Lou<sup>5</sup> Surber, Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 28 May 1943 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1474</sup>. He married **(1) Ramona Stephenson<sup>1474</sup>** 07 January 1966 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.<sup>1474</sup>. He married **(2) Roberta J. Windmiller Abt.** 1995 in Kingman, Mohave Co., AZ.. She was born Abt. 1950.

Marriage Notes for Lew Bloomfield and Ramona Stephenson:

No issue from this marriage.

More About Lew Bloomfield and Ramona Stephenson:

Divorce: Kingman, Mohave Co., AZ.

Marriage: 07 January 1966, Austin, Travis Co., TX.<sup>1474</sup>

More About Lew Bloomfield and Roberta Windmiller:

Marriage: Abt. 1995, Kingman, Mohave Co., AZ.

Children of Lew Bloomfield and Ramona Stephenson are:

- 1401 i. Harold Lynn<sup>8</sup> Bloomfield<sup>1474</sup>, born 21 January 1968 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>1474</sup>.  
1402 ii. Clinton Duane Bloomfield<sup>1474</sup>, born 17 March 1969 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>1474</sup>.  
1403 iii. Eva DeAnn Bloomfield<sup>1474</sup>, born 28 March 1971 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>1474</sup>.

**760. Peggy Sue<sup>7</sup> Bloomfield** (Samuel Jefferson<sup>6</sup>, Mary Lou<sup>5</sup> Surber, Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 21 April 1936 in McLennan Co., TX.<sup>1474</sup>. She married **(1) Stuart McDugald<sup>1474</sup>** 1953<sup>1474</sup>. She married **(2) Melvin Drew Norcross<sup>1474</sup>** 1960<sup>1474</sup>. He was born 24 November 1939 in Brazos Co., TX., and died 31 August 1994 in Grand Prairie, Dallas Co., TX..

More About Stuart McDugald and Peggy Bloomfield:

Divorce: 1958

Marriage: 1953<sup>1474</sup>

More About Melvin Norcross and Peggy Bloomfield:

Marriage: 1960<sup>1474</sup>

Child of Peggy Bloomfield and Stuart McDugald is:

- 1404 i. Stephen Cooper<sup>8</sup> McDugald<sup>1474</sup>, born 08 October 1955<sup>1474</sup>.

Children of Peggy Bloomfield and Melvin Norcross are:

- 1405 i. Melaine Sue<sup>8</sup> Norcross<sup>1474</sup>, born July 1961<sup>1474</sup>; died January 1970<sup>1474</sup>.  
1406 ii. Rondal Norcross<sup>1474</sup>, born 02 July 1962<sup>1474</sup>.

**761. Jack B.<sup>7</sup> Moncrief III** (Alma Frances<sup>6</sup> Bloomfield, Mary Lou<sup>5</sup> Surber, Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 1944. He married **(1) M. Hideko<sup>1474</sup>** 20 January 1965. He married **(2) Pamela Lee Paxton** 04 August 1972 in Harris Co., TX.. She was born 1953.

More About Jack B. Moncrief III:

Photo: on file w/Melonie Zenner.

More About Jack Moncrief and M. Hideko:

Divorce: 26 January 1972, Harris Co., TX.

Marriage: 20 January 1965

More About Jack Moncrief and Pamela Paxton:

Marriage: 04 August 1972, Harris Co., TX.

Child of Jack Moncrief and M. Hideko is:

- 1407 i. Children<sup>8</sup> Moncrief<sup>1474</sup>.

**819. Keith Everett<sup>7</sup> Short** (Arthur Bruce<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>5</sup>, Emily Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 24 November 1953 in Superior, Pinal Co., AZ.<sup>1474</sup>. He married **Lisa Ann Ritz**<sup>1474</sup> 22 May 1982 in State College, PA.<sup>1474</sup>. She was born 19 January 1957 in Sonoma, CA.<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Keith Short and Lisa Ritz:

Marriage: 22 May 1982, State College, PA.<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Keith Short and Lisa Ritz are:

- 1408 i. Leslie Ann<sup>8</sup> Short<sup>1474</sup>, born 23 September 1985 in Rockford, Illinois<sup>1474</sup>.  
1409 ii. David Philip Short<sup>1474</sup>, born 09 September 1988 in Rockford, Illinois<sup>1474</sup>.

**822. Carolyn Annette<sup>7</sup> Short** (Vaughn Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>5</sup>, Emily Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 25 November 1960 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ.<sup>1474</sup>. She married **Jerry Goldstein**<sup>1474</sup><sup>1474</sup>.

More About Jerry Goldstein and Carolyn Short:

Marriage: <sup>1474</sup>

Child of Carolyn Short and Jerry Goldstein is:

- 1410 i. Darcy Rose<sup>8</sup> Short<sup>1474</sup>, born 02 December 1987 in Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona<sup>1474</sup>.

**823. Julia Marie<sup>7</sup> Thorson** (Norma Elaine<sup>6</sup> Short, Thomas Henry<sup>5</sup>, Emily Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 20 April 1953 in Menomonie, Dunn Co., WI.<sup>1474</sup>. She married (1) **Jerry Allan Stokes**<sup>1474</sup> 09 June 1973 in Boyceville, Dunn Co., WI.<sup>1474</sup>. She married (2) **Richard Vernon Nordell**<sup>1474</sup> 15 March 1976 in Watertown, Codington Co., SD.<sup>1474</sup>. He was born 03 July 1929 in Glenwood City, St. Croix Co., WI.<sup>1474</sup>, and died 22 December 1980 in Downing, Dunn Co., WI.<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Julia Marie Thorson:

Fact 1: 04 June 1999, I Called Answering Machine?<sup>1474</sup>

Fact 2: 04 June 1999, I Called Re: Family Tree<sup>1474</sup>

Marriage Notes for Julia Thorson and Jerry Stokes:

No issue from this marriage.

More About Jerry Stokes and Julia Thorson:

Marriage: 09 June 1973, Boyceville, Dunn Co., WI.<sup>1474</sup>

More About Richard Vernon Nordell:

Burial: December 1980, Mound Cemetery, Downing, Dunn Co., WI.

More About Richard Nordell and Julia Thorson:

Marriage: 15 March 1976, Watertown, Codington Co., SD.<sup>1474</sup>

Child of Julia Thorson and Richard Nordell is:

- 1411 i. Amy Marie<sup>8</sup> Nordell<sup>1474</sup>, born 12 February 1980 in Bethesda Lutheran Hospital, St. Paul, Minnesota<sup>1474</sup>.

**826. Janet Elaine<sup>7</sup> Thorson** (Norma Elaine<sup>6</sup> Short, Thomas Henry<sup>5</sup>, Emily Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 15 February 1963 in Menomonie, Dunn Co., WI.<sup>1474</sup>. She married **Mikell Fleming**<sup>1474</sup><sup>1474</sup>.

Marriage Notes for Janet Thorson and Mikell Fleming:

Never married.

More About Mikell Fleming and Janet Thorson:  
Marriage: <sup>1474</sup>

Child of Janet Thorson and Mikell Fleming is:

- 1412 i. Michael John<sup>8</sup> Thorson<sup>1474</sup>, born 17 September 1980 in Menomonie, Dunn Co., Wisconsin<sup>1474</sup>.

**827. Kristine Ann<sup>7</sup> Thorson** (Norma Elaine<sup>6</sup> Short, Thomas Henry<sup>5</sup>, Emily Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 19 July 1964 in Menomonie, Dunn Co., WI.<sup>1474</sup>. She married **John Charles Ohman II**<sup>1474</sup>. He was born 20 December 1960 in New Richmond, St. Croix Co., WI.<sup>1474</sup>.

Children of Kristine Thorson and John Ohman are:

- 1413 i. Patricia Ann<sup>8</sup> Thorson<sup>1474</sup>, born 02 November 1980 in Menomonie, Dunn Co., Wisconsin<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Patricia Ann Thorson:  
Fact 1: Has Cerebral Palsy<sup>1474</sup>

- 1414 ii. John Charles Ohman III<sup>1474</sup>, born 20 October 1989 in Menomonie, Dunn Co., Wisconsin<sup>1474</sup>.  
1415 iii. Jacob Thomas Ohman<sup>1474</sup>, born 04 July 1991<sup>1474</sup>.

**829. Renee Joan<sup>7</sup> Short** (William Everett<sup>6</sup>, Ira Edmund<sup>5</sup>, Emily Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 22 December 1958 in Germany<sup>1474</sup>. She married **(1) Andy P. Barella**<sup>1474</sup> in (Divorced)<sup>1474</sup>. She married **(2) Brad Eldridge**<sup>1474</sup> in (Divorced)<sup>1474</sup>. She married **(3) Jim Tyson**<sup>1474</sup> in (Divorced)<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Andy Barella and Renee Short:  
Marriage: (Divorced)<sup>1474</sup>

More About Brad Eldridge and Renee Short:  
Marriage: (Divorced)<sup>1474</sup>

More About Jim Tyson and Renee Short:  
Marriage: (Divorced)<sup>1474</sup>

Child of Renee Short and Andy Barella is:

- + 1416 i. Nicole Susan<sup>8</sup> Barella, born in Farmington, New Mexico.

Children of Renee Short and Brad Eldridge are:

- 1417 i. Melinda<sup>8</sup> Eldridge<sup>1474</sup>, born 03 July 1979 in Durango, Colorado?<sup>1474</sup>.  
1418 ii. Taralyn Eldridge<sup>1474</sup>, born Abt. 31 December 1980 in Farmington, New Mexico<sup>1474</sup>.

**833. Debra Glee<sup>7</sup> Aston** (Clara Glee<sup>6</sup> Short, Ira Edmund<sup>5</sup>, Emily Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 31 October 1959 in Globe, Gila Co., AZ.<sup>1474</sup>. She married **Eric Hudson**<sup>1474</sup> Abt. 1988 in Reno, NV.<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Eric Hudson and Debra Aston:  
Marriage: Abt. 1988, Reno, NV.<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Debra Aston and Eric Hudson are:

- 1419 i. Tiffany Alexandria<sup>8</sup> Hudson<sup>1474</sup>, born 25 January 1989 in Pleasanton, California<sup>1474</sup>.  
1420 ii. Zachary Aldon Hudson<sup>1474</sup>, born 11 July 1993 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., California<sup>1474</sup>.

**834. Donna Lorraine<sup>7</sup> Aston** (Clara Glee<sup>6</sup> Short, Ira Edmund<sup>5</sup>, Emily Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 07 October 1962 in Globe, Gila Co., AZ.<sup>1474</sup>. She married **Thomas**

**Chastain**<sup>1474</sup> Abt. 1978 in Willows, Glenn Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Thomas Chastain and Donna Aston:  
Marriage: Abt. 1978, Willows, Glenn Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Donna Aston and Thomas Chastain are:

- 1421 i. Allison Lorraine<sup>8</sup> Chastain<sup>1474</sup>, born 18 October 1987 in Corbalis, Oregon<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1422 ii. Brandon Thomas Chastain<sup>1474</sup>, born 23 January 1990 in Corbalis, Oregon<sup>1474</sup>.

**837. Ronda Lee<sup>7</sup> Short** (Tommy Lee<sup>6</sup>, Ira Edmund<sup>5</sup>, Emily Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 17 May 1960 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ.<sup>1474</sup>. She married **(1) James Stewart**<sup>1474</sup>. She married **(2) Alan Sims**<sup>1474</sup><sup>1474</sup>.

More About Alan Sims and Ronda Short:  
Marriage: <sup>1474</sup>

Children of Ronda Short and James Stewart are:

- 1423 i. Samuel<sup>8</sup> Stewart<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1424 ii. Jason Stewart<sup>1474</sup>.

Children of Ronda Short and Alan Sims are:

- 1425 i. Andrew Jacob Twin Sims<sup>8</sup> Stewart<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1426 ii. Alyssa Jeannie? Twin Sims Stewart<sup>1474</sup>.

**838. Lori Rae<sup>7</sup> Short** (Tommy Lee<sup>6</sup>, Ira Edmund<sup>5</sup>, Emily Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 15 September 1962 in Miami, Gila Co., AZ.<sup>1474</sup>. She married **(1) Rodney Nealey**<sup>1474</sup><sup>1474</sup>. She married **(2) David Williams**<sup>1474</sup><sup>1474</sup>. She married **(3) Rowdy Palmer**<sup>1474</sup> in Never married.<sup>1474</sup>.

More About Rodney Nealey and Lori Short:  
Marriage: <sup>1474</sup>

More About David Williams and Lori Short:  
Marriage: <sup>1474</sup>

More About Rowdy Palmer and Lori Short:  
Marriage: Never married.<sup>1474</sup>

Child of Lori Short and Rodney Nealey is:

- 1427 i. Jessica Lorraine<sup>8</sup> Nealey<sup>1474</sup>.

Child of Lori Short and David Williams is:

- 1428 i. Jamie Lynn<sup>8</sup> Williams<sup>1474</sup>.

Child of Lori Short and Rowdy Palmer is:

- 1429 i. Whitney Lee<sup>8</sup> Palmer<sup>1474</sup>.

**840. Thomas Louis<sup>7</sup> Short** (Aubry Vernon<sup>6</sup>, George Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 31 August 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.<sup>1474</sup>. He married **Linda Gay Poligala**<sup>1474</sup> 14 July 1979 in Bexar Co., TX.. She was born Abt. 1961.

More About Thomas Short and Linda Poligala:  
Marriage: 14 July 1979, Bexar Co., TX.

Child of Thomas Short and Linda Poligala is:

1430 i. T. J.<sup>8</sup> Short<sup>1474</sup>, born 12 September 1984 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>1474</sup>.

**841. Linda Faye<sup>7</sup> Hinton** (Margie Faye<sup>6</sup> Short, George Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 30 June 1949 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.<sup>1474</sup>. She married **Robert James Ramzinski<sup>1474</sup>** 06 November 1971 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.<sup>1474</sup>. He was born Abt. 1949.

More About Linda Faye Hinton:  
Residence: Floresville, TX.

More About Robert James Ramzinski:  
Residence: Floresville, TX.

More About Robert Ramzinski and Linda Hinton:  
Marriage: 06 November 1971, San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Linda Hinton and Robert Ramzinski are:

- 1431 i. Kevin Adopted<sup>8</sup> Ramzinski<sup>1474</sup>, born 16 January 1978 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Texas<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1432 ii. Garrett Lee Ramzinski<sup>1474</sup>, born 02 May 1979 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>1474</sup>.

**858. Marvin Edward<sup>7</sup> Short** (Marvin Clyde<sup>6</sup>, Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 30 June 1943 in Cass Co., TX.<sup>1474</sup>. He married **(1) Marie Unknown<sup>1474</sup>** 11 October 1965. He married **(2) Patty J. Hunsucker** 02 November 1977 in Cass Co., TX. She was born 1947. He married **(3) Norma J. Hunsucker<sup>1474</sup>** 23 April 1994 in Cass Co., TX.. She was born 1943.

Notes for Marvin Edward Short:

Question: Are Patty J. Hunsucker, 2nd wife, and Norma J. Hunsucker, 3rd wife, same person, related persons, or totally unrelated persons?

Notes for Marie Unknown:

Marie's name may have been Ida or a combination of the two.

More About Marvin Short and Marie Unknown:  
Divorce: 19 March 1976, Cass Co., TX  
Marriage: 11 October 1965

More About Marvin Short and Patty Hunsucker:  
Marriage: 02 November 1977, Cass Co., TX

More About Marvin Short and Norma Hunsucker:  
Marriage: 23 April 1994, Cass Co., TX.

Child of Marvin Short and Marie Unknown is:

- 1433 i. Wayne<sup>8</sup> Short<sup>1474</sup>.

**859. Larry Don<sup>7</sup> Short** (Marvin Clyde<sup>6</sup>, Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 08 January 1945 in Cass Co., TX.. He married **(1) Janet Kay Tucker<sup>1474</sup>** 28 February 1962. She was born Abt. 1946. He married **(2) Linda Last Shippee<sup>1474</sup>** 15 July 1979 in Harris Co. TX.. She was born 1947. He married **(3) Joanne Coughin** Bef. 1983.

More About Larry Short and Janet Tucker:  
Divorce: 16 May 1969, Kerr Co., TX  
Marriage: 28 February 1962

More About Larry Short and Linda Shippee:  
Marriage: 15 July 1979, Harris Co. TX.

Marriage Notes for Larry Short and Joanne Coughin:  
This "family" is not confirmed.

More About Larry Short and Joanne Coughin:  
Marriage: Bef. 1983

Children of Larry Short and Janet Tucker are:

- 1434 i. Lyn<sup>8</sup> Short<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1435 ii. Glenn Short<sup>1474</sup>.

Children of Larry Short and Linda Shippee are:

- 1436 i. Dallas<sup>8</sup> Short<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1437 ii. Luke Short<sup>1474</sup>.

**861. Bruce Allen<sup>7</sup> Rodgers, Sr.** (Opal<sup>6</sup> Short, Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 09 May 1948 in Kerr Co., TX.. He married **Nancy Kay Sanders**<sup>1474</sup> 16 March 1968 in Nueces Co., TX.. She was born 02 December 1947 in Nueces Co., TX..

More About Bruce Rodgers and Nancy Sanders:  
Marriage: 16 March 1968, Nueces Co., TX.

Children of Bruce Rodgers and Nancy Sanders are:

- 1438 i. Bruce Allen<sup>8</sup> Rodgers, Jr.<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1439 ii. Lisa Ann Rodgers<sup>1474</sup>.

**863. Douglas Wayne<sup>7</sup> Page** (Eddie<sup>6</sup> Short, Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 23 August 1951 in Merced, Merced Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>. He married **(1) Shirley Anzai**<sup>1474</sup><sup>1474</sup>. He married **(2) Shelley Marie Anderson**<sup>1474</sup> 20 January 1984 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>. She was born 27 September 1952 in Downey, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>.

Marriage Notes for Douglas Page and Shirley Anzai:  
No issue from this marriage.

More About Douglas Page and Shirley Anzai:  
Marriage: <sup>1474</sup>

More About Douglas Page and Shelley Anderson:  
Marriage: 20 January 1984, Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>

Children of Douglas Page and Shelley Anderson are:

- 1440 i. Travis Dylan Kelley<sup>8</sup> Page<sup>1474</sup>, born 12 July 1984 in Visalia, Tulare Co., California<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1441 ii. Cody Wayne Page<sup>1474</sup>, born 26 April 1988 in Visalia, Tulare Co., California<sup>1474</sup>.

**865. Patricia Diane<sup>7</sup> Page** (Eddie<sup>6</sup> Short, Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 28 January 1958 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>. She married **William Conway**<sup>1474</sup> July 1985 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>. He was born 10 October 1963 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>.

More About William Conway and Patricia Page:  
Marriage: July 1985, Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.<sup>1474</sup>

Child of Patricia Page and William Conway is:

- 1442 i. Morgen Lynne<sup>8</sup> Conway<sup>1474</sup>, born 12 January 1987 in Visalia, Tulare Co., California<sup>1474</sup>.

**866. Richard Clyde<sup>7</sup> Schmidt** (Altha Fay<sup>6</sup> Short, Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 29 August 1944 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., TX.<sup>1474</sup>. He married **(1) Wife#1 Unknown**. He married **(2) Leslie Ann Smith**<sup>1474</sup> 18 January 1968 in Bexar Co., TX.<sup>1474</sup>. He married **(3) Peggy June Mills**<sup>1474</sup> 18 June 1971 in Tarrant Co., TX.. She was born 16 August 1950 in Tarrant Co., TX..

More About Richard Schmidt and Leslie Smith:

Divorce: 24 April 1972, Bexar Co., TX

Marriage: 18 January 1968, Bexar Co., TX.<sup>1474</sup>

More About Richard Schmidt and Peggy Mills:

Marriage: 18 June 1971, Tarrant Co., TX.

Children of Richard Schmidt and Leslie Smith are:

- 1443 i. Sheryl<sup>8</sup> Schmidt<sup>1474</sup>, born Abt. 1968<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1444 ii. Joshua Schmidt<sup>1474</sup>, born Abt. 1970<sup>1474</sup>.

Children of Richard Schmidt and Peggy Mills are:

- + 1445 i. Ricky<sup>8</sup> Schmidt, born Abt. 1971 in Joshua, Johnson Co., Texas.
- 1446 ii. Randy Schmidt<sup>1474</sup>, born Abt. 1973 in Joshua, Johnson Co., Texas (Not Married)<sup>1474</sup>.

**867. Virginia Fay<sup>7</sup> Schmidt** (Altha Fay<sup>6</sup> Short, Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 01 February 1946 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., TX.<sup>1474</sup>. She married **(1) James McLaughlin**<sup>1474</sup> Bef. 1963. She married **(2) William Louis Medlock**<sup>1474</sup> 07 February 1965. She married **(3) Melvin Wayne Foster**<sup>1474</sup> 01 August 1973 in Kerr Co., TX.. He was born Abt. 1946.

More About James McLaughlin and Virginia Schmidt:

Marriage: Bef. 1963

More About William Medlock and Virginia Schmidt:

Divorce: 19 July 1974, Gillespie Co., TX.

Marriage: 07 February 1965

More About Melvin Foster and Virginia Schmidt:

Marriage: 01 August 1973, Kerr Co., TX.

Child of Virginia Schmidt and James McLaughlin is:

- + 1447 i. Susan Kay<sup>8</sup> McLaughlin, born Abt. 1960 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., Texas.

Children of Virginia Schmidt and William Medlock are:

- + 1448 i. Shannon<sup>8</sup> Medlock.
- + 1449 ii. Scott Medlock.

Children of Virginia Schmidt and Melvin Foster are:

- + 1450 i. Dawn Marie<sup>8</sup> Foster, born Abt. 1976.
- 1451 ii. Sharon Foster<sup>1474</sup>, born Abt. 1981<sup>1474</sup>.

**868. John William<sup>7</sup> Schmidt III** (Altha Fay<sup>6</sup> Short, Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 24 September 1947 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., TX.<sup>1474</sup>. He married **(1) Nancy Carol Hudnutt**<sup>1474</sup>. She was born 19 April 1949 in Gillespie Co., TX.. He married **(2) Mary Jane Fiedler**<sup>1474</sup><sup>1474</sup>.

Marriage Notes for John Schmidt and Mary Fiedler:

No issue from this marriage.

More About John Schmidt and Mary Fiedler:  
Marriage: <sup>1474</sup>

Children of John Schmidt and Nancy Hudnutt are:

- + 1452 i. Bryan<sup>8</sup> Schmidt.
- 1453 ii. John William Schmidt, (IV?)<sup>1474</sup>, born Abt. August 1968<sup>1474</sup>.

**869. James Charles<sup>7</sup> Schmidt, Sr.** (Altha Fay<sup>6</sup> Short, Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 07 November 1948 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX.<sup>1474</sup>, and died 03 June 2002. He married **(1) Bobbie Nell Abbott**<sup>1474</sup> 08 August 1968 in Gillespie Co., TX.<sup>1474</sup>. She was born 27 December 1943 in Bexar Co., TX.. He married **(2) Eula Faye Wilson**<sup>1474</sup> Aft. 1971. She was born Abt. 1945.

More About James Charles Schmidt, Sr.:

Burial: Der Stadt Friedhof Cem., Fredericksburg, TX, 78624.

Military service: Pvt, US Army, Viet Nam

More About James Schmidt and Bobbie Abbott:

Marriage: 08 August 1968, Gillespie Co., TX.<sup>1474</sup>

More About James Schmidt and Eula Wilson:

Marriage: Aft. 1971

Children of James Schmidt and Bobbie Abbott are:

- 1454 i. Holly<sup>8</sup> Schmidt<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1455 ii. Glenda Schmidt<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1456 iii. James Charles Schmidt, Jr.<sup>1474</sup>, born Abt. 1971 in (Not Married)<sup>1474</sup>.

Children of James Schmidt and Eula Wilson are:

- 1457 i. David<sup>8</sup> Schmidt<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1458 ii. Jennifer Schmidt<sup>1474</sup>.
- 1459 iii. James Charles (Jimmy) Schmidt<sup>1474</sup>, born Abt. 1973<sup>1474</sup>.

**870. Joyce Kay<sup>7</sup> Schmidt** (Altha Fay<sup>6</sup> Short, Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 02 December 1950 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., TX.<sup>1474</sup>. She married **(1) Francis Theodor Langehennig**<sup>1474</sup> 16 February 1968 in Gillespie Co., TX.<sup>1474</sup>. She married **(2) Melvin Wayne Foster**<sup>1474</sup> 13 February 1970 in Blanco Co., TX.. He was born Abt. 1946. She married **(3) Lee Roy King**<sup>1474</sup> 27 September 1974 in Gillespie Co., TX.. He was born 22 November 1950 in TX..

Marriage Notes for Joyce Schmidt and Francis Langehennig:

No issue from this marriage.

11586 LANGEHENNIG FRANCIS THEODOR 30 SCHMIDT JOYCE KA 17 16-Feb-1968

More About Francis Langehennig and Joyce Schmidt:

Certificate No.: 16 February 1968, 11586.

Marriage: 16 February 1968, Gillespie Co., TX.<sup>1474</sup>

More About Melvin Foster and Joyce Schmidt:

Divorce: 18 April 1974, Gillespie Co., TX

Marriage: 13 February 1970, Blanco Co., TX.

More About Lee Roy King:

Residence: Manchaca, TX

Marriage Notes for Joyce Schmidt and Lee King:

107037 KING LEE R 23 SCHMIDT JOYCE K 23 27-Sep-1974



More About Lee King and Joyce Schmidt:  
Certificate No.: 107037, Gillespie Co., TX.  
Marriage: 27 September 1974, Gillespie Co., TX.

Child of Joyce Schmidt and Melvin Foster is:  
+ 1460 i. Wanda<sup>8</sup> Foster.

Child of Joyce Schmidt and Lee King is:  
1461 i. Jennifer<sup>8</sup> King<sup>1474</sup>, born in (Not Married)<sup>1474</sup>.

**871. Katherine Ann<sup>7</sup> Schmidt** (Altha Fay<sup>6</sup> Short, Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 31 October 1954 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., TX.<sup>1474</sup>. She married **Larry Alton Sifford**<sup>1474</sup> 06 October 1970 in Kerr Co., TX.. He was born 28 September 1950 in TX..

More About Larry Sifford and Katherine Schmidt:  
Marriage: 06 October 1970, Kerr Co., TX.

Child of Katherine Schmidt and Larry Sifford is:  
+ 1462 i. Terry Allen<sup>8</sup> Sifford.

**872. Robert Wayne<sup>7</sup> Schmidt** (Altha Fay<sup>6</sup> Short, Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1474</sup> was born 19 June 1956 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., TX.<sup>1474</sup>. He married **(1) Tessa Marie Zenner**<sup>1474</sup> 29 May 1976 in Gillespie Co., TX.<sup>1474</sup>. She was born 23 December 1955 in Gillespie Co., TX.. He married **(2) Sabrina Lynn Parker**<sup>1474</sup> 26 January 1985 in Williamson Co., TX.. She was born 26 August 1963 in Williamson Co., TX..

More About Robert Wayne Schmidt:  
Residence: Pflugerville, TX

Marriage Notes for Robert Schmidt and Tessa Zenner:  
42730 SCHMIDT ROBERT W 19 ZENNER TESSA M 20 29-May-1976

More About Robert Schmidt and Tessa Zenner:  
Certificate No.: 29 May 1976, 42730.<sup>1475</sup>  
Divorce: 17 May 1982, Travis Co., TX.  
Marriage: 29 May 1976, Gillespie Co., TX.<sup>1476</sup>

More About Sabrina Lynn Parker:  
Residence: Pflugerville, TX

More About Robert Schmidt and Sabrina Parker:  
Marriage: 26 January 1985, Williamson Co., TX.

Child of Robert Schmidt and Tessa Zenner is:  
1463 i. Christi<sup>8</sup> Schmidt<sup>1476</sup>.

Child of Robert Schmidt and Sabrina Parker is:  
1464 i. Stephanie<sup>8</sup> Schmidt<sup>1476</sup>.

**873. Mary Jane<sup>7</sup> Schmidt** (Altha Fay<sup>6</sup> Short, Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1476</sup> was born 09 November 1960 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., TX.<sup>1476</sup>. She married **(1) Lee Peters**<sup>1476</sup>. She married **(2) Dennis Michael Schultz, Jr.**<sup>1476</sup> 17 July 1976 in Bexar Co., TX.. He was born 09 November 1957 in TX.. She married **(3) Kenneth Ray Braeuer, Jr.**<sup>1476</sup> 23 April 1978 in Gillespie Co., TX.<sup>1476</sup>. He was born 04 July 1958 in Victoria Co., TX.. She married **(4) Donald Ray Pryor**<sup>1476</sup> 02 April 1984 in

Comanche Co., TX.. He was born 24 March 1951 in TX.. She married **(5) Billy D. Holladay**<sup>1476</sup> 17 March 1994 in Gillespie Co., TX.<sup>1476</sup>. He was born Abt. 1954.

More About Dennis Schultz and Mary Schmidt:  
Divorce: 19 December 1977, Bexar Co., TX  
Marriage: 17 July 1976, Bexar Co., TX.

Marriage Notes for Mary Schmidt and Kenneth Braeuer:  
No issue from this marriage.

More About Kenneth Braeuer and Mary Schmidt:  
Divorce: 12 January 1984, Gillespie Co., TX  
Marriage: 23 April 1978, Gillespie Co., TX.<sup>1476</sup>

More About Donald Pryor and Mary Schmidt:  
Divorce: 14 December 1992, Gillespie Co., TX  
Marriage: 02 April 1984, Comanche Co., TX.

Marriage Notes for Mary Schmidt and Billy Holladay:  
22618 HOLLADAY BILLY D 39 SCHMIDT MARY J 36 17-Mar-1994

More About Billy Holladay and Mary Schmidt:  
Certificate No.: 17 March 1994, 22618<sup>1477</sup>  
Marriage: 17 March 1994, Gillespie Co., TX.<sup>1478</sup>

Children of Mary Schmidt and Dennis Schultz are:  
+ 1465 i. Jeannie Marie Schultz<sup>8</sup> Braeuer.  
+ 1466 ii. Crystal Schultz Braeuer.

Child of Mary Schmidt and Donald Pryor is:  
1467 i. Melody<sup>8</sup> Pryor<sup>1478</sup>.

Child of Mary Schmidt and Billy Holladay is:  
1468 i. Marty<sup>8</sup> Holladay<sup>1478</sup>.

**876. Donna Marie<sup>7</sup> Short** (Everitt Donald<sup>6</sup>, Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1478</sup> was born 31 January 1957 in Bexar Co., TX.. She married **David Carl Yongue**<sup>1478</sup>.

Child of Donna Short and David Yongue is:  
1469 i. Ella Wynne<sup>8</sup> Yongue<sup>1478</sup>.

**878. Toni Kay<sup>7</sup> Hatchell** (Marilyn Ruth<sup>6</sup> Short, Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1478</sup> was born 03 September 1960 in San Antonio, Bexar Co. TX.<sup>1478</sup>. She married **Steven David Chapman**<sup>1478</sup> 03 October 1981 in Bexar Co., TX.. He was born 1955.

More About Steven David Chapman:  
Name 2: Steve Chapman<sup>1478</sup>

More About Steven Chapman and Toni Hatchell:  
Marriage: 03 October 1981, Bexar Co., TX.

Child of Toni Hatchell and Steven Chapman is:  
1470 i. Kari Michelle<sup>8</sup> Chapman<sup>1478</sup>.

**882. Amy Leigh<sup>7</sup> Jackson** (Lee Anthony<sup>6</sup>, Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Short, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1478</sup> was born 13 July 1967 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX.<sup>1478</sup>. She married **Dr. Robert Grady Bruce**<sup>1478</sup> 06 February 1993 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.<sup>1478</sup>. He was born 09 March 1967 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.<sup>1478</sup>.

More About Dr. Robert Grady Bruce:  
Occupation: Physician, MD

More About Robert Bruce and Amy Jackson:  
Marriage: 06 February 1993, Austin, Travis Co., TX.<sup>1478</sup>

Children of Amy Jackson and Robert Bruce are:  
1471 i. Jackson Reagen<sup>8</sup> Bruce<sup>1478</sup>, born 27 June 1997 in Lexington, Kentucky<sup>1478</sup>.  
1472 ii. Twin Bruce<sup>1478</sup>, born March 1999<sup>1478</sup>.

**883. Brett Anthony<sup>7</sup> Jackson** (Lee Anthony<sup>6</sup>, Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Short, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1478</sup> was born 08 February 1970 in Midland, Midland Co., TX.<sup>1478</sup>. He married **Lori Ann Tate**<sup>1478</sup> 09 July 1994 in Grapevine, Tarrant Co., TX.<sup>1478</sup>. She was born 22 July 1970 in Grapevine, Tarrant Co., TX.<sup>1478</sup>.

More About Brett Jackson and Lori Tate:  
Marriage: 09 July 1994, Grapevine, Tarrant Co., TX.<sup>1478</sup>

Child of Brett Jackson and Lori Tate is:  
1473 i. Child<sup>8</sup> Jackson<sup>1478</sup>, born April 1999<sup>1478</sup>.

**900. Michael Lynn<sup>7</sup> Kelly** (Charlyne Verna<sup>6</sup> Davis, Horace Marvin<sup>5</sup>, David Crockett<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1479,1480,1481</sup> was born 30 January 1950 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>1482,1483</sup>, and died in living 1 Jan 1999, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>1484,1485</sup>. He married **(1) Keri Lynn Lumpkin**<sup>1486,1487,1488</sup> 16 October 1969 in Biloxi, Harrison Co., MS.<sup>1489</sup>, daughter of Homer Lumpkin and Mary Stephenson. She was born 14 October 1951 in TX.. He married **(2) Gayla Beth Gayler**<sup>1489,1490,1491</sup> 18 February 1977 in Beeville, Bee Co., TX.<sup>1492</sup>, daughter of Noel Gayler and Hazel Prickett. She was born 28 September 1950 in TX..

More About Michael Lynn Kelly:  
Date born 2: 30 January 1950, Rockport, Aransas Co., Texas<sup>1493</sup>  
Occupation 1: previous: Air Traffic Controller fired by President Reagan<sup>1494,1495</sup>  
Occupation 2: current: Contract Director, Human Resources, US Naval Station, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX<sup>1496,1497</sup>

More About Michael Kelly and Keri Lumpkin:  
Divorce: December 1975, Biloxi, Harrison Co., MS<sup>1498</sup>  
Marriage 1: 16 October 1969, Biloxi, Harrison Co., MS.<sup>1498</sup>  
Marriage 2: 16 October 1969, Biloxi, Harrison Co., Mississippi (Divorced 12/1975)<sup>1499</sup>

More About Michael Kelly and Gayla Gayler:  
Marriage 1: 18 February 1977, Beeville, Bee Co., TX.<sup>1500</sup>  
Marriage 2: 18 February 1977, Beeville, Bee Co., Texas<sup>1501</sup>

Child of Michael Kelly and Keri Lumpkin is:  
1474 i. Shawn Patrick<sup>8</sup> Kelly<sup>1502,1503,1504</sup>, born 26 August 1970 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX<sup>1505,1506</sup>.

More About Shawn Patrick Kelly:  
Date born 2: 26 August 1970, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas<sup>1507</sup>

Children of Michael Kelly and Gayla Gayler are:

- 1475 i. Amber Rae<sup>8</sup> Kelly<sup>1508,1509</sup>, born 09 August 1974 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX<sup>1510,1511</sup>; Adopted child.

More About Amber Rae Kelly:  
Adoption: October 1980<sup>1512,1513</sup>

- 1476 ii. Amber Rae Adopted Kelly<sup>1514</sup>, born 09 August 1974 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1514</sup>.  
1477 iii. Sharla Lynn Kelly<sup>1515,1516,1517</sup>, born 24 August 1982 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX<sup>1518,1519</sup>.

More About Sharla Lynn Kelly:  
Date born 2: 24 August 1982<sup>1520</sup>

**906. James Mikeal<sup>7</sup> Davis** (Roy Allen<sup>6</sup>, Horace Marvin<sup>5</sup>, David Crockett<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1521,1522,1523</sup> was born 27 November 1966 in Nueces Co., TX.<sup>1524,1525,1526</sup> and died in living 1 Jan 1999, Terrytown, LA.<sup>1527,1528</sup>. He married **(1) Tracy Unknown<sup>1529</sup>**. He married **(2) Tracy Unknown<sup>1529,1530</sup>**. He married **(3) Tracy Unknown<sup>1531</sup>**.

More About James Mikeal Davis:  
Graduation, Bac.: LSU<sup>1532,1533</sup>

Children of James Davis and Tracy Unknown are:

- 1478 i. Brooke Haley<sup>8</sup> Davis<sup>1534,1535,1536</sup>, born 03 January 1996<sup>1537,1538,1539</sup>.  
1479 ii. Alyssa Nicole Davis<sup>1540,1541,1542</sup>, born 16 April 1998<sup>1543,1544,1545</sup>.

**907. Lisa Roylynn<sup>7</sup> Davis** (Roy Allen<sup>6</sup>, Horace Marvin<sup>5</sup>, David Crockett<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1546,1547,1548</sup> was born 15 November 1969 in Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., TX.<sup>1549,1550</sup> and died in living 1 Jan 1999, Port Lavaca, TX.<sup>1551,1552</sup>. She married **(1) David Griffith<sup>1553,1554</sup>**. She married **(2) Shay Watts<sup>1555,1556,1557</sup>** Bef. 1990.

Notes for Lisa Roylynn Davis:

Source material indicates that Lisa has been married at least twice. First, to Shay Watts and second to David Griffith.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

Source material indicates that Lisa has been married at least twice. First, to Shay Watts and second to David Griffith.

More About Lisa Roylynn Davis:  
Date born 2: November 1969, Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., Texas<sup>1557</sup>

More About David Griffith:  
Name 2: David? Griffith<sup>1557</sup>

More About Shay Watts and Lisa Davis:  
Marriage: Bef. 1990

Child of Lisa Davis and David Griffith is:

- 1480 i. Molly Jo<sup>8</sup> Griffith<sup>1558,1559,1560</sup>, born 01 September 1993<sup>1561,1562,1563</sup>.

Child of Lisa Davis and Shay Watts is:

- 1481 i. Austin Laval<sup>8</sup> Watts<sup>1564,1565,1566</sup>, born 16 June 1990 in Victoria, Victoria Co., TX<sup>1567,1568</sup>.

More About Austin Laval Watts:  
Date born 2: 16 June 1990, Victoria, Victoria Co., Texas<sup>1569</sup>

**911. Jacki Lee<sup>7</sup> Sharp** (Leona Alice<sup>6</sup> Davis, Andrew Pickins<sup>5</sup>, David Crockett<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1569</sup> was born 31 October 1952 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>1569</sup>. She married **Christopher Roneil Gideon, Sr.<sup>1569</sup>** 21 June 1975 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>1569</sup>. He was born 29 July 1952

in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.<sup>1569</sup>.

More About Jacki Lee Sharp:  
Date born 2: 31 October 1952

Marriage Notes for Jacki Sharp and Christopher Gideon:  
53951 GIDEON CHRISTOPHER R 22 SHARP JACKI L 22 21-Jun-1975

More About Christopher Gideon and Jacki Sharp:  
Certificate No.: 21 June 1975, 53951  
Marriage: 21 June 1975, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>1569</sup>

Child of Jacki Sharp and Christopher Gideon is:  
1482 i. Christopher Roneil<sup>8</sup> Gideon, Jr.<sup>1569</sup>, born 28 December 1979 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1569</sup>.

**913. Denise Colleen<sup>7</sup> Davis** (Jack Dave<sup>6</sup>, Andrew Pickins<sup>5</sup>, David Crockett<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1569</sup> was born 17 March 1961 in Norfolk, VA.<sup>1569</sup>. She married **Darrell Eugene Eaker<sup>1569</sup>** 03 June 1988 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>1569</sup>. He was born 21 March 1964 in Dayton, OH.<sup>1569</sup>.

More About Darrell Eaker and Denise Davis:  
Marriage: 03 June 1988, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>1569</sup>

Children of Denise Davis and Darrell Eaker are:  
1483 i. Dylan Eugene<sup>8</sup> Eaker<sup>1569</sup>, born 31 October 1990 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1569</sup>.  
1484 ii. Dalton Knight Eaker<sup>1569</sup>, born 03 May 1995 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1569</sup>.

**914. Kathryn Anne<sup>7</sup> Davis** (Jack Dave<sup>6</sup>, Andrew Pickins<sup>5</sup>, David Crockett<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1569</sup> was born 30 August 1963 in Norfolk, VA.<sup>1569</sup>. She married **Christopher Kirby<sup>1569</sup>** 07 June 1989 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co., TX.<sup>1569</sup>. He was born 20 May 1964 in Milton, FL.<sup>1569</sup>.

More About Christopher Kirby and Kathryn Davis:  
Marriage: 07 June 1989, Kingsville, Kleberg Co., TX.<sup>1569</sup>

Children of Kathryn Davis and Christopher Kirby are:  
1485 i. Kyle Davis<sup>8</sup> Kirby<sup>1569</sup>, born 04 September 1989 in Lemoore, California<sup>1569</sup>.  
1486 ii. Collin Thomas Kirby<sup>1569</sup>, born 10 March 1993 in Lemoore, California<sup>1569</sup>.  
1487 iii. Kori Marie Kirby<sup>1569</sup>, born 13 October 1995 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co., Texas<sup>1569</sup>.

**918. Morgan Ray<sup>7</sup> Brundrett** (Mildred Lee<sup>6</sup> Davis, Andrew Pickins<sup>5</sup>, David Crockett<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1569</sup> was born 20 January 1960 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>1569</sup>. He married **(1) Karen Record<sup>1569/1569</sup>**. He married **(2) Sherry Ann Nelson<sup>1569</sup>** 11 June 1981 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>1569</sup>. She was born 19 January 1963 in Newport, RI.<sup>1569</sup>.

Marriage Notes for Morgan Brundrett and Karen Record:  
No issue from this marriage.

More About Morgan Brundrett and Karen Record:  
Marriage: <sup>1569</sup>

More About Morgan Brundrett and Sherry Nelson:  
Marriage: 11 June 1981, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>1569</sup>

Child of Morgan Brundrett and Sherry Nelson is:  
1488 i. Almon Ray<sup>8</sup> Brundrett<sup>1569</sup>, born 19 June 1985 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1569</sup>.

**920. Lawrence Davis<sup>7</sup> Brundrett** (Mildred Lee<sup>6</sup> Davis, Andrew Pickins<sup>5</sup>, David Crockett<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1569</sup> was born 21 January 1968 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.<sup>1569</sup>. He married **Rebekah Ann Ballou**<sup>1569</sup> 31 December 1994 in Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>1569</sup>. She was born 18 April 1974 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>1569</sup>.

More About Lawrence Brundrett and Rebekah Ballou:

Marriage: 31 December 1994, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>1569</sup>

Child of Lawrence Brundrett and Rebekah Ballou is:

1489 i. Chance Davis<sup>8</sup> Brundrett<sup>1569</sup>, born 12 May 1995 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1569</sup>.

**921. Shannon Colleen<sup>7</sup> Brundrett** (Mildred Lee<sup>6</sup> Davis, Andrew Pickins<sup>5</sup>, David Crockett<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1569</sup> was born 30 September 1972 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., TX, See Family Tree Vol. 5 #3270<sup>1569</sup>. She married **Scott Douglas DeGroat**<sup>1569</sup> 08 April 1989 in Lamar, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>1569</sup>. He was born 17 June 1965 in Olean, NY.<sup>1569</sup>.

More About Scott DeGroat and Shannon Brundrett:

Marriage: 08 April 1989, Lamar, Aransas Co., TX.<sup>1569</sup>

Children of Shannon Brundrett and Scott DeGroat are:

- 1490 i. Samuel<sup>8</sup> DeGroat<sup>1569</sup>, born 15 September 1989 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., Texas<sup>1569</sup>; died 15 September 1989 in Stillborn, Rockport Cemetery, Rockport, Texas<sup>1569</sup>.
- 1491 ii. Scott Jacob DeGroat<sup>1569</sup>, born 21 August 1990 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1569</sup>.
- 1492 iii. Aaron Andrew DeGroat<sup>1569</sup>, born 02 September 1991 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1569</sup>.
- 1493 iv. Brandon Lee DeGroat<sup>1569</sup>, born 30 April 1999 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1569</sup>.

**922. Harold Lee<sup>7</sup> Bobbitt** (Geraldine<sup>6</sup> Gregorczyk, Fannie Mae<sup>5</sup> VanNess., Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1570,1571</sup> was born 07 January 1953 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1572</sup>. He married **Lillian Dolores Lerma**<sup>1573</sup> 21 December 1981 in Brazos Co., TX.. She was born 29 October 1963 in Willacy Co., TX.<sup>1573</sup>.

More About Harold Lee Bobbitt:

Date born 2: 07 January 1953, Refugio, Refugio Co., Texas<sup>1573</sup>

More About Harold Bobbitt and Lillian Lerma:

Marriage: 21 December 1981, Brazos Co., TX.

Children of Harold Bobbitt and Lillian Lerma are:

- 1494 i. Brande Jade<sup>8</sup> Bobbitt<sup>1573</sup>, born 28 August 1983 in Albuquerque, New Mexico<sup>1573</sup>.
- 1495 ii. Kendyl L'Brook Bobbitt<sup>1573</sup>, born 09 October 1988 in Albuquerque, New Mexico<sup>1573</sup>.

**923. Charles Ray<sup>7</sup> Bobbitt** (Geraldine<sup>6</sup> Gregorczyk, Fannie Mae<sup>5</sup> VanNess., Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1574,1575</sup> was born 28 December 1956 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>1576</sup>. He married (1) **Susan Kay Kunze**<sup>1577</sup> 16 July 1976 in San Patricio Co., TX.. She was born 31 December 1957 in San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>1577</sup>. He married (2) **Jeannie Sue McBroom** 06 May 1995 in Nueces Co., TX.. She was born 11 December 1956 in Nueces Co., TX..

More About Charles Ray Bobbitt:

Date born 2: 28 December 1956, Sinton, San Patricio Co., Texas<sup>1577</sup>

More About Charles Bobbitt and Susan Kunze:

Divorce: 28 March 1995, Nueces Co., TX

Marriage: 16 July 1976, San Patricio Co., TX.

More About Charles Bobbitt and Jeannie McBroom:

Marriage: 06 May 1995, Nueces Co., TX.

Children of Charles Bobbitt and Susan Kunze are:

- 1496 i. Gaye Lanell<sup>8</sup> Bobbitt<sup>1577</sup>, born 02 September 1982 in Beeville, Bee Co., Texas<sup>1577</sup>.
- 1497 ii. Jacquelyn Michelle Bobbitt<sup>1577</sup>, born 16 September 1985 in Beeville, Bee Co., Texas<sup>1577</sup>.

**924. Bonnie Carroll<sup>7</sup> Cain** (Bonnie Mae<sup>6</sup> Gregorczyk, Fannie Mae<sup>5</sup> VanNess., Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1578,1579</sup> was born 01 August 1946 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.<sup>1580</sup> He married **Rolanda Louise Freeman**<sup>1580,1581</sup> 16 October 1971 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.<sup>1581</sup> She was born 01 July 1953 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.<sup>1582</sup>.

More About Bonnie Carroll Cain:

Date born 2: 01 August 1946, Austin, Travis Co., Texas<sup>1583</sup>

More About Rolanda Louise Freeman:

Date born 2: 01 July 1953, Austin, Travis Co., Texas<sup>1583</sup>

More About Bonnie Cain and Rolanda Freeman:

Marriage: 16 October 1971, Austin, Travis Co., TX.<sup>1583</sup>

Children of Bonnie Cain and Rolanda Freeman are:

- 1498 i. Heather Anne<sup>8</sup> Freeman<sup>1583</sup>, born 06 February 1983 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>1583</sup>.
- 1499 ii. Leonard William Freeman<sup>1583</sup>, born 30 October 1986 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>1583</sup>.

**925. Bruce Merrill<sup>7</sup> Cain** (Bonnie Mae<sup>6</sup> Gregorczyk, Fannie Mae<sup>5</sup> VanNess., Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1584,1585</sup> was born 02 April 1955 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.<sup>1586</sup> He married **Rita Unknown**<sup>1587</sup>.

More About Bruce Merrill Cain:

Date born 2: 02 April 1955, Austin, Travis Co., Texas<sup>1587</sup>

Fact 1: 1998, Had Liver transplant<sup>1587</sup>

Medical Information: Liver transplant in 1998.

Children of Bruce Cain and Rita Unknown are:

- 1500 i. Jennifer<sup>8</sup> Cain<sup>1587</sup>, born Abt. 1977<sup>1587</sup>.
- 1501 ii. Stephanie Cain<sup>1587</sup>, born Abt. 1990<sup>1587</sup>.

**926. Ronnie Eugene<sup>7</sup> Gregorczyk** (Dayton Laverne<sup>6</sup>, Fannie Mae<sup>5</sup> VanNess., Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1588</sup> was born 21 October 1948 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>1589</sup> He married **(1) Connie Sue Rachui**<sup>1589</sup> 27 July 1973 in Nueces Co., TX.<sup>1589</sup> She was born 21 October 1954 in McLennan Co., TX.. He married **(2) Lydia Sylvia Molina**<sup>1589</sup> 18 February 1995 in Nueces Co., TX.<sup>1589</sup> She was born 21 July 1966 in San Patricio Co., TX..

More About Ronnie Eugene Gregorczyk:

Name 2: Ronnie Eugene Gregorczyk, Sr.<sup>1589</sup>

More About Ronnie Gregorczyk and Connie Rachui:

Divorce 1: 28 March 1975, Nueces Co., TX

Divorce 2: Bet. 1975 - 1984, Nueces Co., TX

Marriage: 27 July 1973, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>1589</sup>

Marriage2: 28 March 1975, prob Nueces Co., TX

Marriage3: 15 May 1984, Nueces Co., TX

More About Ronnie Gregorczyk and Lydia Molina:

Marriage: 18 February 1995, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>1589</sup>

Child of Ronnie Gregorczyk and Connie Rachui is:

- 1502 i. Brock Dayton<sup>8</sup> Gregorczyk<sup>1589</sup>, born Abt. 22 August 1977 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1589</sup>.

Child of Ronnie Gregorczyk and Lydia Molina is:

- 1503 i. Ronnie Eugene<sup>8</sup> Gregorczyk, Jr.<sup>1589</sup>, born 30 June 1994 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1589</sup>.

**927. Linda Marlene<sup>7</sup> Gregorczyk** (Dayton Laverne<sup>6</sup>, Fannie Mae<sup>5</sup> VanNess., Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1590,1591</sup> was born 24 August 1950 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>1592</sup>. She married **(1) William John Moore, Sr.**<sup>1592</sup> 14 February 1969 in Nueces Co., TX.. He was born 12 October 1942 in Galveston Co., TX.. She married **(2) Jason Dale Hamilton**<sup>1593</sup> 05 March 1990 in Nueces Co., TX.<sup>1593</sup>. He was born 07 February 1955 in Nueces Co., TX.

More About Linda Marlene Gregorczyk:

Date born 2: 24 August 1950, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1593</sup>

More About William John Moore, Sr.:

Name 2: William John Moore, Sr.<sup>1593</sup>

More About William Moore and Linda Gregorczyk:

Divorce: 18 August 1983, Nueces Co., TX

Marriage 1: 14 February 1969, Nueces Co., TX.

Marriage 2: 14 February 1969, (Divorced)<sup>1593</sup>

Marriage Notes for Linda Gregorczyk and Jason Hamilton:

No issue from this marriage.

More About Jason Hamilton and Linda Gregorczyk:

Marriage: 05 March 1990, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>1593</sup>

Children of Linda Gregorczyk and William Moore are:

- + 1504 i. William John<sup>8</sup> Moore, Jr., born 10 March 1970 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.
- + 1505 ii. Janet Marlene Moore, born 01 October 1973 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas.
- 1506 iii. Bradley Wayne Moore<sup>1593</sup>, born 23 April 1979 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1593</sup>.

**928. Margie Rae<sup>7</sup> Gregorczyk** (Dayton Laverne<sup>6</sup>, Fannie Mae<sup>5</sup> VanNess., Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1594,1595</sup> was born 06 March 1961 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>1596</sup>. She married **Edward Charles Chivigton**<sup>1597</sup> 14 August 1987 in Wimberley, Hays Co., TX.<sup>1597</sup>. He was born Abt. 1963.

More About Margie Rae Gregorczyk:

Date born 2: 06 March 1961, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1597</sup>

Fact 1: 01 March 1999, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>1597</sup>

More About Edward Chivigton and Margie Gregorczyk:

Marriage: 14 August 1987, Wimberley, Hays Co., TX.<sup>1597</sup>

Children of Margie Gregorczyk and Edward Chivigton are:

- 1507 i. Tressa Nicole<sup>8</sup> Chivigton<sup>1597</sup>, born 12 February 1990 in San Marcos, Hays Co., Texas<sup>1597</sup>.
- 1508 ii. Charles Edward Chivigton<sup>1597</sup>, born 22 January 1994 in San Marcos, Hays Co., Texas<sup>1597</sup>.

**929. Darla Laverne<sup>7</sup> Gregorczyk** (Dayton Laverne<sup>6</sup>, Fannie Mae<sup>5</sup> VanNess., Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1598,1599</sup> was born 31 May 1967 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>1600</sup>. She married **Richard Briant Messer**<sup>1601</sup> 04 February 1989 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>1601</sup>. He was born 25 June 1960 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., TX.<sup>1601</sup>.

More About Darla Laverne Gregorczyk:

Date born 2: 31 May 1967, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1601</sup>



Fact 1: 03 March 1999, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>1601</sup>

More About Richard Messer and Darla Gregorczyk:

Marriage: 04 February 1989, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>1601</sup>

Children of Darla Gregorczyk and Richard Messer are:

- 1509 i. Julia Yvonne<sup>8</sup> Messer<sup>1601</sup>, born 06 November 1989 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas<sup>1601</sup>.
- 1510 ii. Wesley Briant Messer<sup>1601</sup>, born 13 June 1992 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas<sup>1601</sup>.
- 1511 iii. Derek Louis Messer<sup>1601</sup>, born 16 June 1995 in Orlando, Orange Co., Florida<sup>1601</sup>.

**933. Jeffrey Dean<sup>7</sup> Moody** (Shirley Ann<sup>6</sup> Gregorczyk, Fannie Mae<sup>5</sup> VanNess., Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1602,1603</sup> was born 31 July 1960 in Germany<sup>1604,1605</sup>. He married **Patricia Ann Koliba<sup>1605</sup>** 10 August 1979 in San Patricio Co., TX<sup>1605</sup>. She was born 12 May 1962 in San Patricio Co., TX.

More About Jeffrey Moody and Patricia Koliba:

Marriage: 10 August 1979, San Patricio Co., TX<sup>1605</sup>

Children of Jeffrey Moody and Patricia Koliba are:

- 1512 i. Jeffrey Shaun<sup>8</sup> Moody<sup>1605</sup>, born 13 January 1980 in Taft, San Patricio Co., Texas<sup>1605</sup>.
- 1513 ii. Nathan Andrew Moody<sup>1605</sup>, born 29 January 1983 in Taft, San Patricio Co., Texas<sup>1605</sup>.

**934. Michael Douglas<sup>7</sup> Moody** (Shirley Ann<sup>6</sup> Gregorczyk, Fannie Mae<sup>5</sup> VanNess., Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1606,1607</sup> was born 19 February 1964 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>1608</sup>. He married **Berta Alice Soto<sup>1609</sup>** 16 March 1983 in San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>1609</sup>. She was born 10 November 1967 in Hildago Co., TX..

More About Michael Douglas Moody:

Date born 2: 19 February 1964, Sinton, San Patricio Co., Texas<sup>1609</sup>

More About Michael Moody and Berta Soto:

Marriage: 16 March 1983, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>1609</sup>

Child of Michael Moody and Berta Soto is:

- 1514 i. Hannah Alis<sup>8</sup> Moody<sup>1609</sup>, born 28 April 1997 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1609</sup>.

More About Hannah Alis? Moody:

Fact 1: Premature Birth Weight 1 1/2 LBS.<sup>1609</sup>

**936. Tammy Ann<sup>7</sup> Grice** (Virginia Nell<sup>6</sup> Gregorczyk, Fannie Mae<sup>5</sup> VanNess., Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1610,1611</sup> was born 05 February 1962 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>1612</sup>. She married **(1) Jeffrey Scott Jacks<sup>1613</sup>** 30 January 1982 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>1613</sup>. He was born 08 August 1962 in TX.. She married **(2) Gary L. Catherman III<sup>1613</sup>** 30 November 1991 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>1613</sup>. He was born Abt. 1965.

More About Tammy Ann Grice:

Date born 2: 05 February 1962, Sinton, San Patricio Co., Texas<sup>1613</sup>

Marriage Notes for Tammy Grice and Jeffrey Jacks:

19033 JACKS JEFFREY S                      19 GRICE TAMMY A                      20      30-Jan-1982  
<http://files.usgwarchives.net/tx/sanpatricio/vitals/marriages/1982/sanpam82.txt>

More About Jeffrey Jacks and Tammy Grice:

Certificate No.: 30 January 1982, 19033

Divorce: 25 July 1991, prob San Patricio Co., TX.

Marriage: 30 January 1982, Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>1613</sup>

Marriage Notes for Tammy Grice and Gary Catherman:

147230 CATHERMAN GARY L III      26 GRICE TAMMY      29    30-Nov-1991

More About Gary Catherman and Tammy Grice:

Certificate No.: 30 November 1991, 147230.

Marriage: 30 November 1991, Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>1613</sup>

Child of Tammy Grice and Jeffrey Jacks is:

1515      i.    Justin Garrett<sup>8</sup> Jacks<sup>1613</sup>, born 16 October 1986 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1613</sup>.

Child of Tammy Grice and Gary Catherman is:

1516      i.    Dylan Paul<sup>8</sup> Catherman<sup>1613</sup>, born 28 December 1992 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1613</sup>.

**938. Samuel David<sup>7</sup> VanNess** (Thomas Albert<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Powell<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1613</sup> was born 23 January 1943 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1613</sup>, and died 02 April 2000. He married **Suzanne McCarthy<sup>1613</sup>**. She was born 14 September 1947 in Hackensack, NJ.<sup>1613</sup>.

More About Samuel David VanNess:

Name 2: Samuel C. VanNess<sup>1614</sup>

More About Suzanne McCarthy:

Date born 2: 14 September 1947

Children of Samuel VanNess and Suzanne McCarthy are:

1517      i.    Jeff<sup>8</sup> VanNess<sup>1615</sup>, born 25 February 1972 in Dale City, California<sup>1615</sup>.

1518      ii.    Kristin Suzanne Twin VanNess<sup>1615</sup>, born 15 February 1975 in San Francisco, California<sup>1615</sup>.

1519      iii.    Carolyn Elisabeth Twin VanNess<sup>1615</sup>, born 15 February 1975 in San Francisco, California<sup>1615</sup>.

**939. Vernell Agnes<sup>7</sup> VanNess** (Thomas Albert<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Powell<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1616,1617</sup> was born 07 June 1949 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1617</sup>. She married **(1) James Lon Gardner, Sr.<sup>1617</sup>**. She married **(2) Gary Evenson<sup>1617</sup>**. She married **(3) Dean L. Miller** 14 November 1969 in Harris Co. TX..

More About Dean Miller and Vernell VanNess:

Marriage: 14 November 1969, Harris Co. TX.

Child of Vernell VanNess and James Gardner is:

1520      i.    James Lon<sup>8</sup> Gardner, Jr.<sup>1617</sup>, born 19 March 1966<sup>1617</sup>.

**940. Cheryl Frances<sup>7</sup> VanNess** (Thomas Albert<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Powell<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1618,1619</sup> was born 18 November 1954 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1619</sup>. She married **Warren Elliott Anzelc<sup>1619</sup>** 31 July 1989 in Alameda Co., CA.<sup>1619</sup>. He was born 02 November 1953 in Hayward, Alameda Co., CA.<sup>1619</sup>.

More About Warren Anzelc and Cheryl VanNess:

Marriage: 31 July 1989, Alameda Co., CA.<sup>1619</sup>

Child of Cheryl VanNess and Warren Anzelc is:

1521      i.    Justin<sup>8</sup> Anzelc<sup>1619</sup>, born 17 November 1990 in Hayward, California<sup>1619</sup>.

**944. Jody E. Gaugler<sup>7</sup> (dup)** (Lucy Julia<sup>6</sup> VanNess, Samuel Powell<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1620</sup> was born 29 January 1942<sup>1620</sup>. He married **(1) Sandra Lynette Swanson<sup>1620,1621</sup>**. He married **(2) Barbara Jean French<sup>1622,1623</sup>** 01 April 1960. She was born 15 June 1945 in Winnfield, LA.<sup>1623</sup>, and died <sup>1623</sup>.

More About Barbara Jean French:  
Cause of Death: suicide

More About Jody (dup) and Barbara French:  
Marriage: 01 April 1960

Children of Jody (dup) and Sandra Swanson are:

- 1522 i. Christopher Lynn<sup>8</sup> Gaugler<sup>1624</sup>.
- + 1523 ii. Chrystal Paige Gaugler, born 07 June 1970 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Jody (dup) and Barbara French are:

- 1524 i. Ricky Harold<sup>8</sup> Gaugler<sup>1624</sup>.
- 1525 ii. James Allen Gaugler<sup>1624</sup>.
- 1526 iii. Shelley Rene Gaugler<sup>1624</sup>.

**945. Joseph Edward<sup>7</sup> Gaugler II** (Lucy Julia<sup>6</sup> VanNess, Samuel Powell<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1625</sup> was born 29 January 1942 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>1625</sup> He married **(1) Barbara Jean French**<sup>1626,1627</sup> 01 April 1960<sup>1627</sup>. She was born 15 June 1945 in Winnfield, LA.<sup>1627</sup>, and died <sup>1627</sup>. He met **(2) Sandra Lynette Swanson**<sup>1628,1629</sup> Bef. 1970<sup>1629</sup>. He married **(3) Cathy Nichols**<sup>1629</sup> Bef. 1974<sup>1629</sup>. He married **(4) Rhonda Jan Fairley**<sup>1629</sup> 19 August 1984 in Harris Co. TX.<sup>1629</sup>. She was born Abt. 1961. He married **(5) Blanca Estela Meza Corrales**<sup>1629</sup> 01 May 1997 in Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1629</sup>. She was born Abt. 1978.

More About Joseph Edward Gaugler II:

Name 2: Jody Gaugler, Jr.<sup>1630</sup>

Fact 1: 16 November 1998, I Called Re FAMILY TREE<sup>1631</sup>

Occupation: Painting Contractor<sup>1631</sup>

More About Barbara Jean French:

Cause of Death: suicide

More About Joseph Gaugler and Barbara French:

Marriage: 01 April 1960<sup>1631</sup>

Marriage Notes for Joseph Gaugler and Sandra Swanson:

Never married, although Texas Common Law would probably consider them as married (Ford R. Davis).

More About Joseph Gaugler and Sandra Swanson:

Single: Bef. 1970<sup>1631</sup>

More About Joseph Gaugler and Cathy Nichols:

Marriage: Bef. 1974<sup>1631</sup>

More About Joseph Gaugler and Rhonda Fairley:

Marriage: 19 August 1984, Harris Co. TX.<sup>1631</sup>

More About Joseph Gaugler and Blanca Corrales:

Marriage: 01 May 1997, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1631</sup>

Children of Joseph Gaugler and Barbara French are:

- 1527 i. Jody Edward<sup>8</sup> Gaugler III<sup>1631</sup>, born 01 February 1962 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1631</sup>.
- + 1528 ii. Ricky Harold Gaugler Narvaez, born 12 January 1963 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas Date maybe 14th?
- + 1529 iii. James Allen Gaugler Narvaez, born 11 April 1965 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas.
- 1530 iv. Shelley Rene Gaugler Narvaez<sup>1631</sup>, born 14 June 1966 in Galveston, Galveston Co., Texas Date Maybe 12th?<sup>1631</sup>.

Child of Joseph Gaugler and Cathy Nichols is:

1531 i. Tara<sup>8</sup> Gaugler<sup>1631</sup>, born 30 January 1974 in Santa Fe, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1631</sup>.

Child of Joseph Gaugler and Rhonda Fairley is:

1532 i. Kody<sup>8</sup> Gaugler<sup>1631</sup>, born 26 September 1978 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1631</sup>.

Child of Joseph Gaugler and Blanca Corrales is:

1533 i. Destini Karan<sup>8</sup> Gaugler<sup>1631</sup>, born 28 January 1998<sup>1631</sup>.

**946. Judy Mae<sup>7</sup> Gaugler** (Lucy Julia<sup>6</sup> VanNess, Samuel Powell<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1632,1633</sup> was born 09 July 1943 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1633</sup>, and died 17 June 1977 in Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1633</sup>. She married **Walles Williamson**<sup>1634,1635</sup> 10 February 1962 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.. He was born 14 December 1942 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1635</sup>.

More About Judy Mae Gaugler:

Burial: June 1977, Catholic Cemetery, I 45, Galveston Co.. TX, Per: Joe Edward (Jody) Gaugler.

More About Walles Williamson and Judy Gaugler:

Marriage 1: 10 February 1962, Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.

Marriage 2: 10 February 1962, Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1635</sup>

Child of Judy Gaugler and Walles Williamson is:

+ 1534 i. Melanie Jayne<sup>8</sup> Williamson, born 13 May 1963 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas; died June 1995 in Arkansas, Per: Joe Edward (Jody) Gaugler, II 11/16/1998.

**948. Christy Vernell<sup>7</sup> Gaugler** (Lucy Julia<sup>6</sup> VanNess, Samuel Powell<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1636,1637</sup> was born 24 December 1946 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1637</sup>. She married **(1) Rex Whaley**<sup>1638,1639</sup> 22 October 1965 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1639</sup>. He was born 14 January 1941 in Goshen, IN.<sup>1639</sup>. She married **(2) Rex Donald Ballard, Jr.**<sup>1639</sup> 21 September 1990 in Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1639</sup>. He was born 17 March 1965 in Galveston Co., TX..

More About Rex Whaley and Christy Gaugler:

Divorce: 16 February 1989, Harris Co. TX

Marriage: 22 October 1965, Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1639</sup>

More About Rex Ballard and Christy Gaugler:

Marriage: 21 September 1990, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1639</sup>

Children of Christy Gaugler and Rex Whaley are:

+ 1535 i. Dean<sup>8</sup> Whaley, born 24 February 1967 in Kailua, Ohahu, Hawaii.

1536 ii. Shawna Whaley<sup>1640</sup>, born 12 June 1969 in Pensacola, Florida<sup>1641</sup>. She married Dennis Foust<sup>1641</sup>.

More About Shawna Whaley:

Name 2: Shawna Rene' Whaley<sup>1641</sup>

1537 iii. Dawna Luchelle Whaley<sup>1641</sup>, born 20 February 1973 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1641</sup>. She married John Kirk Boudreaux<sup>1641</sup>.

**949. Terry Allen<sup>7</sup> Gaugler** (Lucy Julia<sup>6</sup> VanNess, Samuel Powell<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1642,1643</sup> was born 20 December 1947 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1643</sup>. He married **(1) Arlene Fox**<sup>1644,1645</sup> 1967<sup>1645</sup>. She was born 17 July 1942 in Travis Co., TX.. He married **(2) Connie S. Tackett**<sup>1645</sup> Abt. 1989<sup>1645</sup>. She was born 1960.

More About Terry Gaugler and Arlene Fox:

Marriage: 1967<sup>1645</sup>

More About Terry Gaugler and Connie Tackett:  
Marriage: Abt. 1989<sup>1645</sup>

Children of Terry Gaugler and Arlene Fox are:

- 1538 i. Kimberly<sup>8</sup> Gaugler<sup>1646,1647</sup>, born 1967<sup>1647</sup>; died 29 February 1968<sup>1647</sup>.
- 1539 ii. Cheree Gaugler<sup>1648,1649</sup>, born Abt. 1969<sup>1649</sup>.

Child of Terry Gaugler and Connie Tackett is:

- 1540 i. Terri Michelle<sup>8</sup> Gaugler<sup>1649</sup>, born 30 July 1988<sup>1649</sup>.

**950. Samuel Charles<sup>7</sup> VanNess II** (Samuel Charles<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Powell<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1649</sup> was born 09 February 1949<sup>1649</sup>, and died 22 October 1992 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Par., LA.<sup>1649</sup>. He married **(1) Karen Vaughn**<sup>1649</sup> 02 February 1967 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Par., LA.<sup>1649</sup>. He married **(2) Sherry Hopkins**<sup>1649</sup> Aft. 1973<sup>1649</sup>.

Notes for Samuel Charles VanNess II:  
Died 10/15/1992 in SS records,

More About Samuel VanNess and Karen Vaughn:  
Marriage: 02 February 1967, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Par., LA.<sup>1649</sup>

More About Samuel VanNess and Sherry Hopkins:  
Marriage: Aft. 1973<sup>1649</sup>

Children of Samuel VanNess and Karen Vaughn are:

- + 1541 i. Deidra<sup>8</sup> VanNess, born 09 October 1967 in Lake Charles, LA..
- 1542 ii. Samuel Charles VanNess III<sup>1649</sup>, born 02 March 1970<sup>1649</sup>.
- + 1543 iii. Wendy VanNess, born 22 March 1973 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas.

Child of Samuel VanNess and Sherry Hopkins is:

- + 1544 i. Heather<sup>8</sup> Hopkins, born 22 March 1973 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas.

**953. Ray Dean<sup>7</sup> VanNess** (Samuel Charles<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Powell<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1650,1651</sup> was born 01 May 1968 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1651</sup>. He married **Tracey Anne Frels**<sup>1651</sup> 14 November 1997 in Pearland, TX.<sup>1651</sup>. She was born 03 January 1971 in Harris Co., TX..

More About Ray VanNess and Tracey Frels:  
Marriage: 14 November 1997, Pearland, TX.<sup>1651</sup>

Child of Ray VanNess and Tracey Frels is:

- 1545 i. Hunter Charles<sup>8</sup> VanNess<sup>1651</sup>, born 09 April 1998 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1651</sup>.

**955. Keith Wayne Adopted<sup>7</sup> VanNess** (Samuel Charles<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Powell<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1651</sup> was born 11 April 1970 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1651</sup>. He married **Marcie Strawn**<sup>1651</sup>.

Child of Keith VanNess and Marcie Strawn is:

- 1546 i. Chelsea Ann<sup>8</sup> VanNess<sup>1651</sup>, born 01 March 1989 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1651</sup>.

**958. Tracy Lynn<sup>7</sup> VanNess** (James Ray<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Powell<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1652,1653</sup> was born 09 January 1966 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1653</sup>. She married **Timothy Wayne Smith**<sup>1653</sup> 14 October 1986 in Pearland, Brazoria Co., TX.<sup>1653</sup>. He was born 05 July 1960 in Bellingham, WA.<sup>1653</sup>.

More About Timothy Smith and Tracy VanNess:  
Marriage: 14 October 1986, Pearland, Brazoria Co., TX.<sup>1653</sup>

Children of Tracy VanNess and Timothy Smith are:

- 1547 i. Jeffrey Wayne<sup>8</sup> Smith<sup>1653</sup>, born 11 May 1987 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1653</sup>.
- 1548 ii. Taryn Vanessa Smith<sup>1653</sup>, born 01 June 1989 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1653</sup>.
- 1549 iii. Sydnee Lorine Smith<sup>1653</sup>, born 19 September 1996 in Clear Lake City, Harris Co., Texas<sup>1653</sup>.

**960. Kerry Anne<sup>7</sup> VanNess** (James Ray<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Powell<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1653</sup> was born 09 June 1973 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.. She married **Gregory Don Guthrie**<sup>1653</sup> 21 March 1992 in Alvin, Brazoria Co., TX.. He was born 20 December 1961 in Pasadena, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1653</sup>.

More About Kerry Anne VanNess:  
Date born 2: 09 June 1973, Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1653</sup>

More About Gregory Don Guthrie:  
Date born 2: 20 December 1961

More About Gregory Guthrie and Kerry VanNess:  
Marriage 1: 21 March 1992, Alvin, Brazoria Co., TX.  
Marriage 2: 21 March 1992, Alvin, Texas<sup>1653</sup>

Children of Kerry VanNess and Gregory Guthrie are:

- 1550 i. Zackory Don<sup>8</sup> Guthrie<sup>1653</sup>, born 26 July 1992 in Galveston, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1653</sup>.
- 1551 ii. Skyler Rae Guthrie<sup>1653</sup>, born 26 April 1996 in Lake Jaskson, Brazoria Co., Texas<sup>1653</sup>.

**962. Earline Marie<sup>7</sup> VanNess** (Morris Earl<sup>6</sup>, Jefferson Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1653</sup> was born 30 September 1942 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX.<sup>1653</sup>. She married **Wayne Miner**<sup>1653</sup> in Ca.<sup>1653</sup>.

More About Wayne Miner and Earline VanNess:  
Marriage: Ca.<sup>1653</sup>

Children of Earline VanNess and Wayne Miner are:

- 1552 i. Christopher Wayne<sup>8</sup> Miner<sup>1653</sup>, born 13 February 1964 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1653</sup>. He married Sandy Raczyks<sup>1653</sup> 08 July 1978 in Buffalo, Erie Co., New York (No Children)<sup>1653</sup>.

More About Christopher Miner and Sandy Raczyks:  
Marriage: 08 July 1978, Buffalo, Erie Co., New York (No Children)<sup>1653</sup>

- 1553 ii. Michael Earl Miner<sup>1653</sup>, born 26 May 1965 in Florida<sup>1653</sup>. He married Erin Penn<sup>1653</sup> in (No Children)<sup>1653</sup>.

More About Michael Miner and Erin Penn:  
Marriage: (No Children)<sup>1653</sup>

**963. Donald Ray<sup>7</sup> VanNess** (Morris Earl<sup>6</sup>, Jefferson Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1653</sup> was born 15 November 1944 in Temple, Bell Co., TX.<sup>1653</sup>, and died 17 December 2006 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX.. He married **(1) Barbara Marie Unknown**<sup>1653</sup>. He married **(2) Margaret A. Gregory**<sup>1653</sup> 16 April 1971 in Galveston Co., TX.. She was born Abt. 1951. He married **(3) Sheham Mohamed** 03 December 1993 in Harris Co. TX..

More About Donald Ray VanNess:  
Burial: Manvel Cemetery, Manvel, Brazoria Co., TX.  
Residence: 17 December 2006, Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.

Marriage Notes for Donald VanNess and Margaret Gregory:  
No issue from this marriage.

More About Donald VanNess and Margaret Gregory:  
Divorce: 24 April 1985, Galveston, Galveston Co., TX.  
Marriage: 16 April 1971, Galveston Co., TX.

Marriage Notes for Donald VanNess and Sheham Mohamed:  
May or may not be the mother of Anthony.

More About Donald VanNess and Sheham Mohamed:  
Marriage: 03 December 1993, Harris Co. TX.

Child of Donald VanNess and Barbara Unknown is:

+ 1554 i. Donald Ray Van Ness<sup>8</sup> Bancroft, born 06 February 1965 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas.

Child of Donald VanNess and Margaret Gregory is:

1555 i. Anthony Raymond<sup>8</sup> VanNess<sup>1653</sup>, born 15 December 1985 in Galveston, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1653</sup>.

**964. Freda Ann<sup>7</sup> VanNess** (Morris Earl<sup>6</sup>, Jefferson Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1653</sup> was born 15 October 1953 in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1653</sup>. She married **Larry Wayne Cook**<sup>1653</sup>.

Children of Freda VanNess and Larry Cook are:

1556 i. Deborah Ann<sup>8</sup> Cook<sup>1653</sup>, born 19 December 1974 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1653</sup>.

1557 ii. Jennifer Dawn Cook<sup>1653</sup>, born 08 February 1978 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1653</sup>. She married Husband Unknown<sup>1653</sup> December 1996 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1653</sup>.

More About Husband Unknown and Jennifer Cook:

Marriage: December 1996, Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1653</sup>

1558 iii. Patrick Wayne Cook<sup>1653</sup>, born 06 September 1984 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1653</sup>.

**965. Mary Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Pressley** (Bobby Joe<sup>6</sup> Pessley, Emma Lee<sup>5</sup> VanNess, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1653,1654</sup> was born 14 September 1958 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX<sup>1655</sup>. She met **(2) Bobby Jackson Cherry**<sup>1655</sup> 23 March 1984 in Jim Wells Co., TX. He was born 05 May 1958, and died 27 March 1988 in Jim Wells Co., TX<sup>1655</sup>.

More About Mary Rebecca Pressley:

Date born 2: 14 September 1958<sup>1656</sup>

More About Bobby Cherry and Mary Pressley:

Unknown-Begin: 23 March 1984, Jim Wells Co., TX

Children of Mary Rebecca Pressley are:

1559 i. Jennifer Diane<sup>8</sup> Pressley<sup>1657</sup>, born February 1978 in Sinton, San Patircio Co., Texas<sup>1657</sup>.

1560 ii. Justn DeWayne Pressley<sup>1657</sup>, born 20 January 1979 in Sinton, San Patircio Co., Texas<sup>1657</sup>.

Children of Mary Pressley and Bobby Cherry are:

1561 i. Dustin James (Dusty)<sup>8</sup> Cherry<sup>1657</sup>, born 12 May 1983 in Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1657</sup>.

1562 ii. Beau Jackson Cherry<sup>1657</sup>, born 11 March 1986 in Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1657</sup>.

**966. David Allen<sup>7</sup> Pressley** (Bobby Joe<sup>6</sup> Pessley, Emma Lee<sup>5</sup> VanNess, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1658,1659</sup> was born 13 October 1960 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>1660</sup> He married **(1) Bettinae Ann Story** 03 November 1979 in San Patricio Co., TX.. She was born 10 December 1962 in Nueces Co., TX.. He married **(2) Tammra D. Unknown** 28 July 1986. She was born Abt. 1968. He married

(3) **Sandra Elaine Kuykendall**<sup>1661</sup> 08 July 1994 in Nueces Co., TX.. She was born 24 September 1959 in Galveston Co., TX..

More About David Allen Pressley:

Date born 2: 13 October 1960, Sinton, San Patircio Co., Texas<sup>1661</sup>

More About David Pressley and Bettinae Story:

Divorce: 11 July 1985, San Patricio Co., TX

Marriage: 03 November 1979, San Patricio Co., TX.

More About David Pressley and Tammra Unknown:

Divorce: 04 January 1989, Nueces Co., TX

Marriage: 28 July 1986

Marriage Notes for David Pressley and Sandra Kuykendall:

No issue of this marriage.

More About David Pressley and Sandra Kuykendall:

Divorce: 05 February 2001, Jim Wells Co., TX

Marriage: 08 July 1994, Nueces Co., TX.

Child of David Pressley and Sandra Kuykendall is:

1563 i. Christopher<sup>8</sup> Pressley<sup>1661</sup>, born Abt. 01 April 1989 in Louisiana<sup>1661</sup>.

**968. Tina Jo<sup>7</sup> Pressley** (Bobby Joe<sup>6</sup> Pessley, Emma Lee<sup>5</sup> VanNess, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1662,1663</sup> was born 06 March 1965 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>1664</sup>. She married **Robert M. Priest**<sup>1665</sup> 19 March 1988 in Jim Wells Co., TX. He was born Abt. 1962.

Notes for Tina Jo Pressley:

Other information gives her name as Tina Jean Pressley.

More About Tina Jo Pressley:

Date born 2: 06 March 1965, Sinton, San Patircio Co., Texas<sup>1665</sup>

More About Robert Priest and Tina Pressley:

Marriage: 19 March 1988, Jim Wells Co., TX

Children of Tina Pressley and Robert Priest are:

1564 i. Megan Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Priest<sup>1665</sup>, born 06 August 1989 in California<sup>1665</sup>.

1565 ii. Chelsie Priest<sup>1665</sup>, born 20 November 1991 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1665</sup>.

**970. Albert Hamilton<sup>7</sup> VanNess III** (Albert Hamilton<sup>6</sup>, Albert Hamilton<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1665</sup> was born 25 August 1961 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX<sup>1665</sup>. He married **Julie Suzanna Moehr**<sup>1665</sup> 28 June 1986 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX<sup>1665</sup>. She was born 12 November 1963 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX<sup>1665</sup>.

More About Albert VanNess and Julie Moehr:

Marriage: 28 June 1986, Refugio, Refugio Co., TX<sup>1665</sup>

Child of Albert VanNess and Julie Moehr is:

1566 i. Cole Garrett<sup>8</sup> VanNess<sup>1665</sup>, born 15 September 1997 in Victoria, Victoria Co., TX.<sup>1665</sup>.

**971. Lynette Kay<sup>7</sup> VanNess** (Albert Hamilton<sup>6</sup>, Albert Hamilton<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1665</sup> was born 01 October 1962 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1665</sup>. She married **Bernhard Melvin Markert, Jr.**<sup>1665</sup> 11 June 1983 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1665</sup>. He was born 19 November 1956 in



Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1665</sup>.

More About Bernhard Markert and Lynette VanNess:  
Marriage: 11 June 1983, Refugio, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1665</sup>

Children of Lynette VanNess and Bernhard Markert are:

- 1567 i. Brooke Malaise<sup>8</sup> Markert<sup>1665</sup>, born 27 August 1985 in Beeville Bee Co., Texas<sup>1665</sup>.
- 1568 ii. Meagen Claire Markert<sup>1665</sup>, born 10 November 1987 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1665</sup>.
- 1569 iii. Lindsay Kayla Markert<sup>1665</sup>, born 17 October 1989 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1665</sup>.

**972. Steven Downin<sup>7</sup> VanNess I** (Albert Hamilton<sup>6</sup>, Albert Hamilton<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1665</sup> was born 11 December 1963 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1665</sup>. He married **Dalia NMN Garza**<sup>1665</sup> 04 December 1985 in Edingurg, Hidalgo Co., TX.<sup>1665</sup>. She was born 05 May 1961 in Edinburg, Hidalgo Co., TX.<sup>1665</sup>.

More About Steven VanNess and Dalia Garza:  
Marriage: 04 December 1985, Edingurg, Hidalgo Co., TX.<sup>1665</sup>

Children of Steven VanNess and Dalia Garza are:

- 1570 i. Vanessa<sup>8</sup> VanNess<sup>1665</sup>, born 22 October 1986 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co., Texas<sup>1665</sup>; died 06 November 1986 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co., Texas<sup>1665</sup>.
- 1571 ii. Stacey Vanity VanNess<sup>1665</sup>, born 21 March 1989 in Victoria, Victoria Co., Texas<sup>1665</sup>.
- 1572 iii. Justine Clarissa VanNess<sup>1665</sup>, born 11 February 1993 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co., TX.<sup>1665</sup>.
- 1573 iv. Steven Downin VanNess II<sup>1665</sup>, born 01 August 1994 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co., Texas<sup>1665</sup>.

**974. Bernell Odell<sup>7</sup> Borden, Jr.** (Janice Lyvonne<sup>6</sup> VanNess, Albert Hamilton<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1665</sup> was born 10 September 1959 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>1665</sup>. He married **Jo Ann Conchola**<sup>1665</sup> 24 December 1985 in Refugio Co., TX.. She was born 14 April 1968 in Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., TX.<sup>1665</sup>.

More About Bernell Borden and Jo Conchola:  
Marriage: 24 December 1985, Refugio Co., TX.

Children of Bernell Borden and Jo Conchola are:

- 1574 i. Sharon Marie<sup>8</sup> Borden<sup>1665</sup>, born 17 February 1985 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1665</sup>.
- 1575 ii. Staci Lyvonne Borden<sup>1665</sup>, born 25 December 1985 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., Texas<sup>1665</sup>.

**976. Kenneth Wayne<sup>7</sup> Borden** (Janice Lyvonne<sup>6</sup> VanNess, Albert Hamilton<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1665</sup> was born 08 March 1962 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>1665</sup>. He married **Wendy Ellen Tremonte**<sup>1665</sup> 07 April 1990 in Nueces Co., TX.. She was born 29 September 1970 in Nueces Co., TX..

More About Kenneth Borden and Wendy Tremonte:  
Marriage: 07 April 1990, Nueces Co., TX.

Children of Kenneth Borden and Wendy Tremonte are:

- 1576 i. Tristan Lucinda<sup>8</sup> Tremonte<sup>1665</sup>, born 15 July 1987 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1665</sup>.
- 1577 ii. Patrick Wayne Borden<sup>1665</sup>, born 09 December 1989 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1665</sup>.

**978. James Albert<sup>7</sup> Borden** (Janice Lyvonne<sup>6</sup> VanNess, Albert Hamilton<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1665</sup> was born 10 September 1964 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1665,1666</sup>.

Child of James Albert Borden is:

- 1578 i. Valerie May<sup>8</sup> Borden<sup>1667</sup>, born 31 August 1989 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1667</sup>.

**980. Lynda Denise<sup>7</sup> Talbott** (Norma Lee<sup>6</sup> VanNess, Albert Hamilton<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>,

Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup><sup>1667</sup> was born 17 November 1964 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1667</sup>. She married **Kevin Carl Priess**<sup>1667</sup> 25 August 1990 in Victoria Co., TX.<sup>1667</sup>. He was born 27 August 1964 in Victoria Co., TX.<sup>1667</sup>.

More About Kevin Priess and Lynda Talbott:

Divorce: 27 August 1998, Goliad Co., TX.

Marriage: 25 August 1990, Victoria Co., TX.<sup>1667</sup>

Children of Lynda Talbott and Kevin Priess are:

- 1579 i. Evan Lynae<sup>8</sup> Priess<sup>1667</sup>, born 26 September 1991 in Victoria, Victoria Co., Texas<sup>1667</sup>; died 26 September 1991 in Victoria, Victoria Co., Texas<sup>1667</sup>.
- 1580 ii. Stormi Lynn Priess<sup>1667</sup>, born 11 January 1993 in Victoria, Victoria Co., Texas<sup>1667</sup>.

**983. Levi West Adkins<sup>7</sup> Williams III** (Maxine Carol<sup>6</sup> VanNess, Albert Hamilton<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup><sup>1667</sup> was born 04 November 1959 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>1667</sup>. He married **Brenda Gayle Brandt**<sup>1667</sup> 27 August 1982 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1667</sup>. She was born 22 August 1962 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1667</sup>.

More About Levi Williams and Brenda Brandt:

Marriage: 27 August 1982, Refugio, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1667</sup>

Children of Levi Williams and Brenda Brandt are:

- 1581 i. Britni Lace<sup>8</sup> Williams<sup>1667</sup>, born 17 February 1987 in Victoria, Victoria Co., Texas<sup>1667</sup>.
- 1582 ii. Mallori Paige Williams<sup>1667</sup>, born 29 December 1988 in Victoria, Victoria Co., Texas<sup>1667</sup>.
- 1583 iii. Halei Elizabeth Williams<sup>1667</sup>, born 18 July 1997 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1667</sup>.

**984. Brenda Gayle<sup>7</sup> Williams** (Maxine Carol<sup>6</sup> VanNess, Albert Hamilton<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup><sup>1667</sup> was born 25 August 1961 in Sinton, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>1667</sup>. She married **David Wayne Schumann**<sup>1667</sup> 08 April 1983 in Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1667</sup>. He was born 18 April 1962 in Mathis, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>1667</sup>.

More About David Schumann and Brenda Williams:

Marriage: 08 April 1983, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1667</sup>

Child of Brenda Williams and David Schumann is:

- 1584 i. Aaron Wayne<sup>8</sup> Schumann<sup>1667</sup>, born 23 May 1989 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1667</sup>.

**985. Ron Edward<sup>7</sup> Williams** (Maxine Carol<sup>6</sup> VanNess, Albert Hamilton<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup><sup>1667</sup> was born 15 June 1966 in Beeville, Bee Co., TX.<sup>1667</sup>. He married **Pamela Kay Ruebush**<sup>1667</sup> 05 August 1994 in Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1667</sup>. She was born 07 September 1965 in Beeville, Bee Co., TX.<sup>1667</sup>.

More About Ron Williams and Pamela Ruebush:

Marriage: 05 August 1994, Refugio Co., TX.<sup>1667</sup>

Children of Ron Williams and Pamela Ruebush are:

- 1585 i. Tyler Edward<sup>8</sup> Williams<sup>1667</sup>, born 07 February 1995 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1667</sup>.
- 1586 ii. Ryan West Williams<sup>1667</sup>, born 05 May 1998 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1667</sup>.

**987. Leigh Ann<sup>7</sup> Maxwell** (Linda Joyce<sup>6</sup> VanNess, Albert Hamilton<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup><sup>1667</sup> was born 17 February 1971 in Victoria, Victoria Co., TX.<sup>1667</sup>. She married **Patrick Shawn Patterson**<sup>1667</sup> 17 September 1997 in Clark Co., NV.<sup>1668</sup>. He was born 31 January 1966 in Victoria, Victoria Co., TX.<sup>1669</sup>.

More About Patrick Patterson and Leigh Maxwell:

Marriage: 17 September 1997, Clark Co., NV.<sup>1670</sup>

Child of Leigh Maxwell and Patrick Patterson is:

- 1587 i. Carson Wheeler<sup>8</sup> Patterson<sup>1671</sup>, born 04 March 1999 in Victoria, Victoria Co., Texas<sup>1671</sup>.

**990. Donnie Edward<sup>7</sup> VanNess, Jr.** (Donnie Edward<sup>6</sup>, Albert Hamilton<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1671</sup> was born 07 July 1971<sup>1671</sup>. He married **Tamara Joyce Lara**<sup>1671</sup> 18 August 1994<sup>1671</sup>. She was born 08 August 1969 in San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>1671</sup>.

More About Donnie VanNess and Tamara Lara:

Marriage: 18 August 1994<sup>1671</sup>

Children of Donnie VanNess and Tamara Lara are:

- 1588 i. Kaley Kristen<sup>8</sup> VanNess<sup>1671</sup>, born 21 April 1995<sup>1671</sup>.  
1589 ii. Donnie Edward VanNess III<sup>1671</sup>, born 29 January 1998<sup>1671</sup>.

**991. Janet LaNonne<sup>7</sup> VanNess** (Donnie Edward<sup>6</sup>, Albert Hamilton<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1671</sup> was born 07 August 1972 in San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>1671</sup>. She married **(1) Unknown Anzaldua**. She married **(2) David A. Ramirez** 23 December 1988 in Refugio, Refugio Co., TX.. He was born Abt. 1969. She married **(3) Eugene Solis, II?**<sup>1671</sup> 07 February 1998<sup>1671</sup>.

Marriage Notes for Janet VanNess and Unknown Anzaldua:

No marriage record found, date/location/actual unknown.

More About David Ramirez and Janet VanNess:

Divorce: 01 February 1992, Refugio Co., TX.

Marriage: 23 December 1988, Refugio, Refugio Co., TX.

More About Eugene Solis and Janet VanNess:

Marriage: 07 February 1998<sup>1671</sup>

Children of Janet VanNess and Unknown Anzaldua are:

- 1590 i. Samantha Nicole<sup>8</sup> Unknown<sup>1671</sup>, born 11 March 1989<sup>1671</sup>.  
1591 ii. Dylan Justice Unknown<sup>1671</sup>, born 15 October 1993<sup>1671</sup>.

Child of Janet VanNess and Eugene Solis is:

- 1592 i. Shelby Ren'e<sup>8</sup> Solis<sup>1671</sup>, born 12 September 1998<sup>1671</sup>.

**992. Deborah Ren'e<sup>7</sup> VanNess** (Donnie Edward<sup>6</sup>, Albert Hamilton<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1671</sup> was born 22 July 1975 in Victoria, Victoria Co., TX.<sup>1671</sup>. She married **George Fredrich Hammond II**<sup>1671</sup>.

Children of Deborah VanNess and George Hammond are:

- 1593 i. Zachary Daniel<sup>8</sup> Hammond<sup>1671</sup>, born 02 December 1995<sup>1671</sup>.  
1594 ii. Jeffery Micheal Hammond<sup>1671</sup>, born 18 February 1996<sup>1671</sup>.

**1001. Gary Alfred<sup>7</sup> Burton** (Johnny Alfred<sup>6</sup>, David Robert<sup>5</sup>, Ethel Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1671</sup> was born 20 May 1958 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1671</sup>. He married **Denise Lynn Potter**<sup>1671</sup> 05 March 1983 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1671</sup>.

More About Gary Burton and Denise Potter:

Marriage: 05 March 1983, Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1671</sup>

Children of Gary Burton and Denise Potter are:

- 1595 i. Amber<sup>8</sup> Burton<sup>1671</sup>.  
1596 ii. Trevor Burton<sup>1671</sup>.  
1597 iii. Brooks Burton<sup>1671</sup>.

**1002. Lana Fay<sup>7</sup> Burton** (Johnny Alfred<sup>6</sup>, David Robert<sup>5</sup>, Ethel Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1671</sup> was born 09 December 1961 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1671</sup>. She married **(1) Donald Lee Piper** 23 December 1977 in Montgomery Co., TX.. She married **(2) Randy Cavazos Perez**<sup>1671</sup> 08 December 1989 in Jackson Co., TX.. He was born Abt. 1950.

More About Donald Piper and Lana Burton:  
Divorce: 31 October 1989, Harris Co. TX  
Marriage: 23 December 1977, Montgomery Co., TX.

More About Randy Perez and Lana Burton:  
Marriage: 08 December 1989, Jackson Co., TX.

Children of Lana Burton and Donald Piper are:  
1598 i. Chris<sup>8</sup> Unknown<sup>1671</sup>, born Abt. 1978<sup>1671</sup>.  
1599 ii. Cameron Unknown<sup>1671</sup>, born Abt. 1983<sup>1671</sup>.

Children of Lana Burton and Randy Perez are:  
1600 i. Cody<sup>8</sup> Perez<sup>1671</sup>, born Abt. 1989<sup>1671</sup>.  
1601 ii. Chelsea Perez<sup>1671</sup>, born Abt. 1990<sup>1671</sup>.

**1004. Randall Scott<sup>7</sup> Burton** (David Elliott<sup>6</sup>, David Robert<sup>5</sup>, Ethel Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1671</sup> was born 16 November 1966 in Pasadena, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1671</sup>. He married **(1) Nicole Andress Burks**<sup>1671</sup> Bef. 1991<sup>1671</sup>. He married **(2) Debra Kay Kays**<sup>1671</sup> 16 October 1997 in Texas City, Galveston, TX.<sup>1671</sup>. She was born 09 February 1960 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1671</sup>.

More About Randall Burton and Nicole Burks:  
Marriage: Bef. 1991<sup>1671</sup>

More About Randall Burton and Debra Kays:  
Marriage: 16 October 1997, Texas City, Galveston, TX.<sup>1671</sup>

Child of Randall Burton and Nicole Burks is:  
1602 i. Brittany Lynn<sup>8</sup> Burton<sup>1671</sup>, born 03 May 1991 in Texas City, Galveston, Texas<sup>1671</sup>.

**1005. Karen Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Burton** (David Elliott<sup>6</sup>, David Robert<sup>5</sup>, Ethel Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1671</sup> was born 25 September 1972 in Pasadena, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1671</sup>. She married **Brian Patrick Pembroke**<sup>1671</sup> 08 December 1996 in Pasadena, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1671</sup>. He was born 03 February 1972 in Pasadena, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1671</sup>.

More About Brian Pembroke and Karen Burton:  
Marriage: 08 December 1996, Pasadena, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1671</sup>

Child of Karen Burton and Brian Pembroke is:  
1603 i. Unknown<sup>8</sup> Pembroke<sup>1671</sup>, born March 1999<sup>1671</sup>.

**1006. Sharon Jean<sup>7</sup> Labouve** (Robert Jules<sup>6</sup>, Lois Helen<sup>5</sup> Burton, Ethel Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1671</sup> was born 02 October 1951 in Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, San Diego Co., CA.<sup>1671</sup>. She married **(1) Michael Davis**<sup>16711671</sup>. She married **(2) Robert Milton Schuler**<sup>1671</sup>.

Marriage Notes for Sharon Labouve and Michael Davis:  
No issue from this marriage.

More About Michael Davis and Sharon Labouve:

Marriage: <sup>1671</sup>

Child of Sharon Labouve and Robert Schuler is:

1604 i. John Paul<sup>8</sup> Schuler<sup>1671</sup>, born 18 January 1975 in Oceanside, California<sup>1671</sup>.

**1007. Robert Randall<sup>7</sup> Labouve** (Robert Jules<sup>6</sup>, Lois Helen<sup>5</sup> Burton, Ethel Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1671</sup> was born 13 October 1953 in Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, San Diego Co., CA.<sup>1671</sup>. He married **(1) Wife1 Raffell<sup>1671</sup>**. He married **(2) Wife2 Price<sup>1671</sup>**.

Child of Robert Labouve and Wife1 Raffell is:

1605 i. Robert William<sup>8</sup> Labouve<sup>1671</sup>, born 23 September 1971<sup>1671</sup>.

Child of Robert Labouve and Wife2 Price is:

+ 1606 i. Eric Brian Labouve<sup>8</sup> Filkins, born 13 April 1975.

**1008. Raymond Edward<sup>7</sup> Labouve** (Robert Jules<sup>6</sup>, Lois Helen<sup>5</sup> Burton, Ethel Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1671</sup> was born 12 November 1954 in Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, San Diego Co., CA.<sup>1671</sup>. He married **Cecelia Deckwa<sup>1671</sup>**.

Child of Raymond Labouve and Cecelia Deckwa is:

1607 i. Cory Ray<sup>8</sup> Labouve<sup>1671</sup>, born 08 January 1990 in San Diego Co., California<sup>1671</sup>.

**1009. Karen Ann<sup>7</sup> Labouve** (Robert Jules<sup>6</sup>, Lois Helen<sup>5</sup> Burton, Ethel Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1671</sup> was born 01 January 1956 in Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, San Diego Co., CA.<sup>1671</sup>. She married **Guy Ward<sup>1671</sup>**.

Child of Karen Labouve and Guy Ward is:

1608 i. Guy Justin<sup>8</sup> Ward<sup>1671</sup>, born 28 August 1980 in Oceanside, California<sup>1671</sup>.

**1010. Herbert Hewitt<sup>7</sup> Williams III** (Catherine Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Thomas, Irene Vernon<sup>5</sup> Court, Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1672,1673</sup> was born 04 June 1943 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1674</sup>. He married **(1) Susan Lee Fischbein<sup>1674,1675</sup>** 1963 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.. She was born 17 April 1947 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>1676</sup>. He married **(2) Terri Ann Lavarney/Orr<sup>1677</sup>** 23 November 1983 in Beeville, Bee Co., TX.<sup>1677</sup>. She was born Abt. 1943.

More About Herbert Hewitt Williams III:

Date born 2: 04 June 1943, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas<sup>1677</sup>

More About Susan Lee Fischbein:

Date born 2: 17 April 1942, Long Beach, California<sup>1677</sup>

More About Herbert Williams and Susan Fischbein:

Marriage 1: 1963, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Marriage 2: 1963, Long Beach, California (Divorced)<sup>1677</sup>

Marriage Notes for Herbert Williams and Terri Lavarney/Orr:

No issue from this marriage.

More About Herbert Williams and Terri Lavarney/Orr:

Marriage: 23 November 1983, Beeville, Bee Co., TX.<sup>1677</sup>

Children of Herbert Williams and Susan Fischbein are:

1609 i. Christopher David<sup>8</sup> Williams<sup>1678,1679</sup>, born 12 August 1967 in Long Beach, CA<sup>1680</sup>. He married Ame Unknown<sup>1681</sup> in (No Children)<sup>1681</sup>.

More About Christopher David Williams:  
Date born 2: 12 August 1967, Long Beach, California<sup>1681</sup>

More About Christopher Williams and Ame Unknown:  
Marriage: (No Children)<sup>1681</sup>

1610 ii. Michael Ian Williams<sup>1682,1683</sup>, born 17 July 1971 in Long Beach, CA<sup>1684</sup>.

More About Michael Ian Williams:  
Date born 2: 17 July 1971, Long Beach, California<sup>1685</sup>

**1013. Carolyn June<sup>7</sup> Thomas** (Frederick Vaughn<sup>6</sup>, Irene Vernon<sup>5</sup> Court, Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1686,1687</sup> was born 05 June 1949 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., TX.<sup>1687</sup>. She married **Robert Paul Metz**<sup>1687</sup> 26 September 1969 in Galveston Co., TX.. He was born 05 July 1946 in Houston, Harris Co., TX..

More About Robert Metz and Carolyn Thomas:  
Marriage: 26 September 1969, Galveston Co., TX.

Children of Carolyn Thomas and Robert Metz are:

+ 1611 i. R. B. Royboy<sup>78</sup> Metz.  
1612 ii. Daughter Metz<sup>1687</sup>.

**1015. Cynthia Irene<sup>7</sup> Thomas** (Frederick Vaughn<sup>6</sup>, Irene Vernon<sup>5</sup> Court, Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1688,1689</sup> was born 18 May 1953 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1689</sup>. She married **(1) Rena Roland Nebout, Jr.** 22 November 1969 in Galveston Co., TX.. He was born 21 August 1952 in Galveston Co., TX.. She married **(2) Roger Calvin Looper** 30 March 1972 in Galveston Co., TX.. He was born 15 March 1947 in Galveston Co., TX.. She married **(3) Roger E. Robbins** 28 October 1977 in Galveston Co., TX.. She married **(4) Joseph J. Yuko, Jr.** 24 February 1984 in Ft. Bend Co., TX.. He was born 16 June 1951 in Walsenberg, Huerfano Co., CO.. She married **(5) Robert Eugene Losley, Sr.** 04 February 1990 in Ft. Bend Co., TX.. He was born Abt. 1951.

More About Rena Nebout and Cynthia Thomas:  
Marriage: 22 November 1969, Galveston Co., TX.

Marriage Notes for Cynthia Thomas and Roger Looper:  
No issue from this marriage.

More About Roger Looper and Cynthia Thomas:  
Divorce: 22 January 1973, Galveston Co., TX  
Marriage: 30 March 1972, Galveston Co., TX.

More About Roger Robbins and Cynthia Thomas:  
Divorce: 05 June 1980, Galveston Co., TX.  
Marriage: 28 October 1977, Galveston Co., TX.

More About Joseph J. Yuko, Jr.:  
SS# issued in: Ohio.

More About Joseph Yuko and Cynthia Thomas:  
Marriage: 24 February 1984, Ft. Bend Co., TX.

More About Robert Losley and Cynthia Thomas:  
Marriage: 04 February 1990, Ft. Bend Co., TX.

Child of Cynthia Thomas and Rena Nebout is:

+ 1613 i. Cheryl<sup>8</sup> Thomas.

**1016. Cecelia Denise<sup>7</sup> Thomas** (Frederick Vaughn<sup>6</sup>, Irene Vernon<sup>5</sup> Court, Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1690,1691</sup> was born 31 August 1954 in Brownsville, Cameron Co., TX.<sup>1691</sup>. She married **(1) Gary Thomas Moore<sup>1691</sup>** 19 June 1982 in Harris Co. TX.. He was born 07 March 1943 in Harris Co., TX., and died 10 April 1992 in Harris Co., TX.<sup>1691</sup>. She married **(2) Marion Leon Graddy, Jr.<sup>1691</sup>** 16 February 1993 in Harris Co. TX.. He was born 29 July 1957.

More About Gary Thomas Moore:

Cause of Death: Cancer, type unknown.

More About Gary Moore and Cecelia Thomas:

Marriage: 19 June 1982, Harris Co. TX.

More About Marion Graddy and Cecelia Thomas:

Marriage: 16 February 1993, Harris Co. TX.

Child of Cecelia Thomas and Gary Moore is:

1614 i. Candice<sup>8</sup> Moore<sup>1691</sup>.

**1027. Lori Lynn<sup>7</sup> Dubose** (Donald Hampton<sup>6</sup>, Emma Etta<sup>5</sup> Court, Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1692,1693</sup> was born 10 October 1952 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1694</sup>. She married **Thomas W. Beaman<sup>1695</sup>** 03 September 1977 in Harris Co. TX.<sup>1695</sup>.

More About Lori Lynn Dubose:

Date born 2: 10 October 1952, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas<sup>1695</sup>

More About Thomas Beaman and Lori Dubose:

Divorce: 11 January 1982, Harris Co. TX

Marriage: 03 September 1977, Harris Co. TX.<sup>1695</sup>

Child of Lori Dubose and Thomas Beaman is:

1615 i. Anna Kate<sup>8</sup> Dubose<sup>1695</sup>, born 11 January 1989 in Phillipsburg, New Jersey (Took Mothers Maiden Name)<sup>1695</sup>.

**1028. Kevin Hampton<sup>7</sup> Dubose** (Donald Hampton<sup>6</sup>, Emma Etta<sup>5</sup> Court, Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1696,1697</sup> was born 07 September 1954 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1698</sup>. He married **Glenda G. Owen<sup>1699</sup>** 26 June 1981 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1699</sup>. She was born 20 February 1952 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.<sup>1699</sup>.

Notes for Kevin Hampton Dubose:

He attended pre-law at Rice University, Houston, Harris Co., Tx.[DavisBruce2.FTW]

He attended pre-law at Rice University, Houston, Harris Co., Tx.

More About Kevin Hampton Dubose:

Date born 2: 07 September 1954, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas<sup>1699</sup>

More About Kevin Dubose and Glenda Owen:

Marriage: 26 June 1981, Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1699</sup>

Children of Kevin Dubose and Glenda Owen are:

1616 i. Travis Hampton<sup>8</sup> Dubose<sup>1699</sup>, born 07 March 1985 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>1699</sup>.

1617 ii. Ryan Elliot Dubose<sup>1699</sup>, born 04 January 1988 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>1699</sup>.

**1029. Robert Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Dubose** (Donald Hampton<sup>6</sup>, Emma Etta<sup>5</sup> Court, Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1700,1701</sup> was born 31 August 1968 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1702</sup>. He married **Karin Kristine Craven<sup>1703</sup>** 17 September 1994 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1703</sup>. She was born 11 October 1968 in Key West, Monroe Co., FL.<sup>1703</sup>.

More About Robert Benjamin Dubose:

Date born 2: 31 August 1968, Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>1703</sup>

More About Robert Dubose and Karin Craven:

Marriage: 17 September 1994, Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1703</sup>

Child of Robert Dubose and Karin Craven is:

1618 i. Julia Michelle<sup>8</sup> Dubose<sup>1703</sup>, born 22 October 1998 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>1703</sup>.

**1032. David Kirk<sup>7</sup> Mann, Sr.** (Gordon Turner<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth Mae<sup>5</sup> Court, Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1703</sup> was born 14 April 1964 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1703</sup>. He married **Karen Unknown**<sup>1703</sup>.

More About David Kirk Mann, Sr.:

Name 2: David Kent Mann<sup>1704</sup>

Date born 2: 14 April 1964<sup>1704</sup>

Child of David Mann and Karen Unknown is:

1619 i. David Kirk<sup>8</sup> Mann, Jr.<sup>1705</sup>, born Abt. 1997<sup>1705</sup>.

**1040. Sarah Jane<sup>7</sup> Moore** (Flo Ann<sup>6</sup> Mazzola, Dora Annie<sup>5</sup> Court, Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1706,1707</sup> was born 14 October 1960 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX.<sup>1708</sup>. She married **Kevin Michael Adams**<sup>1709</sup> 27 May 1989 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.<sup>1709</sup>. He was born Abt. 1962.

More About Sarah Jane Moore:

Date born 2: 14 October 1960, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas<sup>1709</sup>

More About Kevin Adams and Sarah Moore:

Marriage: 27 May 1989, Austin, Travis Co., TX.<sup>1709</sup>

Child of Sarah Moore and Kevin Adams is:

1620 i. Nathan<sup>8</sup> Adams<sup>1709</sup>, born Abt. 11 January 1997<sup>1709</sup>.

**1048. Grady Ray<sup>7</sup> Cozby III** (Grady Ray<sup>6</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hunt, Emma<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1710,1711</sup> was born 22 September 1961 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co., TX.<sup>1712</sup>. He married **(1) Ila L. Raborn**<sup>1713</sup> 30 October 1988 in Taylor Co., TX.<sup>1713</sup>. She was born Abt. 1969. He married **(2) Darlene? Yardley**<sup>1713</sup> 11 September 1993 in Taylor Co., TX.<sup>1713</sup>.

More About Grady Ray Cozby III:

Date born 2: 22 September 1961, Kingsville, Kleberg Co., Texas<sup>1713</sup>

Marriage Notes for Grady Cozby and Ila Raborn:

No know issue from this marriage.

More About Grady Cozby and Ila Raborn:

Marriage: 30 October 1988, Taylor Co., TX.<sup>1713</sup>

Marriage Notes for Grady Cozby and Darlene? Yardley:

No known issue from this marriage.

More About Grady Cozby and Darlene? Yardley:

Marriage: 11 September 1993, Taylor Co., TX.<sup>1713</sup>

Child of Grady Cozby and Ila Raborn is:



1621 i. Hanna Kathleen<sup>8</sup> Cozby<sup>1713</sup>, born in Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas<sup>1713</sup>.

**1049. Gladys Kathleen<sup>7</sup> Cozby** (Grady Ray<sup>6</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hunt, Emma<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1714,1715</sup> was born 17 February 1964 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.<sup>1716</sup>. She married **(1) Vincent Monreal<sup>1717</sup>** 16 July 1982 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.<sup>1717</sup>. She married **(2) Tucker Hargis<sup>1717</sup>** 01 November 1986 in Taylor Co., TX.<sup>1717</sup>. He was born 1955.

More About Gladys Kathleen Cozby:

Date born 2: 17 February 1964, San Diego, California<sup>1717</sup>

More About Vincent Monreal and Gladys Cozby:

Divorce: 22 August 1985, Taylor Co., TX.

Marriage: 16 July 1982, Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.<sup>1717</sup>

More About Tucker Hargis and Gladys Cozby:

Marriage: 01 November 1986, Taylor Co., TX.<sup>1717</sup>

Child of Gladys Cozby and Vincent Monreal is:

1622 i. Tory Monreal<sup>8</sup> Hargis<sup>1717</sup>, born 19 January 1983 in Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas<sup>1717</sup>.

Children of Gladys Cozby and Tucker Hargis are:

1623 i. Tanner<sup>8</sup> Hargis<sup>1717</sup>, died in 1 Month Old<sup>1717</sup>.

1624 ii. Taryn Lynn Hargis<sup>1717</sup>, born 19 July in Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas<sup>1717</sup>.

**1050. David Austin<sup>7</sup> Smith** (Elnora Juanita<sup>6</sup> Cozby, Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hunt, Emma<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1718,1719</sup> was born 18 May 1960 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.<sup>1720</sup>. He married **Tanya Lavell<sup>1721</sup>** 18 March 1985 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.<sup>1721</sup>. She was born 23 September 1964 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.<sup>1721</sup>.

More About David Austin Smith:

Date born 2: 18 May 1960, Austin, Travis Co., Texas<sup>1721</sup>

More About David Smith and Tanya Lavell:

Marriage: 18 March 1985, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.<sup>1721</sup>

Children of David Smith and Tanya Lavell are:

1625 i. Lorena Kay<sup>8</sup> Smith<sup>1721</sup>, born 09 November 1984 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas<sup>1721</sup>.

1626 ii. Naomi Lyn Smith<sup>1721</sup>, born 27 October 1985 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas<sup>1721</sup>.

1627 iii. Kesi Louise Smith<sup>1721</sup>, born 15 June 1987 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas<sup>1721</sup>.

1628 iv. Samuel Hollis Smith<sup>1721</sup>, born 25 March 1989 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas<sup>1721</sup>; died 25 March 1989 in Lockhart, Caldwell Co., Texas<sup>1721</sup>.

**1052. Susan Lynn<sup>7</sup> Smith** (Elnora Juanita<sup>6</sup> Cozby, Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hunt, Emma<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1722,1723</sup> was born 06 March 1965 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX.<sup>1724</sup>. She married **David Glenn Huddleston<sup>1725</sup>** 09 December 1984 in Lockhart, Caldwell Co., TX.<sup>1725</sup>. He was born 24 June 1966 in AR.<sup>1725</sup>.

More About Susan Lynn Smith:

Date born 2: 06 March 1965, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas<sup>1725</sup>

More About David Huddleston and Susan Smith:

Marriage: 09 December 1984, Lockhart, Caldwell Co., TX.<sup>1725</sup>

Children of Susan Smith and David Huddleston are:

1629 i. David Craig<sup>8</sup> Huddleston<sup>1725</sup>, born 02 April 1986 in Jackson, Mississippi<sup>1725</sup>.

1630 ii. Jamie Renee' Huddleston<sup>1725</sup>, born 12 May 1989 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>1725</sup>.

**1054. Cynthia Lynn<sup>7</sup> Wimberly** (Mary Carolyn<sup>6</sup> Cozby, Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hunt, Emma<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1726,1727</sup> was born 16 September 1957 in Stamford, Jones Co., TX.<sup>1728</sup>. She married **Arlis Mac Hearn**<sup>1729</sup> 02 February 1980 in Haskell Co., TX.. He was born 17 September 1955 in Knox Co., TX..

More About Cynthia Lynn Wimberly:

Date born 2: 16 September 1957, Stamford, Jones Co., Texas<sup>1729</sup>

More About Arlis Mac Hearn and Cynthia Wimberly:

Marriage: 02 February 1980, Haskell Co., TX.

Children of Cynthia Wimberly and Arlis Mac Hearn are:

- 1631 i. Arlis Eric<sup>8</sup> Hearn<sup>1729</sup>, born 05 August 1981 in Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas<sup>1729</sup>.
- 1632 ii. Mandy Elizabeth Hearn<sup>1729</sup>, born 19 June 1984 in Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas<sup>1729</sup>.

**1055. Gary Ray<sup>7</sup> Wimberly** (Mary Carolyn<sup>6</sup> Cozby, Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hunt, Emma<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1730,1731</sup> was born 04 June 1960 in Stamford, Jones Co., TX.<sup>1732</sup>. He married **Kimberly Dawn Short**<sup>1733</sup> 16 July 1994 in Jones Co., TX.. She was born 09 August 1970 in Haskell Co., TX..

More About Gary Ray Wimberly:

Date born 2: 04 June 1960, Stamford, Jones Co., Texas<sup>1733</sup>

More About Gary Wimberly and Kimberly Short:

Marriage: 16 July 1994, Jones Co., TX.

Child of Gary Wimberly and Kimberly Short is:

- 1633 i. James David Ray<sup>8</sup> Wimberly<sup>1733</sup>, born 13 April 1996 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX<sup>1733</sup>.

**1056. Bryan Alvin<sup>7</sup> Sconce** (Mary Carolyn<sup>6</sup> Cozby, Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Hunt, Emma<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1734,1735</sup> was born 17 July 1965 in Stamford, Jones Co., TX.<sup>1736</sup>. He married **(1) Kelly F. Unknown**<sup>1737</sup> 05 March 1989<sup>1737</sup>. He married **(2) Shannon M. Johnson**<sup>1737</sup> 23 July 1993 in Taylor Co., TX.. She was born Abt. 1975.

More About Bryan Alvin Sconce:

Date born 2: 17 July 1965, Stamford, Jones Co., Texas<sup>1737</sup>

Marriage Notes for Bryan Sconce and Kelly Unknown:

<http://files.usgwarchives.net/tx/jones/vitals/divorces/1991/jonesv91.txt>

59992 SCONCE BRYAN A 26 KELLY F 22 01 05-Mar-1989 03-Sep-1991 (divorce record).

More About Bryan Sconce and Kelly Unknown:

Divorce: 03 September 1991, Jones Co., TX.

Marriage: 05 March 1989<sup>1737</sup>

More About Bryan Sconce and Shannon Johnson:

Marriage: 23 July 1993, Taylor Co., TX.

Child of Bryan Sconce and Kelly Unknown is:

- 1634 i. Chelsey<sup>8</sup> Sconce<sup>1737</sup>.

Children of Bryan Sconce and Shannon Johnson are:

- 1635 i. Brian Chay<sup>8</sup> Sconce<sup>1737</sup>.

**1084. Charles Franklin<sup>7</sup> David, Sr.** (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Alta Irene<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1737</sup> was born 12 April 1961 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1737</sup> He married **Shelley Lynn Mueller**<sup>1737</sup> 17 February 1984 in Plano, Dallas Co., TX.<sup>1737</sup> She was born 05 July 1963 in Kansas City, KS/ Manchester, NH.<sup>1737</sup>

More About Charles Franklin David, Sr.:

Name 2: Charles Franklin David<sup>1738</sup>

More About Charles David and Shelley Mueller:

Marriage: 17 February 1984, Plano, Dallas Co., TX.<sup>1739</sup>

Child of Charles David and Shelley Mueller is:

1637 i. Charles Franklin<sup>8</sup> David, Jr.<sup>1739</sup>, born 20 February 1984 in Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas<sup>1739</sup>.

**1085. Boyd Lee<sup>7</sup> David, Sr.** (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Alta Irene<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1739</sup> was born 20 July 1963 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1739</sup> He married **(1) Dena NMN Dean**<sup>1739</sup> Bef. 1991<sup>1739</sup>. He married **(2) Tammy Ann La Point**<sup>1739</sup> 09 January 1993 in Santa Fe, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1739</sup> She was born 28 May 1964<sup>1739</sup>.

More About Boyd Lee David, Sr.:

Name 2: Boyd Lee David<sup>1740</sup>

More About Boyd David and Dena Dean:

Marriage: Bef. 1991<sup>1741</sup>

More About Boyd David and Tammy La Point:

Marriage: 09 January 1993, Santa Fe, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1741</sup>

Child of Boyd David and Dena Dean is:

1638 i. Ashton Clay David<sup>8</sup> Hoffman<sup>1741</sup>, born 29 March 1991 in McKinney, Collin Co., Texas<sup>1741</sup>.

Children of Boyd David and Tammy La Point are:

1639 i. Ashli Ranae<sup>8</sup> David<sup>1741</sup>, born 05 January 1994 in Galveston, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1741</sup>.

1640 ii. Boyd Lee David, Jr.<sup>1741</sup>, born 20 February 1996 in Galveston, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1741</sup>.

**1086. Christopher Beckwith<sup>7</sup> David** (Henry<sup>6</sup>, Alta Irene<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1742,1743</sup> was born 19 October 1966 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1743</sup> He married **Stephanie Lea Sullivan**<sup>1743</sup> 30 May 1997 in Santa Fe, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1743</sup> She was born September 1970 in Lakeland, Polk Co., FL.<sup>1743</sup>

More About Christopher David and Stephanie Sullivan:

Marriage: 30 May 1997, Santa Fe, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1743</sup>

Child of Christopher David and Stephanie Sullivan is:

1641 i. Curtis John<sup>8</sup> David<sup>1743</sup>, born 27 August 1997<sup>1743</sup>.

**1087. Tony Wade<sup>7</sup> Delesandri** (Marie Mae<sup>6</sup> David, Alta Irene<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1744,1745</sup> was born 28 October 1961 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1745</sup> He married **Wanda Sue Moore**<sup>1745</sup> 09 April 1983 in Santa Fe, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1745</sup> She was born 18 December 1964 in Bellville, Austin Co., TX.<sup>1745</sup>

More About Tony Delesandri and Wanda Moore:

Marriage: 09 April 1983, Santa Fe, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1745</sup>

Children of Tony Delesandri and Wanda Moore are:

- 1642 i. Russell Wade<sup>8</sup> Delesandri<sup>1745</sup>, born 30 September 1985 in Webster, Texas<sup>1745</sup>.
- 1643 ii. Darrell Wayne Delesandri<sup>1745</sup>, born 05 November 1989 in Webster, Texas<sup>1745</sup>.

**1088. Dennis Ray<sup>7</sup> Delesandri** (Marie Mae<sup>6</sup> David, Alta Irene<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1746,1747</sup> was born 30 April 1964 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1747</sup>. He married **Stacy Lynn Warren**<sup>1747</sup> 25 January 1985 in Arcadia Baptist Church, Arcadia, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1747</sup>. She was born 08 June 1964 in TX.<sup>1747</sup>.

More About Dennis Delesandri and Stacy Warren:

Marriage: 25 January 1985, Arcadia Baptist Church, Arcadia, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1747</sup>

Children of Dennis Delesandri and Stacy Warren are:

- 1644 i. Justin Lee<sup>8</sup> Delesandri<sup>1747</sup>, born 25 July 1985 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1747</sup>.
- 1645 ii. Amy Lynn Delesandri<sup>1747</sup>, born 19 December 1989 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1747</sup>.

**1090. Donna Rae<sup>7</sup> David** (Donald Ray<sup>6</sup>, Alta Irene<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1748,1749</sup> was born 04 March 1967 in Alvin, Brazoria Co., TX.<sup>1749</sup>. She married **(1) Danny E. Kirby**<sup>1749</sup> 14 February 1985 in Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galvstn Co., TX.<sup>1749</sup>. He was born 1954. She married **(2) Ismeal Gonzalez**<sup>1749</sup> 26 September 1991 in Liverpool, Brazoria Co., TX.<sup>1749</sup>. He was born 20 November 1961 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH.<sup>1749</sup>.

More About Danny Kirby and Donna David:

Marriage: 14 February 1985, Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galvstn Co., TX.<sup>1749</sup>

More About Ismeal Gonzalez and Donna David:

Marriage: 26 September 1991, Liverpool, Brazoria Co., TX.<sup>1749</sup>

Child of Donna David and Danny Kirby is:

- 1646 i. Dana Marie<sup>8</sup> Kirby<sup>1749</sup>, born 09 December 1985 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>1749</sup>.

Child of Donna David and Ismeal Gonzalez is:

- 1647 i. Isaac Lee<sup>8</sup> Gonzalez<sup>1749</sup>, born 02 May 1994<sup>1749</sup>.

**1091. Dale Richard<sup>7</sup> David** (Donald Ray<sup>6</sup>, Alta Irene<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1750,1751</sup> was born 01 September 1970 in Alvin, Brazoria Co., TX.<sup>1751</sup>. He married **Amanda Jewel Bradshaw**<sup>1751</sup> 13 August 1998 in Alvin, Brazoria Co., TX.<sup>1751</sup>. She was born 17 May 1975 in LaMarque, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1751</sup>.

More About Dale David and Amanda Bradshaw:

Marriage: 13 August 1998, Alvin, Brazoria Co., TX.<sup>1751</sup>

Child of Dale David and Amanda Bradshaw is:

- 1648 i. Danielle Raye<sup>8</sup> David<sup>1751</sup>, born 08 April 1998 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1751</sup>.

**1092. Gail Marie<sup>7</sup> Langer** (Betty Louise<sup>6</sup> David, Alta Irene<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1752,1753</sup> was born 03 May 1965 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1753</sup>. She married **Larry E. Ballinger**<sup>1753</sup> 25 July 1985 in Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1753</sup>. He was born 30 September 1951 in Danville, Yell Co., AR.<sup>1753</sup>.

More About Larry Ballinger and Gail Langer:

Marriage: 25 July 1985, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1753</sup>

Child of Gail Langer and Larry Ballinger is:

- 1649 i. Matthew Scott<sup>8</sup> Ballinger<sup>1753</sup>, born 28 September 1992 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1753</sup>.

**1095. Jan Marie<sup>7</sup> Ronning** (Alma Jean<sup>6</sup> David, Alta Irene<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1754,1755</sup> was born 22 April 1962 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1755</sup>. She married **(1) Michael J. Clark** 26 July 1980 in Galveston Co., TX.. She married **(2) Christopher Briley Samford**<sup>1755</sup> 25 October 1991 in Galveston Co., TX.. He was born 04 April 1960 in Galveston Co., TX..

More About Michael Clark and Jan Ronning:  
Marriage: 26 July 1980, Galveston Co., TX.

More About Christopher Samford and Jan Ronning:  
Marriage: 25 October 1991, Galveston Co., TX.

Child of Jan Ronning and Christopher Samford is:

- 1650 i. Cassidy Renee<sup>8</sup> Samford<sup>1755</sup>, born 27 January 1993 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1755</sup>.

**1096. Betty Jean<sup>7</sup> Ronning** (Alma Jean<sup>6</sup> David, Alta Irene<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1756,1757</sup> was born 29 August 1964 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1757</sup>. She married **Arthur Lee Wilson, Sr.**<sup>1757</sup> 14 October 1980 in Galveston Co., TX.. He was born 07 November 1962 in La Marque, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1757</sup>.

More About Arthur Wilson and Betty Ronning:  
Marriage: 14 October 1980, Galveston Co., TX.

Children of Betty Ronning and Arthur Wilson are:

- 1651 i. Arthur Lee<sup>8</sup> Wilson, Jr.<sup>1757</sup>, born 22 January 1981 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1757</sup>.
- 1652 ii. Rachael Dawn Wilson<sup>1757</sup>, born 28 June 1982 in Oceanside, California<sup>1757</sup>.
- 1653 iii. Gabriel Scott Wilson<sup>1757</sup>, born 23 May 1991 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1757</sup>.

**1098. Cheryl Lynn<sup>7</sup> Ronning** (Alma Jean<sup>6</sup> David, Alta Irene<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1758,1759</sup> was born 30 October 1970 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1759</sup>. She married **Marshall Karl Stephens**<sup>1759</sup> 06 December 1991 in Galveston Co., TX.. He was born 14 February 1967 in Bay City, Matagorda Co., TX.<sup>1759</sup>.

More About Marshall Stephens and Cheryl Ronning:  
Marriage: 06 December 1991, Galveston Co., TX.

Children of Cheryl Ronning and Marshall Stephens are:

- 1654 i. Ashley Nicole<sup>8</sup> Stephens<sup>1759</sup>, born 16 August 1992 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1759</sup>.
- 1655 ii. Alison Micheal Stephens<sup>1759</sup>, born 20 July 1994 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1759</sup>.
- 1656 iii. Toby Karl Stephens<sup>1759</sup>, born 08 October 1997 in Galveston, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1759</sup>.

**1099. Jennifer Lynn<sup>7</sup> David** (Willie Lee<sup>6</sup>, Alta Irene<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1759</sup> was born 11 May 1977 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1759</sup>. She married **David Bryan**<sup>1759</sup> 30 December 1997<sup>1759</sup>.

More About David Bryan and Jennifer David:  
Marriage: 30 December 1997<sup>1759</sup>

Child of Jennifer David and David Bryan is:

- 1657 i. Shiloh Leigh<sup>8</sup> Bryan<sup>1759</sup>, born 28 February 1998 in Bradley Memorial Hospital, Tennessee<sup>1759</sup>.

**1110. Brenda Kay<sup>7</sup> Maxwell** (Carol Lynn<sup>6</sup> Mentzel, Willie Louise<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1760,1761</sup> was born 14 November 1967 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1761</sup>. She married **Mark Allen Vasek**<sup>1761</sup> 26 May 1991 in Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1761</sup>. He was born 05 December 1967 in Harris Co., TX.<sup>1761</sup>.

More About Mark Vasek and Brenda Maxwell:  
Marriage: 26 May 1991, Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1761</sup>

Children of Brenda Maxwell and Mark Vasek are:

- 1658 i. Justin Wayne<sup>8</sup> Vasek<sup>1761</sup>, born 06 January 1994 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1761</sup>.
- 1659 ii. Tyler Dakota Vasek<sup>1761</sup>, born 12 October 1995 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1761</sup>.

**1111. Michael Duane<sup>7</sup> Maxwell** (Carol Lynn<sup>6</sup> Mentzel, Willie Louise<sup>5</sup> Wilson, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1762,1763</sup> was born 25 June 1969 in Texas City, Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1763</sup>. He married **Karen Denise Robinson**<sup>1763</sup> 08 July 1989 in Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1763</sup>. She was born 13 February 1970 in Harris Co., TX..

More About Michael Maxwell and Karen Robinson:  
Marriage: 08 July 1989, Santa Fe (Alta Loma), Galveston Co., TX.<sup>1763</sup>

Children of Michael Maxwell and Karen Robinson are:

- 1660 i. Amanda<sup>8</sup> Maxwell<sup>1763</sup>, born 09 January 1990 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1763</sup>.
- 1661 ii. Ryan Lee Maxwell<sup>1763</sup>, born 09 October 1993 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1763</sup>.

**1119. Harvey Ray<sup>7</sup> Wilson** (Charles Anthony<sup>6</sup>, David Lee<sup>5</sup>, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1763</sup> was born 01 October 1971 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.<sup>1763</sup>. He married **Mitzie Unknown**<sup>1763</sup>.

Child of Harvey Wilson and Mitzie Unknown is:

- 1662 i. Bailey Ann<sup>8</sup> Wilson<sup>1763</sup>, born 01 July 1998 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>1763</sup>.

**1128. Goldie Belle<sup>7</sup> Wilson** (Leslie Gerald<sup>6</sup>, Dennis Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Hattie Vernon<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1763</sup> was born 13 February 1980 in Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., TX.<sup>1763</sup>.

Children of Goldie Belle Wilson are:

- 1663 i. Taylor Marie<sup>8</sup> Wilson<sup>1763</sup>, born 08 December 1996 in San Marcos, Hays Co., Texas<sup>1763</sup>.
- 1664 ii. Mariah Rose Wilson<sup>1763</sup>, born 09 September 1998 in Galveston, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1763</sup>.

**1131. Maranda Annette<sup>7</sup> Davis, BS, MS** (Ford Rouquette<sup>6</sup>, Bruce Gordon<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Lee<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1764,1765,1766</sup> was born 21 January 1985 in Ft Leonard Wood, Pulaski Co., MO<sup>1767,1767,1768</sup>. She married **William Don Revell, BS**<sup>1769</sup> 03 October 2009 in Antique Rose Emporium Chapel, Independence, TX, son of Larry Revell and Wanda McWhorter. He was born 03 July 1978 in Young Co., TX.

Notes for Maranda Annette Davis, BS, MS:

Maranda's name was "provided" by a family friend, Lindsay Cobb. The MAR AN is from her mother's first name, Mary Ann; and the DA is from Davis. Her middle name ANNETTE is from the Ann in her mother's name and the "ette" is from Rouquette, her father's middle name. Rouquette is also the maiden name of her paternal great grandmother, Clara Katherine Rouquette.

Maranda graduated from Friendswood High School in Friendswood, TX. She earned letters as a Student Athletic Trainer for four years.

She received her BS degree from Texas A&M University, College Station, TX, in Agriculture. She graduated in less than four years. She then attended Sam Houston State University in Huntsville, TX where she received her MS degree in Agriculture. She began her work life as County Extension Agent for 4H & Youth Development in Wichita County, TX. She currently resides in Iowa Park, TX with her husband and daughter.

On 23 April, 2013 a video story appeared on KFDX TV in Wichita Falls, Texas concerning the donation of materials to the town of West, Texas after the violent explosion of a fertilizer plant which killed 14, injured many more and virtually destroyed a large part of the small town of about 2,800 just north of Waco, TX. The text of the article as it appeared on the internet ([http://texomashomepage.com/fulltext/?nxd\\_id=269172](http://texomashomepage.com/fulltext/?nxd_id=269172)) reads: " W.C. 4H Extension Agency Collects Donations for West, TX, by Michelle Dixon, Updated: April 22, 2013: Residents of Wichita Falls are coming together to help people in the town of West. The Wichita County 4H and youth

development extension agent (Maranda Davis Revell) loaded up donations today. Coordinators gathered blankets, toilet paper, 100 pairs of military boots donated by Sheppard Air Force Base and other supplies. Until another trip (is) planned, coordinatrs say you can still donate to the cause. "For the time being we will continue taking monetary donations and gift cards until we know when we're going and who's gonna be driving and what kind of vehicle we can take. (said Ms Revell) Before heading to West, Texas this morning, coordinators made several more stops to pickup donated items from local businesses. Monetary donations, in the form of cash, checks or gift cards, will be accepted weekdays from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. at the Wichita County Extension Office at 600 Scott Street. It's located in Suite 200 of the Courthouse Annex."

More About Maranda Annette Davis, BS, MS:

Date born 2: 21 January 1985, Fort Leonard Wood, Pulaski Co., Missouri<sup>1770</sup>

Baptism: Piney Hills Chapel, Ft Leonard Wood, MO<sup>1771</sup>

Graduation, Bac.: 11 August 2006, Texas A&M University, College Station, TX

Graduation, Grad.: 15 December 2007, Sam Houston State University, Huntsville, TX

Graduation, HS: 06 June 2003, Friendswood High School, Friendswood, TX held @ Moody Gardens Conv Cntr, Galveston, TX<sup>1772</sup>

Occupation: 02 January 2008, County Extension Agent, 4H & Youth Development, Wichita Co., TX

Religion: Presbyterian; St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Houston, Tx

More About William Don Revell, BS:

Graduation, Bac.: Midwestern University, Wichita Falls, TX

More About William Revell and Maranda Davis:

Marriage: 03 October 2009, Antique Rose Emporium Chapel, Independence, TX

Child of Maranda Davis and William Revell is:

1665 i. Gatlynn Lou<sup>8</sup> Revell, born 21 November 2011 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX.

**1136. Mary Christine<sup>7</sup> McLendon** (Katherine Norvell<sup>6</sup> Davis, RN, Bruce Gordon<sup>5</sup>, Arthur Lee<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1773,1774,1775</sup> was born 28 May 1982 in Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>1776</sup>. She married **Chad Vogler** in George Ranch outside Sugar Land, TX.

More About Mary Christine McLendon:

Date born 2: 28 May 1982, Memorial Hospital Southwest, Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>1777</sup>

Graduation, HS: May 2000, Westbury Christian School, Houston, Harris Co., TX<sup>1778</sup>

More About Chad Vogler and Mary McLendon:

Marriage: George Ranch outside Sugar Land, TX

Children of Mary McLendon and Chad Vogler are:

1666 i. Kylie<sup>8</sup> Vogler.

1667 ii. Abigale Vogler.

1668 iii. Jackson Emil Vogler, born 02 October 2013 in College Station, Brazos Co., TX..

More About Jackson Emil Vogler:

Birth Facts: 02 October 2013, 9 lbs, 13 oz, 21" long, delivered by C section.

**1137. Caitlin Christian<sup>7</sup> Moody-Burks** (Janet Clair<sup>6</sup> Moody, Beryl Pauline<sup>5</sup> Davis, Arthur Lee<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1779,1780</sup> was born 06 October 1979 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CN, USA.<sup>1781</sup>. She married **Jamie Mitchell Bacher** 25 June 2008 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA, USA., son of Jonas Bacher and Rachel Morris. He was born 20 March 1975 in Quebec, Canada..

More About Caitlin Christian Moody-Burks:

Date born 2: 06 October 1979, New Haven, Connecticut<sup>1782</sup>

More About Jamie Bacher and Caitlin Moody-Burks:

Marriage: 25 June 2008, San Diego, San Diego Co., CA, USA.

Child of Caitlin Moody-Burks and Jamie Bacher is:

- 1669 i. Calista Grace<sup>8</sup> Bacher, born 18 February 2012 in Berkeley, Alameda, CA, USA..

**1145. Joe Billy<sup>7</sup> Honea** (Billy Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Andrew Seawright<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 17 November 1958<sup>1782</sup>. He married **Lisa Keenan**<sup>1782</sup> 28 March 1981<sup>1782</sup>.

More About Joe Honea and Lisa Keenan:

Marriage: 28 March 1981<sup>1782</sup>

Child of Joe Honea and Lisa Keenan is:

- 1670 i. Thomas Andrew<sup>8</sup> Honea<sup>1782</sup>, born Aft. 1981.

**1146. Scott Daniel<sup>7</sup> Honea** (Billy Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Andrew Seawright<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 07 July 1962<sup>1782</sup>. He married **Margaret Ann Hens**<sup>1782</sup> 15 August 1982<sup>1782</sup>.

More About Scott Honea and Margaret Hens:

Marriage: 15 August 1982<sup>1782</sup>

Children of Scott Honea and Margaret Hens are:

- 1671 i. Kelly Ann<sup>8</sup> Honea<sup>1782</sup>, born 01 February 1993<sup>1782</sup>.

Notes for Kelly Ann Honea:  
Twin of Ashley Brooke.

- 1672 ii. Ashley Brooke Honea<sup>1782</sup>, born 01 February 1993<sup>1782</sup>.

Notes for Ashley Brooke Honea:  
Twin of Kelly Ann.

**1149. Patrick Thomas<sup>7</sup> Hindman** (JoAndre<sup>6</sup> Honea, Andrew Seawright<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 04 October 1967<sup>1782</sup>. He married **Marie Bernedette**<sup>1782</sup> 08 May 1991<sup>1782</sup>.

More About Patrick Hindman and Marie Bernedette:

Marriage: 08 May 1991<sup>1782</sup>

Children of Patrick Hindman and Marie Bernedette are:

- 1673 i. Lauren Bernedette<sup>8</sup> Hindman<sup>1782</sup>, born 29 May 1992<sup>1782</sup>.  
1674 ii. Morgan Ann Hindman<sup>1782</sup>, born 30 May 1995<sup>1782</sup>.

**1151. Katheryn Michele<sup>7</sup> Mackey** (Peggy Frances<sup>6</sup> Honea, Andrew Seawright<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 15 October 1958<sup>1782</sup>.

Children of Katheryn Michele Mackey are:

- 1675 i. Jamie Leigh<sup>8</sup> Unknown<sup>1782</sup>, born 19 December 1978<sup>1782</sup>.  
1676 ii. Michael Kristopher Unknown<sup>1782</sup>, born 10 January 1985<sup>1782</sup>.

**1152. Russell Terrence<sup>7</sup> Moore** (Nancy Helen<sup>6</sup> Honea, Andrew Seawright<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 05 November 1968<sup>1782</sup>. He married **Judy Eckhart**<sup>1782</sup> 11 May 1991<sup>1782</sup>. She was born 06 May 1969<sup>1782</sup>.

More About Russell Moore and Judy Eckhart:

Marriage: 11 May 1991<sup>1782</sup>



Child of Russell Moore and Judy Eckhart is:

1677 i. Kaitlyn Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Moore<sup>1782</sup>, born 23 April 1994<sup>1782</sup>.

**1154. Dana Lee<sup>7</sup> Smith** (Jaquelynn Ann<sup>6</sup> Honea, Andrew Seawright<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 20 December 1967<sup>1782</sup>. She married **Scott Edward Mohler**<sup>1782</sup> 03 October 1992<sup>1782</sup>. He was born 27 November 1968<sup>1782</sup>.

More About Scott Mohler and Dana Smith:

Marriage: 03 October 1992<sup>1782</sup>

Child of Dana Smith and Scott Mohler is:

1678 i. Abby Lynn<sup>8</sup> Mohler<sup>1782</sup>, born 22 May 1997<sup>1782</sup>.

**1155. Lynn Allison<sup>7</sup> Smith** (Jaquelynn Ann<sup>6</sup> Honea, Andrew Seawright<sup>5</sup>, Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 27 June 1970<sup>1782</sup>. She married **Donald Warren Patterson**<sup>1782</sup> 15 July 1995<sup>1782</sup>. He was born 20 December 1959<sup>1782</sup>.

More About Donald Patterson and Lynn Smith:

Marriage: 15 July 1995<sup>1782</sup>

Child of Lynn Smith and Donald Patterson is:

1679 i. Allison Brooke<sup>8</sup> Patterson<sup>1782</sup>, born 21 October 1997<sup>1782</sup>.

**1156. Michael David<sup>7</sup> Gillespie** (Janice Faye<sup>6</sup> Wright, Lena Estelle<sup>5</sup> Honea, Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 01 August 1960 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1782</sup>. He married **Myra Poston**<sup>1782</sup> 07 April 1984<sup>1782</sup>.

More About Michael Gillespie and Myra Poston:

Marriage: 07 April 1984<sup>1782</sup>

Children of Michael Gillespie and Myra Poston are:

1680 i. Erin Michael<sup>8</sup> Gillespie<sup>1782</sup>, born 28 October 1987<sup>1782</sup>.

1681 ii. Taylor Doyle Gillespie<sup>1782</sup>, born 12 February 1990<sup>1782</sup>.

**1159. Ryan Spencer<sup>7</sup> Wright** (Randall Neil<sup>6</sup>, Lena Estelle<sup>5</sup> Honea, Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 08 February 1971<sup>1782</sup>. He married **Heather Kirkland**<sup>1782</sup>. She was born 15 May 1969<sup>1782</sup>.

Children of Ryan Wright and Heather Kirkland are:

1682 i. Kyle Patrick<sup>8</sup> Wright<sup>1782</sup>, born 20 May 1996<sup>1782</sup>.

1683 ii. Blakely Rebecca Wright<sup>1782</sup>, born 20 May 1998<sup>1782</sup>.

**1164. Kevin<sup>7</sup> Moorhead** (Judith Ann<sup>6</sup> Brooks, Martha Josephine<sup>5</sup> Honea, Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 04 August 1964 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1782</sup>. He married **Lisa Cochran**<sup>1782</sup> 20 October 1990<sup>1782</sup>. She was born 30 December 1968<sup>1782</sup>.

More About Kevin Moorhead and Lisa Cochran:

Marriage: 20 October 1990<sup>1782</sup>

Children of Kevin Moorhead and Lisa Cochran are:

1684 i. Kaelin<sup>8</sup> Moorhead<sup>1782</sup>, born 15 August 1991 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1782</sup>.

1685 ii. Devin Moorhead<sup>1782</sup>, born 20 November 1994 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1782</sup>.

**1165. Kyle<sup>7</sup> Moorhead** (Judith Ann<sup>6</sup> Brooks, Martha Josephine<sup>5</sup> Honea, Thomas Waymon<sup>4</sup>, Andrew

Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 13 February 1967 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1782</sup>. He married **Kimberly Hanvey**<sup>1782</sup>. She was born 08 June 1965<sup>1782</sup>.

Children of Kyle Moorhead and Kimberly Hanvey are:

- 1686 i. Samantha<sup>8</sup> Moorhead<sup>1782</sup>, born 25 June 1989<sup>1782</sup>.
- 1687 ii. Stephanie Moorhead<sup>1782</sup>, born 10 December 1991<sup>1782</sup>.

**1176. Laura Cassandra<sup>7</sup> Timms** (George Terry<sup>6</sup>, Ullen Lowery<sup>5</sup>, Etta Selma<sup>4</sup> Honea, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 13 March 1964 in Greenville, Greenville Co., SC.<sup>1782</sup>. She married **(1) Johnny Harrison**<sup>1782</sup>. She married **(2) Malcolm Turner**<sup>1782</sup>.

Child of Laura Timms and Johnny Harrison is:

- 1688 i. Johnathan George<sup>8</sup> Harrison<sup>1782</sup>, born 26 November 1989 in Raleigh, NC.<sup>1782</sup>.

**1185. Rhonda Faye Coughlin<sup>7</sup> Groves** (Betty Sue<sup>6</sup> Andrews, Margaret Ellen<sup>5</sup> Honea, Joseph Leland<sup>4</sup> Honea., Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 17 March 1963 in Portsmouth, VA.<sup>1782</sup>. She married **(1) Husband1 Simmons**<sup>1782</sup> Bef. 1987<sup>1782</sup>. She married **(2) Wesley T. Partin**<sup>1782</sup> Aft. 1987<sup>1782</sup>.

More About Husband1 Simmons and Rhonda Groves:  
Marriage: Bef. 1987<sup>1782</sup>

More About Wesley Partin and Rhonda Groves:  
Marriage: Aft. 1987<sup>1782</sup>

Child of Rhonda Groves and Husband1 Simmons is:

- 1689 i. Tyler Andrew<sup>8</sup> Simmons<sup>1782</sup>, born 07 January 1987 in Rocky Mount, NC.<sup>1782</sup>.

**1186. William Russell Coughlin<sup>7</sup> Groves** (Betty Sue<sup>6</sup> Andrews, Margaret Ellen<sup>5</sup> Honea, Joseph Leland<sup>4</sup> Honea., Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 28 October 1964 in Portsmouth, VA.<sup>1782</sup>. He married **(1) Virginia Wilkerson**<sup>1782</sup> Bef. 1986<sup>1782</sup>. He married **(2) Linda Unknown**<sup>1782</sup> Bef. 1997<sup>1782</sup>.

More About William Groves and Virginia Wilkerson:  
Marriage: Bef. 1986<sup>1782</sup>

More About William Groves and Linda Unknown:  
Marriage: Bef. 1997<sup>1782</sup>

Child of William Groves and Virginia Wilkerson is:

- 1690 i. Rikki Christine<sup>8</sup> Groves<sup>1782</sup>, born 25 July 1986 in Richmond, VA.<sup>1782</sup>.

Child of William Groves and Linda Unknown is:

- 1691 i. Summer Lynn<sup>8</sup> Groves<sup>1782</sup>, born 14 February 1997 in Richmond, VA.<sup>1782</sup>.

**1192. Angela Lynn<sup>7</sup> Blalock** (Betty Jane<sup>6</sup> Guest, Edna Lois<sup>5</sup> Parker, Irene Orena<sup>4</sup> Honea, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born Abt. 1968 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.<sup>1782</sup>. She married **Randy Dean Ashton**<sup>1782</sup> 04 June 1988 in Harris Co., TX.. He was born 25 March 1964 in Harris Co., TX..

More About Randy Ashton and Angela Blalock:  
Marriage: 04 June 1988, Harris Co., TX.

Children of Angela Blalock and Randy Ashton are:

- 1692 i. Daniel Phillip<sup>8</sup> Ashton<sup>1782</sup>, born 14 January 1984 in Galveston Co., TX..
- 1693 ii. Son2 Ashton<sup>1782</sup>.

**1193. James W.<sup>7</sup> Blalock III** (Betty Jane<sup>6</sup> Guest, Edna Lois<sup>5</sup> Parker, Irene Orena<sup>4</sup> Honea, Andrew Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 1970 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.<sup>1782</sup>. He married **Victoria Lynn Hayes**<sup>1782</sup> 18 December 1993 in Harris Co., TX.. She was born 16 February 1971 in Harris Co., TX..

More About Victoria Lynn Hayes:

Name 2: Victoria Unknown<sup>1782</sup>

More About James Blalock and Victoria Hayes:

Marriage: 18 December 1993, Harris Co., TX.

Child of James Blalock and Victoria Hayes is:

1694 i. Courtney Breann<sup>8</sup> Blalock<sup>1782</sup>, born 23 September 1989 in McLennan Co., TX..

**1198. Sherry Jean<sup>7</sup> Speer** (Edna Earline<sup>6</sup> Honea, Robert Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Robert Harrison<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 08 March 1958 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1782</sup>. She married **Freddy James Dooley**<sup>1782</sup> Abt. 1978 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1782</sup>. He was born 03 December 1958 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1782</sup>.

More About Freddy Dooley and Sherry Speer:

Marriage: Abt. 1978, Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1782</sup>

Children of Sherry Speer and Freddy Dooley are:

1695 i. Kevin Wayne<sup>8</sup> Dooley<sup>1782</sup>, born 02 December 1981 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1782</sup>.

1696 ii. Corey Adam Dooley<sup>1782</sup>, born 19 September 1984 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1782</sup>.

**1199. Pamela Suzanne<sup>7</sup> Speer** (Edna Earline<sup>6</sup> Honea, Robert Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Robert Harrison<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 29 July 1959 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1782</sup>. She married **Joel Henry Sigmon**<sup>1782</sup> in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1782</sup>. He was born July 1060 in Hudson, NC.<sup>1782</sup>.

More About Joel Sigmon and Pamela Speer:

Marriage: Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1782</sup>

Child of Pamela Speer and Joel Sigmon is:

1697 i. Candace Holly<sup>8</sup> Sigmon<sup>1782</sup>, born 13 September 1989 in Valdese, NC.<sup>1782</sup>.

**1200. Mack Edward<sup>7</sup> Speer, Jr.** (Edna Earline<sup>6</sup> Honea, Robert Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Robert Harrison<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 13 March 1961 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1782</sup>. He married **Shelia Bowen**<sup>1782</sup> in FL.<sup>1782</sup>. She was born April 1960 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1782</sup>.

More About Mack Speer and Shelia Bowen:

Marriage: FL.<sup>1782</sup>

Children of Mack Speer and Shelia Bowen are:

1698 i. Shelia Renee<sup>8</sup> Speer<sup>1782</sup>, born 18 January 1984 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1782</sup>.

1699 ii. Conya Nicole Speer<sup>1782</sup>, born 22 December 1985 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1782</sup>.

Notes for Conya Nicole Speer:

Twin of Eddie Mack.

1700 iii. Eddie Mack Speer<sup>1782</sup>, born 23 December 1985 in Anderson Co., SC. (born after midnight).<sup>1782</sup>.

Notes for Eddie Mack Speer:

Twin of Conya Nicole.

**1201. Ralph William<sup>7</sup> Dunn, Jr.** (Lillie Joyce<sup>6</sup> Honea, Robert Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Andrew Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Robert Harrison<sup>3</sup>, Susan<sup>?</sup> Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 08 March 1958 in Anderson Co., SC., and died June 1989 in Anderson Co., SC.<sup>1782</sup>. He married **Cindy C. Unknown<sup>1782</sup>**. She was born 1956.

More About Ralph William Dunn, Jr.:  
SSN: 249-19-2595.

Children of Ralph Dunn and Cindy Unknown are:

- 1701 i. Ralph William<sup>8</sup> Dunn. III<sup>1782</sup>, born 1978.
- 1702 ii. Kassidie S. Dunn<sup>1782</sup>, born 1980.

**1218. Michael<sup>7</sup> Huntley** (Betty Louise<sup>6</sup> Hayes, Bert Maxwell<sup>5</sup>, Luther Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Frances Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan<sup>?</sup> Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 January 1955. He married **Wanda Jenkins**.

Children of Michael Huntley and Wanda Jenkins are:

- 1703 i. Paul Michael<sup>8</sup> Huntley.
- 1704 ii. Joshua Huntley.
- 1705 iii. Danielle Huntley.

**1219. Carolyn<sup>7</sup> Huntley** (Betty Louise<sup>6</sup> Hayes, Bert Maxwell<sup>5</sup>, Luther Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Frances Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan<sup>?</sup> Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1956. She married **Michael Schafer, Sr.**

Children of Carolyn Huntley and Michael Schafer are:

- 1706 i. Michael<sup>8</sup> Schafer, Jr..
- 1707 ii. Matthew Schafer.
- 1708 iii. Peter Schafer.

**1222. Jo Ann<sup>7</sup> Hamlet** (Edith Irene<sup>6</sup> Hayes, Bert Maxwell<sup>5</sup>, Luther Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Frances Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan<sup>?</sup> Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1956, and died 27 February 2002 in Chesapeake, VA.. She married **Husband Dowdy**.

More About Jo Ann Hamlet:  
SSN: 229-70-4157.

Children of Jo Hamlet and Husband Dowdy are:

- 1709 i. Melanie<sup>8</sup> Dowdy.
- 1710 ii. Chrystal Dowdy.

**1224. Lynn Boyce<sup>7</sup> Hamlet, Jr.** (Edith Irene<sup>6</sup> Hayes, Bert Maxwell<sup>5</sup>, Luther Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Frances Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan<sup>?</sup> Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 October 1966. He married **Roberta Crane**.

Children of Lynn Hamlet and Roberta Crane are:

- 1711 i. Christopher<sup>8</sup> Hamlet.
- 1712 ii. Justin Daniel Hamlet.
- 1713 iii. Jessica Page Hamlet.

**1225. Lisa<sup>7</sup> Pugh** (Frances Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Hayes, Bert Maxwell<sup>5</sup>, Luther Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Frances Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Honea, Susan<sup>?</sup> Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1961. She married **Ricky D. Oakes**.

More About Lisa Pugh:  
Residence: Randleman, Randolph Co., NC.

Children of Lisa Pugh and Ricky Oakes are:

- 1714 i. Rebecca<sup>8</sup> Oakes.
- 1715 ii. Jacob Oakes.

**1233. Angela<sup>7</sup> Honea** (James Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Edward<sup>5</sup>, James Edward<sup>4</sup>, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 18 January 1963 in MO.<sup>1782</sup>. She married **Craig M. Harmann**<sup>1782</sup>. He was born 1960.

Child of Angela Honea and Craig Harmann is:

1716 i. Corey Michael<sup>8</sup> Harmann<sup>1782</sup>, born 22 June 1995 in St. Louis, MO.<sup>1782</sup>.

**1234. Paul E.<sup>7</sup> Honea** (James Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Edward<sup>5</sup>, James Edward<sup>4</sup>, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 11 April 1964 in MO.<sup>1782</sup>. He married **Bonnie Lou Unknown**<sup>1782</sup>. She was born 1967.

Children of Paul Honea and Bonnie Unknown are:

1717 i. Heather Lynn<sup>8</sup> Honea<sup>1782</sup>, born October 1988<sup>1782</sup>.  
1718 ii. Ryan Paul Honea<sup>1782</sup>, born May 1993<sup>1782</sup>.

**1235. Jeffrey S.<sup>7</sup> Honea** (James Edward<sup>6</sup>, James Edward<sup>5</sup>, James Edward<sup>4</sup>, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 16 March 1974 in MO.<sup>1782</sup>. He married **Becky Unknown**<sup>1782</sup>.

Children of Jeffrey Honea and Becky Unknown are:

1719 i. Alexis<sup>8</sup> Honea<sup>1782</sup>.  
1720 ii. Dakota Honea<sup>1782</sup>.

**1245. Christopher J.<sup>7</sup> Honea** (Ronald Chester<sup>6</sup>, Lewis Augusta<sup>5</sup>, James Edward<sup>4</sup>, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) He married **Wahleeah J. Unknown**.

More About Christopher J. Honea:

Residence: Desert Hot Springs, CA.

Child of Christopher Honea and Wahleeah Unknown is:

1721 i. Dale Suzanne<sup>8</sup> Honea.

**1252. Craig<sup>7</sup> Cole** (Eugene Otha<sup>6</sup>, Lillian Viola<sup>5</sup> Cresswell, Bunch Mae<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 15 July 1963 in Pacific, Franklin Co.,? MO.<sup>1782</sup>. He married **(1) Sally Unknown**<sup>1782</sup>. He married **(2) Mary Swim**<sup>1782</sup> 14 June 1995 in Pacific, MO.<sup>1782</sup>.

More About Craig Cole and Mary Swim:

Marriage: 14 June 1995, Pacific, MO.<sup>1782</sup>

Child of Craig Cole and Sally Unknown is:

1722 i. Brendon<sup>8</sup> Cole<sup>1782</sup>, born 09 September 1987 in Washington, Franklin Co.,? MO.<sup>1782</sup>.

**1253. Jeffrey<sup>7</sup> Cole** (Eugene Otha<sup>6</sup>, Lillian Viola<sup>5</sup> Cresswell, Bunch Mae<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 02 August 1967<sup>1782</sup>. He married **Valerie Smith**<sup>1782</sup> 13 June 1992 in St. Louis, MO.<sup>1782</sup>, daughter of David Smith and Judy Unknown.

More About Jeffrey Cole and Valerie Smith:

Marriage: 13 June 1992, St. Louis, MO.<sup>1782</sup>

Child of Jeffrey Cole and Valerie Smith is:

1723 i. Aaron<sup>8</sup> Cole<sup>1782</sup>, born 09 December 1995<sup>1782</sup>.

**1255. Joseph Mark<sup>7</sup> Stevenson** (Joseph Bertrum<sup>6</sup>, Frieda Marie<sup>5</sup> Cresswell, Bunch Mae<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 18 July 1958 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.. He

married **Rebecca Marie Maronde** 06 June 1987 in Crystal Lake, IL..

More About Joseph Stevenson and Rebecca Maronde:  
Marriage: 06 June 1987, Crystal Lake, IL.

Children of Joseph Stevenson and Rebecca Maronde are:

- 1724 i. Tyler Joseph<sup>8</sup> Stevenson, born 14 September 1988 in Moline, IL.; died 26 September 1988 in Moline, IL..
- 1725 ii. Alexandria Marie Stevenson, born 02 December 1989 in Woodstock, IL..
- 1726 iii. Victoria Lynn Stevenson, born 31 October 1992 in Woodstock, IL..

**1256. Joan Marie<sup>7</sup> Stevenson** (Joseph Bertrum<sup>6</sup>, Frieda Marie<sup>5</sup> Cresswell, Bunch Mae<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 17 March 1960 in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO.. She married **Charles Randolph Frevert** 18 September 1982 in Canton, Lewis Co., MO.. He was born Abt. 1958.

More About Charles Frevert and Joan Stevenson:  
Marriage: 18 September 1982, Canton, Lewis Co., MO.

Children of Joan Stevenson and Charles Frevert are:

- 1727 i. Brandon Kyle<sup>8</sup> Frevert, born 26 July 1985 in Moberly/Mobile, MO..
- 1728 ii. Christopher Ryan Frevert, born 02 August 1988 in Joplin, Jasper Co., MO..

**1257. Michael Anthony<sup>7</sup> Cresswell** (Eugene Austin<sup>6</sup>, Austin Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Bunch Mae<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born Abt. 09 March 1962 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., MO.<sup>1782</sup>. He married **Janna Sue Unknown**<sup>1782</sup>. She was born Abt. 1965.

Children of Michael Cresswell and Janna Unknown are:

- 1729 i. Cody James<sup>8</sup> Cresswell<sup>1782</sup>, born 12 June 1993 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO.<sup>1782</sup>.
- 1730 ii. Cortney James Cresswell<sup>1782</sup>, born 15 June 1998 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO.<sup>1782</sup>.

**1265. Lori Ann<sup>7</sup> Bartlett** (Patricia Sue<sup>6</sup> Summers, Carolyn Pearl<sup>5</sup> Cresswell, Bunch Mae<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 28 August 1961 in Reynolds, Taylor Co., GA.<sup>1782</sup>. She married **Dallas Noboru Inouye**<sup>1782</sup> 29 May 1993 in Solvange, CA.<sup>1782</sup>, son of Takeshi Inouye and Mitsuko Sakuda. He was born 05 October 1954 in HI..

More About Dallas Inouye and Lori Bartlett:  
Marriage: 29 May 1993, Solvange, CA.<sup>1782</sup>

Children of Lori Bartlett and Dallas Inouye are:

- 1731 i. Dustin Takeshi<sup>8</sup> Inouye<sup>1782</sup>, born 18 July 1994 in Macon, Bibb Co. GA.<sup>1782</sup>.
- 1732 ii. Karen Mitsuko Inouye<sup>1782</sup>, born 08 January 1997 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA.<sup>1782</sup>.

**1266. Terri Sue<sup>7</sup> Bartlett** (Patricia Sue<sup>6</sup> Summers, Carolyn Pearl<sup>5</sup> Cresswell, Bunch Mae<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 23 March 1963 in Reynolds, Taylor Co., GA.<sup>1782</sup>. She married **Allen Bruce Sikes**<sup>1782</sup> 04 June 1992 in Warner Robins, Houston Co., GA.<sup>1782</sup>. He was born September 1961.

More About Allen Sikes and Terri Bartlett:  
Marriage: 04 June 1992, Warner Robins, Houston Co., GA.<sup>1782</sup>

Children of Terri Bartlett and Allen Sikes are:

- 1733 i. Brandon Scott<sup>8</sup> Sikes<sup>1782</sup>, born 26 September 1993 in Warner Robins, GA.<sup>1782</sup>.

Notes for Brandon Scott Sikes:  
Twin of Nicole Leigh.

1734 ii. Nicole Leigh Sikes<sup>1782</sup>, born 26 September 1993 in Warner Robins, GA.<sup>1782</sup>.

Notes for Nicole Leigh Sikes:  
Twin of Brandon Scott.

**1267. Calvin Paul<sup>7</sup> Bartlett** (Patricia Sue<sup>6</sup> Summers, Carolyn Pearl<sup>5</sup> Cresswell, Bunch Mae<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 19 August 1967 in Reynolds, Taylor Co., GA.<sup>1782</sup>. He married **Sonja Ann McCullough**<sup>1782</sup> 16 January 1988 in Warner Robins, Houston Co., GA.<sup>1782</sup>. She was born 20 November 1969.

More About Calvin Bartlett and Sonja McCullough:

Marriage: 16 January 1988, Warner Robins, Houston Co., GA.<sup>1782</sup>

Children of Calvin Bartlett and Sonja McCullough are:

- 1735 i. Sherry Lynn<sup>8</sup> Bartlett<sup>1782</sup>, born 21 September 1988 in VA.<sup>1782</sup>.
- 1736 ii. Patricia Leigh Bartlett<sup>1782</sup>, born 25 April 1991 in NJ.<sup>1782</sup>.
- 1737 iii. Paul Anthony Bartlett<sup>1782</sup>, born 14 July 1992 in Germany.<sup>1782</sup>.

**1272. Traci Ann<sup>7</sup> Smith** (Nancy Ann<sup>6</sup> Groceman, Doris Lane<sup>5</sup> Roedemeier, Grace Maude<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 December 1970 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO.. She married (1) **Husband1 Whitaker**. She married (2) **Husband2 Pasquini**. She married (3) **Husband3 Smith**. She married (4) **Anthony Michael Borges** Abt. 20 February 1990 in CA. or NV..

More About Anthony Borges and Traci Smith:

Marriage: Abt. 20 February 1990, CA. or NV.

Children of Traci Smith and Anthony Borges are:

- 1738 i. Michael Anthony<sup>8</sup> Borges, born 16 August 1990 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., CA..
- 1739 ii. Rebecca Delia Lane Borges, born 17 April 1992 in Merced, Merced Co., CA..

**1273. Anne Louise<sup>7</sup> Smith** (Nancy Ann<sup>6</sup> Groceman, Doris Lane<sup>5</sup> Roedemeier, Grace Maude<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 August 1977 in Concord, Contra Costa Co., CA.. She married **Clifford Martell Bennett** Abt. 15 April 1996 in Martines, Contra Costa Co., CA.. He was born in Galveston, Galveston Co., TX..

More About Clifford Bennett and Anne Smith:

Marriage: Abt. 15 April 1996, Martines, Contra Costa Co., CA.

Children of Anne Smith and Clifford Bennett are:

- 1740 i. Naythan Wolf<sup>8</sup> Bennett, born 19 June 1998 in Fort Polk, Vernon Parish, LA..
- 1741 ii. Son2 Bennett.
- 1742 iii. Son3 Bennett.

**1274. Seana Marie<sup>7</sup> Cahill** (Leslie Victor<sup>6</sup>, Lois Eva Schulze<sup>5</sup> Scott, Caroline/Carolyn L.<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 20 February 1973 in Lakeside, Navajo Co., AZ.<sup>1782</sup>. She married **William L'Ucero**<sup>1782</sup> 18 December 1993<sup>1782</sup>.

More About William L'Ucero and Seana Cahill:

Marriage: 18 December 1993<sup>1782</sup>

Children of Seana Cahill and William L'Ucero are:

- 1743 i. Chance Jordan<sup>8</sup> L'Ucero<sup>1782</sup>, born 14 June 1994 in CO.<sup>1782</sup>.
- 1744 ii. Kohbe Laine Austin L'Ucero<sup>1782</sup>, born 23 April 1997 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO.<sup>1782</sup>.

**1275. Aaron Stover<sup>7</sup> Cahill** (Leslie Victor<sup>6</sup>, Lois Eva Schulze<sup>5</sup> Scott, Caroline/Carolyn L.<sup>4</sup> Honea, Louis

Montgomery<sup>3</sup>, Susan? Caroline<sup>2</sup> Davis, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 25 December 1975 in Lakeside, Navajo Co., AZ.<sup>1782</sup>. He met **Wife Unknown**.

Child of Aaron Cahill and Wife Unknown is:

1745 i. Sebastian Mitchell Wing<sup>8</sup> Cahill, born Abt. 1996.

**1285. Tracy Michelle<sup>7</sup> Croce** (Sandra Mae<sup>6</sup> Perkins, Neil Leroy<sup>5</sup>, Virginia Leah<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 10 February 1970 in Fresno, California<sup>1782</sup>.

Child of Tracy Michelle Croce is:

1746 i. Rylee Mae<sup>8</sup> Croce<sup>1782</sup>, born 23 September 1994 in Fullerton, California<sup>1782</sup>.

**1286. Aaron Michael<sup>7</sup> Croce** (Sandra Mae<sup>6</sup> Perkins, Neil Leroy<sup>5</sup>, Virginia Leah<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas Henry<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 09 February 1972 in Fresno, California<sup>1782</sup>.

Child of Aaron Michael Croce is:

1747 i. Madeline Cecilia Croce<sup>8</sup> Koller<sup>1782</sup>, born 06 January 1997 in Portland, Oregon<sup>1782</sup>.

**1346. David Leigh<sup>7</sup> Evans** (Judy Louise<sup>6</sup> Johnson, Deloris Nadine<sup>5</sup> Utterback, Julia NMN<sup>4</sup> Kerr, Selma (S.?)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 November 1956 in Ventura Co., CA.. He married **Ronda June Fulton** 06 February 1981 in San Jose?, Santa Clara Co., CA.. She was born 1963.

More About David Evans and Ronda Fulton:

Marriage: 06 February 1981, San Jose?, Santa Clara Co., CA.

Children of David Evans and Ronda Fulton are:

1748 i. Michael Leigh<sup>8</sup> Evans, born 13 August 1983 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA..  
1749 ii. Johnathan Jay Evans, born 28 November 1985 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA..

**1347. Mark Allen<sup>7</sup> Evans** (Judy Louise<sup>6</sup> Johnson, Deloris Nadine<sup>5</sup> Utterback, Julia NMN<sup>4</sup> Kerr, Selma (S.?)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 September 1959 in Ventura Co., CA.. He married **Sandra Cork** 1993 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV?.

More About Mark Evans and Sandra Cork:

Marriage: 1993, Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV?

Children of Mark Evans and Sandra Cork are:

1750 i. Allana Jolea<sup>8</sup> Evans, born 10 January 1992 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ..  
1751 ii. Travis Allen Evans, born 07 February 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ..

**1348. Deborah Ann<sup>7</sup> Evans** (Judy Louise<sup>6</sup> Johnson, Deloris Nadine<sup>5</sup> Utterback, Julia NMN<sup>4</sup> Kerr, Selma (S.?)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 November 1960 in Los Angeles Co., CA.. She married **(1) Husband1 Ryan**. She married **(2) Husband2 Salay**. She married **(3) Roxy/Rocky R. Rupe** 21 July 1979 in Siskiyou Co., CA.. He was born Abt. 1958.

Marriage Notes for Deborah Evans and Husband2 Salay:

No issue from this marriage.

More About Roxy/Rocky Rupe and Deborah Evans:

Marriage: 21 July 1979, Siskiyou Co., CA.

Child of Deborah Evans and Husband1 Ryan is:

1752 i. Brittany Michelle<sup>8</sup> Ryan, born 09 September 1980 in Ventura, Ventura Co., CA..



Child of Deborah Evans and Roxy/Rocky Rupe is:

- 1753 i. Ryan Ray<sup>8</sup> Rupe/Salay, born 09 September 1980 in Red Bluff, Tehama Co., CA..

**1349. Daniel Gene<sup>7</sup> Evans** (Judy Louise<sup>6</sup> Johnson, Deloris Nadine<sup>5</sup> Utterback, Julia NMN<sup>4</sup> Kerr, Selma (S.?)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 April 1962 in Los Angeles Co., CA.. He married **Sherryl C. Derose** 25 July 1981 in Yreka, Siskiyou Co., CA.. She was born 1962.

More About Daniel Evans and Sherryl Derose:

Marriage: 25 July 1981, Yreka, Siskiyou Co., CA.

Child of Daniel Evans and Sherryl Derose is:

- 1754 i. Laney Danielle<sup>8</sup> Evans, born 12 April 1993 in Meford, Jackson Co. OR..

**1350. Patricia Lynn<sup>7</sup> Johnson** (Jerry Leigh<sup>6</sup>, Deloris Nadine<sup>5</sup> Utterback, Julia NMN<sup>4</sup> Kerr, Selma (S.?)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 October 1966 in Kern Co., CA.. She married **Gary Lee Acord, Jr.** 13 September 1993 in Reno, Washoe Co., NV., son of Gary Acord and Wife Unknown.

More About Gary Acord and Patricia Johnson:

Marriage: 13 September 1993, Reno, Washoe Co., NV.

Recorded: 21 September 1993, Reno, Washoe Co., NV, Book 936, page 938, inst. # MA93-21168.

Child of Patricia Johnson and Gary Acord is:

- 1755 i. Dustin Scott<sup>8</sup> Acord, born 28 April 1993 in Ventura Co., CA..

**1351. Melissa Marie<sup>7</sup> Johnson** (Jerry Leigh<sup>6</sup>, Deloris Nadine<sup>5</sup> Utterback, Julia NMN<sup>4</sup> Kerr, Selma (S.?)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 15 August - September 1969 in Ventura Co., CA.. She met **John Garcia**.

Children of Melissa Johnson and John Garcia are:

- 1756 i. John Zeke<sup>8</sup> Garcia, born 19 December 1989 in Ventura Co., CA..  
1757 ii. Ariel Marie Garcia, born 17 October 1992 in Ventura Co., CA..

**1352. Ronna Dee<sup>7</sup> Kerr** (Charles Erle<sup>6</sup>, Charles Wendell<sup>5</sup>, Erle Wendell<sup>4</sup>, Selma (S.?)<sup>3</sup> Davis, Warren Ransom<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born 18 June 1956 in Turlock, Stanislaus Co., CA.<sup>1782</sup>. She married **Stephen Alan Frost**<sup>1782</sup> 1980 in Rio Vista, CA.<sup>1782</sup>. He was born 1958.

More About Stephen Frost and Ronna Kerr:

Marriage: 1980, Rio Vista, CA.<sup>1782</sup>

Children of Ronna Kerr and Stephen Frost are:

- 1758 i. Clara Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Frost<sup>1782</sup>, born 06 November 1980 in Contra Costa Co., CA..  
1759 ii. Katherine Rose Frost<sup>1782</sup>, born 23 July 1986 in Contra Costa Co., CA..  
1760 iii. Johathan David Elliott Frost<sup>1782</sup>, born 06 May 1983 in Contra Costa Co., CA..  
1761 iv. George Joseph Michael Frost<sup>1782</sup>, born 22 February 1989 in Alameda Co., CA..

#### *Generation No. 8*

**1416. Nicole Susan<sup>8</sup> Barella** (Renee Joan<sup>7</sup> Short, William Everett<sup>6</sup>, Ira Edmund<sup>5</sup>, Emily Lee<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born in Farmington, New Mexico<sup>1782</sup>.

Child of Nicole Susan Barella is:

- 1762 i. Allyson<sup>9</sup> Barella<sup>1782</sup>, born May 1996 in Mesa, Arizona<sup>1782</sup>.

**1445. Ricky<sup>8</sup> Schmidt** (Richard Clyde<sup>7</sup>, Altha Fay<sup>6</sup> Short, Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born Abt. 1971 in Joshua, Johnson Co., Texas<sup>1782</sup>. He married **Sandra**

**King**<sup>1782</sup> 28 September 1996 in Waxahachie, Ellis Co., Texas<sup>1782</sup>.

More About Ricky Schmidt and Sandra King:  
Marriage: 28 September 1996, Waxahachie, Ellis Co., Texas<sup>1782</sup>

Child of Ricky Schmidt and Sandra King is:  
1763 i. Son<sup>9</sup> Schmidt<sup>1782</sup>, born Abt. 1998<sup>1782</sup>.

**1447. Susan Kay<sup>8</sup> McLaughlin** (Virginia Fay<sup>7</sup> Schmidt, Altha Fay<sup>6</sup> Short, Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born Abt. 1960 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., Texas<sup>1782</sup>. She married **(1) Chris Robinson**<sup>1782</sup> in (No Children)<sup>1782</sup>. She married **(2) Steve Bradford**<sup>1782</sup> in (No Children)<sup>1782</sup>. She married **(3) Joe Lott**<sup>1782</sup>. She married **(4) Daniel Freeland**<sup>1782</sup> in (Divorced)<sup>1782</sup>.

More About Chris Robinson and Susan McLaughlin:  
Marriage: (No Children)<sup>1782</sup>

More About Steve Bradford and Susan McLaughlin:  
Marriage: (No Children)<sup>1782</sup>

More About Daniel Freeland and Susan McLaughlin:  
Marriage: (Divorced)<sup>1782</sup>

Child of Susan McLaughlin and Joe Lott is:  
1764 i. Bradley<sup>9</sup> Lott<sup>1782</sup>.

Child of Susan McLaughlin and Daniel Freeland is:  
1765 i. Allen<sup>9</sup> Freeland<sup>1782</sup>.

**1448. Shannon<sup>8</sup> Medlock** (Virginia Fay<sup>7</sup> Schmidt, Altha Fay<sup>6</sup> Short, Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup>.

Children of Shannon Medlock are:  
1766 i. Daughter<sup>9</sup> Medlock<sup>1782</sup>.  
1767 ii. Son Medlock<sup>1782</sup>.

Children of Shannon Medlock are:  
1768 i. Daughter<sup>9</sup> Medlock<sup>1782</sup>.  
1769 ii. Daughter Medlock<sup>1782</sup>.  
1770 iii. Daughter Medlock<sup>1782</sup>.

**1449. Scott<sup>8</sup> Medlock** (Virginia Fay<sup>7</sup> Schmidt, Altha Fay<sup>6</sup> Short, Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup>.

Children of Scott Medlock are:  
1771 i. Daughter<sup>9</sup> Medlock<sup>1782</sup>.  
1772 ii. Daughter Medlock<sup>1782</sup>.

**1450. Dawn Marie<sup>8</sup> Foster** (Virginia Fay<sup>7</sup> Schmidt, Altha Fay<sup>6</sup> Short, Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup> was born Abt. 1976<sup>1782</sup>. She married **Johnny Essenesee**<sup>1782</sup>.

Children of Dawn Foster and Johnny Essenesee are:  
1773 i. Katlin<sup>9</sup> Essenesee<sup>1782</sup>.  
1774 ii. Kirsten Essenesee<sup>1782</sup>.

**1452. Bryan<sup>8</sup> Schmidt** (John William<sup>7</sup>, Altha Fay<sup>6</sup> Short, Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup>.

Child of Bryan Schmidt is:

1775 i. Jacob<sup>9</sup> Schmidt<sup>1782</sup>.

**1460. Wanda<sup>8</sup> Foster** (Joyce Kay<sup>7</sup> Schmidt, Altha Fay<sup>6</sup> Short, Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup>. She married **Husband Blank**<sup>1782</sup>.

Children of Wanda Foster and Husband Blank are:

1776 i. Emily<sup>9</sup> Blank<sup>1782</sup>.  
1777 ii. Samantha Blank<sup>1782</sup>.

**1462. Terry Allen<sup>8</sup> Sifford** (Katherine Ann<sup>7</sup> Schmidt, Altha Fay<sup>6</sup> Short, Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup>. He married **(1) Shea Burch**<sup>1782</sup>. He married **(2) Tonya Unknown**<sup>1782</sup>.

Child of Terry Sifford and Shea Burch is:

1778 i. Shelby<sup>9</sup> Sifford<sup>1782</sup>.

**1465. Jeannie Marie Schultz<sup>8</sup> Braeuer** (Mary Jane<sup>7</sup> Schmidt, Altha Fay<sup>6</sup> Short, Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup>. She married **David Strackbein**<sup>1782</sup>.

Children of Jeannie Braeuer and David Strackbein are:

1779 i. Alexis<sup>9</sup> Strackbein<sup>1782</sup>.  
1780 ii. Dustin Strackbein<sup>1782</sup>.  
1781 iii. Brandon Strackbein<sup>1782</sup>.  
1782 iv. Carly Strackbein<sup>1782</sup>.

**1466. Crystal Schultz<sup>8</sup> Braeuer** (Mary Jane<sup>7</sup> Schmidt, Altha Fay<sup>6</sup> Short, Clyde<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>4</sup> Davis, Thomas Allen<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1782</sup>. She married **Richard Chandler**<sup>1782</sup>.

Child of Crystal Braeuer and Richard Chandler is:

1783 i. Paul<sup>9</sup> Chandler<sup>1782</sup>.

**1504. William John<sup>8</sup> Moore, Jr.** (Linda Marlene<sup>7</sup> Gregorczyk, Dayton Laverne<sup>6</sup>, Fannie Mae<sup>5</sup> VanNess., Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1783,1784</sup> was born 10 March 1970 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., TX<sup>1785</sup>. He married **Dee Unknown**<sup>1786</sup>.

More About William John Moore, Jr.:

Date born 2: 10 March 1970, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1786</sup>

Child of William Moore and Dee Unknown is:

1784 i. Ashley<sup>9</sup> Moore<sup>1786</sup>.

**1505. Janet Marlene<sup>8</sup> Moore** (Linda Marlene<sup>7</sup> Gregorczyk, Dayton Laverne<sup>6</sup>, Fannie Mae<sup>5</sup> VanNess., Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1786</sup> was born 01 October 1973 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Texas<sup>1786</sup>. She married **Billy Myers**<sup>1786</sup>.

Child of Janet Moore and Billy Myers is:

1785 i. Dominique<sup>9</sup> Myers<sup>1786</sup>.

**1523. Chrystal Paige<sup>8</sup> Gaugler** (Jody E. Gaugler<sup>7</sup> (dup), Lucy Julia<sup>6</sup> VanNess, Samuel Powell<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1787,1788</sup> was born 07 June 1970 in San Antonio, Bexar

Co., Texas<sup>1788</sup>. She married **(1) Husband Unknown**<sup>1788</sup>. She married **(2) Husband Cummins**<sup>1788</sup>.

Child of Chrystal Gaugler and Husband Unknown is:

1786 i. Son<sup>9</sup> Unknown<sup>1788</sup>.

Children of Chrystal Gaugler and Husband Cummins are:

1787 i. Johnny<sup>9</sup> Cummins<sup>1788</sup>.

1788 ii. Journey Cummins<sup>1788</sup>.

**1528. Ricky Harold Gaugler<sup>8</sup> Narvaez** (Joseph Edward<sup>7</sup> Gaugler II, Lucy Julia<sup>6</sup> VanNess, Samuel Powell<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1788</sup> was born 12 January 1963 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas Date maybe 14th?<sup>1788</sup>. He married **(1) Christina Louise Walker**<sup>1788</sup> 1979<sup>1788</sup>. He married **(2) Kristi Parnell**<sup>1788</sup> Aft. 1980<sup>1788</sup>.

More About Ricky Narvaez and Christina Walker:

Marriage: 1979<sup>1788</sup>

More About Ricky Narvaez and Kristi Parnell:

Marriage: Aft. 1980<sup>1788</sup>

Child of Ricky Narvaez and Christina Walker is:

1789 i. Mandi Jean<sup>9</sup> Gaugler<sup>1788</sup>, born 11 October 1980 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1788</sup>.

Child of Ricky Narvaez and Kristi Parnell is:

1790 i. Chasadi<sup>9</sup> Gaugler<sup>1788</sup>, born 04 April 1988 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1788</sup>.

**1529. James Allen Gaugler<sup>8</sup> Narvaez** (Joseph Edward<sup>7</sup> Gaugler II, Lucy Julia<sup>6</sup> VanNess, Samuel Powell<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1788</sup> was born 11 April 1965 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1788</sup>. He married **Amy Doughtry**<sup>1788</sup>.

Children of James Narvaez and Amy Doughtry are:

1791 i. Jamesa Allen<sup>9</sup> Narvaez, Jr.<sup>1788</sup>, born 04 September 1988<sup>1788</sup>.

1792 ii. Kayla Jean Narvaez<sup>1788</sup>, born Abt. 09 July 1992<sup>1788</sup>.

**1534. Melanie Jayne<sup>8</sup> Williamson** (Judy Mae<sup>7</sup> Gaugler, Lucy Julia<sup>6</sup> VanNess, Samuel Powell<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1789</sup> was born 13 May 1963 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1790</sup>, and died June 1995 in Arkansas, Per: Joe Edward (Jody) Gaugler, II 11/16/1998<sup>1790</sup>. She married **Dennis Bjerke**<sup>1790</sup>.

More About Melanie Jayne Williamson:

Name 2: Melaine Jayne Williamson<sup>1790</sup>

Children of Melanie Williamson and Dennis Bjerke are:

+ 1793 i. Brandy<sup>9</sup> Bjerke, born 31 October 1978.

1794 ii. D.J. Bjerke<sup>1790</sup>, born 04 December 1982<sup>1790</sup>.

1795 iii. Denise Bjerke<sup>1790</sup>, born 14 May 1987<sup>1790</sup>.

**1535. Dean<sup>8</sup> Whaley** (Christy Vernell<sup>7</sup> Gaugler, Lucy Julia<sup>6</sup> VanNess, Samuel Powell<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1791</sup> was born 24 February 1967 in Kailua, Ohahu, Hawaii<sup>1792</sup>. He married **Dena Walker**<sup>1792</sup>.

More About Dean Whaley:

Name 2: Dean Matthew Whaley<sup>1792</sup>

Children of Dean Whaley and Dena Walker are:

- 1796 i. Kenneth Dillon<sup>9</sup> Whaley<sup>1792</sup>, born 13 May 1995 in Galveston, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1792</sup>.
- 1797 ii. Courtney Paige Whaley<sup>1792</sup>, born 13 November 1996 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas<sup>1792</sup>.

**1541. Deidra<sup>8</sup> VanNess** (Samuel Charles<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Powell<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1792</sup> was born 09 October 1967 in Lake Charles, LA.<sup>1792</sup>.

Children of Deidra VanNess are:

- 1798 i. Steven<sup>9</sup> VanNess<sup>1792</sup>, born 01 October 1983<sup>1792</sup>.
- 1799 ii. Gregory VanNess<sup>1792</sup>, born 17 May 1991<sup>1792</sup>.

**1543. Wendy<sup>8</sup> VanNess** (Samuel Charles<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Charles<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Powell<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1792</sup> was born 22 March 1973 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1792</sup>. She married **Michael Kelley**<sup>1792</sup>.

Child of Wendy VanNess and Michael Kelley is:

- 1800 i. Justin Scott<sup>9</sup> Kelley<sup>1792</sup>, born 16 September 1992<sup>1792</sup>.

**1544. Heather<sup>8</sup> Hopkins** (Samuel Charles<sup>7</sup> VanNess II, Samuel Charles<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Powell<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1792</sup> was born 22 March 1973 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1792</sup>. She married **Eric Steininger**<sup>1792</sup>.

Children of Heather Hopkins and Eric Steininger are:

- 1801 i. Shaun<sup>9</sup> Steininger<sup>1792</sup>, born 17 August 1992<sup>1792</sup>.
- 1802 ii. Amber Steininger<sup>1792</sup>, born 12 December 1993<sup>1792</sup>.

**1554. Donald Ray Van Ness<sup>8</sup> Bancroft** (Donald Ray<sup>7</sup> VanNess, Morris Earl<sup>6</sup>, Jefferson Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1792</sup> was born 06 February 1965 in Texas City, Galveston Co., Texas<sup>1792</sup>. He married **Michelle Unknown**<sup>1792</sup>.

Child of Donald Bancroft and Michelle Unknown is:

- 1803 i. Justin<sup>9</sup> Bancroft<sup>1792</sup>, born July 1992<sup>1792</sup>.

**1606. Eric Brian Labouve<sup>8</sup> Filkins** (Robert Randall<sup>7</sup> Labouve, Robert Jules<sup>6</sup>, Lois Helen<sup>5</sup> Burton, Ethel Ella<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1792</sup> was born 13 April 1975<sup>1792</sup>. He married **Alisa Unknown**<sup>1792</sup>.

Child of Eric Filkins and Alisa Unknown is:

- 1804 i. Braden<sup>9</sup> Filkins<sup>1792</sup>, born 09 November 1996 in Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, California<sup>1792</sup>.

**1611. R. B. Royboy?<sup>8</sup> Metz** (Carolyn June<sup>7</sup> Thomas, Frederick Vaughn<sup>6</sup>, Irene Vernon<sup>5</sup> Court, Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1792</sup>.

Child of R. B. Royboy? Metz is:

- 1805 i. Daughter<sup>9</sup> Metz<sup>1792</sup>.

**1613. Cheryl<sup>8</sup> Thomas** (Cynthia Irene<sup>7</sup>, Frederick Vaughn<sup>6</sup>, Irene Vernon<sup>5</sup> Court, Fannie Catherine<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1792</sup>.

Child of Cheryl Thomas is:

- 1806 i. Son<sup>9</sup> Unknown<sup>1792</sup>.

#### *Generation No. 9*

**1793. Brandy<sup>9</sup> Bjerke** (Melanie Jayne<sup>8</sup> Williamson, Judy Mae<sup>7</sup> Gaugler, Lucy Julia<sup>6</sup> VanNess, Samuel

Powell<sup>5</sup>, Julia<sup>4</sup> Davis, Andrew Jackson<sup>3</sup>, Andrew Pickens<sup>2</sup>, John (E.?)<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1792</sup> was born 31 October 1978<sup>1792</sup>. She married (1) **Nickey Davidson**<sup>1792</sup> Bef. 1995<sup>1792</sup>. She married (2) **Josh Bagget**<sup>1792</sup> Bef. February 1998<sup>1792</sup>.

More About Nickey Davidson and Brandy Bjerke:  
Marriage: Bef. 1995<sup>1792</sup>

More About Josh Bagget and Brandy Bjerke:  
Marriage: Bef. February 1998<sup>1792</sup>

Child of Brandy Bjerke and Nickey Davidson is:  
1807 i. Lanae<sup>10</sup> Davidson<sup>1792</sup>, born 28 March 1995<sup>1792</sup>.

Child of Brandy Bjerke and Josh Bagget is:  
1808 i. Missy Marie<sup>10</sup> Bagget<sup>1792</sup>, born Aft. February 1998 in Arkansas<sup>1792</sup>.

### Endnotes

1. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
2. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
3. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
4. Melonie Shelton Zenner, Family Tree Maker files, Melonie Shelton Zenner to Bruce Davis, dtd 12/2/1997., Not published as of date of mailing..
5. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
6. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
7. American Bible Society, *Family Bible, Andrew Pickens Davis & Nancy Killingsworth Davis owned by Bruce G. Davis*, (American Bible Society, 1853).
8. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
9. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
10. Standard Certificate of Death, State of Texas, Kendall Co., City of Bourne, for Nancy Davis, Certified copy, issued 6 Mar 1984, Registered No. 93, (Stamped No. 18648).
11. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
12. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
13. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
14. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
15. Lauderdale Co., MS, Marriage Book A, 138.
16. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
17. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
18. American Bible Society, *Family Bible, Andrew Pickens Davis & Nancy Killingsworth Davis owned by Bruce G. Davis*, (American Bible Society, 1853).
19. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
20. American Bible Society, *Family Bible, Andrew Pickens Davis & Nancy Killingsworth Davis owned by Bruce G. Davis*, (American Bible Society, 1853).
21. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
22. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
23. American Bible Society, *Family Bible, Andrew Pickens Davis & Nancy Killingsworth Davis owned by Bruce G. Davis*, (American Bible Society, 1853).
24. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
25. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
26. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
27. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
28. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
29. American Bible Society, *Family Bible, Andrew Pickens Davis & Nancy Killingsworth Davis owned by Bruce G. Davis*, (American Bible Society, 1853).
30. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
31. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
32. American Bible Society, *Family Bible, Andrew Pickens Davis & Nancy Killingsworth Davis owned by Bruce G. Davis*, (American Bible Society, 1853).
33. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
34. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
35. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
36. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

37. American Bible Society, *Family Bible, Andrew Pickens Davis & Nancy Killingsworth Davis owned by Bruce G. Davis*, (American Bible Society, 1853).
38. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
39. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
40. Certificate of Death, State of Texas, Kendall Co., Martha E. Davis, dtd 29 Oct. 1969, Certificate No. 2532, filed the 9th day of 1950, Otto Schweppe, Clerk, County Court, Kendall Co. In possession of Bruce G. Davis.
41. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
42. American Bible Society, *Family Bible, Andrew Pickens Davis & Nancy Killingsworth Davis owned by Bruce G. Davis*, (American Bible Society, 1853).
43. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
44. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
45. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
46. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
47. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
48. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
49. American Bible Society, *Family Bible, Andrew Pickens Davis & Nancy Killingsworth Davis owned by Bruce G. Davis*, (American Bible Society, 1853).
50. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
51. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
52. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
53. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
54. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
55. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
56. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
57. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
58. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
59. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
60. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
61. Melonie Shelton Zenner, Family Tree Maker files, Melonie Shelton Zenner to Bruce Davis, dtd 12/2/1997., Not published as of date of mailing..
62. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
63. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
64. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
65. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
66. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
67. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
68. Marriage Book A, Tulare Co., CA
69. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
70. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
71. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
72. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
73. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
74. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
75. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
76. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
77. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
78. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
79. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
80. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
81. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
82. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
83. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
84. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
85. Xeroxed photos mailed to Bruce G. Davis from Melonie Zenner 24 Mar. 1999..
86. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).

87. Xeroxed photos mailed to Bruce G. Davis from Melonie Zenner 24 Mar. 1999..
88. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
89. Xeroxed photos mailed to Bruce G. Davis from Melonie Zenner 24 Mar. 1999..
90. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
91. Xeroxed photos mailed to Bruce G. Davis from Melonie Zenner 24 Mar. 1999..
92. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
93. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
94. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
95. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
96. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
97. Melonie Shelton Zenner, Family Tree Maker files, Melonie Shelton Zenner to Bruce Davis, dtd 12/2/1997., Not published as of date of mailing..
98. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
99. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
100. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
101. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
102. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
103. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
104. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
105. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
106. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
107. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
108. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
109. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
110. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
111. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
112. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
113. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
114. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
115. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
116. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
117. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
118. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
119. Melonie Shelton Zenner, Family Tree Maker files, Melonie Shelton Zenner to Bruce Davis, dtd 12/2/1997., Not published as of date of mailing..
120. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
121. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
122. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
123. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
124. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
125. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
126. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
127. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
128. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
129. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
130. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
131. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
132. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
133. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.



134. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
135. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
136. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
137. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
138. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
139. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
140. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
141. Melonie Shelton Zenner, Family Tree Maker files, Melonie Shelton Zenner to Bruce Davis, dtd 12/2/1997., Not published as of date of mailing..
142. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
143. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
144. Melonie Shelton Zenner, Family Tree Maker files, Melonie Shelton Zenner to Bruce Davis, dtd 12/2/1997., Not published as of date of mailing..
145. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
146. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
147. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
148. American Bible Society, *Family Bible, Andrew Pickens Davis & Nancy Killingsworth Davis owned by Bruce G. Davis*, (American Bible Society, 1853).
149. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
150. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
151. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
152. Marriage Book A, Refugio Co., TX, page 61.
153. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
154. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
155. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
156. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
157. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
158. Marriage Book A, Refugio Co., TX, page 61.
159. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
160. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
161. American Bible Society, *Family Bible, Andrew Pickens Davis & Nancy Killingsworth Davis owned by Bruce G. Davis*, (American Bible Society, 1853).
162. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
163. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
164. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
165. American Bible Society, *Family Bible, Andrew Pickens Davis & Nancy Killingsworth Davis owned by Bruce G. Davis*, (American Bible Society, 1853).
166. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
167. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
168. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
169. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
170. Marriage Book C, Bee Co., TX pp 195-96., 195-96.
171. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
172. Obit, Sarah Jane "Sallie" Newman, Corpus Christi Caller, on file w/Bruce G. Davis.
173. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
174. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
175. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
176. Original Muster Roll in Texas State Archives.
177. Victoria Crossroads of South Texas - Victoria Genealogical Society, Vol., VI, No. 2, Summer 1985, page 32 (Refugio Co, Civil War Muster Rolls).
178. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
179. American Bible Society, *Family Bible, Andrew Pickens Davis & Nancy Killingsworth Davis owned by Bruce G. Davis*, (American Bible Society, 1853).
180. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
181. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
182. American Bible Society, *Family Bible, Andrew Pickens Davis & Nancy Killingsworth Davis owned by Bruce G. Davis*, (American Bible Society, 1853).
183. Simpson Family Bible.
184. Refugio Co., TX, Marriage Book C, 195-196.
185. Marriage Book, Refugio County, TX, Vol. C, pp.195-196.
186. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
187. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

188. Marriage Book C, Bee Co., TX pp 195-96., 195-96.
189. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
190. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
191. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
192. American Bible Society, *Family Bible, Andrew Pickens Davis & Nancy Killingsworth Davis owned by Bruce G. Davis*, (American Bible Society, 1853).
193. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
194. American Bible Society, *Family Bible, Andrew Pickens Davis & Nancy Killingsworth Davis owned by Bruce G. Davis*, (American Bible Society, 1853).
195. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
196. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
197. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
198. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
199. American Bible Society, *Family Bible, Andrew Pickens Davis & Nancy Killingsworth Davis owned by Bruce G. Davis*, (American Bible Society, 1853).
200. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
201. American Bible Society, *Family Bible, Andrew Pickens Davis & Nancy Killingsworth Davis owned by Bruce G. Davis*, (American Bible Society, 1853).
202. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
203. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
204. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
205. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
206. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
207. Aransas Co., TX, Marriage Book 2, p. 66.
208. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
209. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
210. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
211. Aransas Co., TX, Marriage Book 2, p. 66.
212. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
213. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
214. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
215. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
216. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
217. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
218. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
219. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
220. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
221. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
222. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
223. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
224. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
225. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
226. Mary Florida Cleveland, *Letter from Mary Floride Cleveland to Bruce G. Davis, dtd 31 Mar 1997.*, (Unpublished, In possession of Bruce G. Davis, Houston, TX).
227. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
228. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
229. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
230. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
231. FindaGrave.com.
232. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
233. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
234. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
235. Marriage Book, Aransas Co., TX, Book 1, 164.
236. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
237. American Bible Society, *Family Bible, Andrew Pickens Davis & Nancy Killingsworth Davis owned by Bruce G. Davis*, (American Bible Society, 1853).
238. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
239. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
240. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
241. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
242. Marriage Book, Aransas Co., TX, Book 1, 164.

243. Aransas Co., TX, Marriage Book 1, page 164.
244. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
245. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
246. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
247. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
248. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
249. Obit, Sarah Jane "Sallie" Newman, Corpus Christi Caller, on file w/Bruce G. Davis.
250. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
251. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
252. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
253. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
254. Aransas Co., TX, Marriage Book 2, page 11, by Amos Rooke, Minister of the Gospel. Recorded 17 Jan 1895.
255. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
256. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
257. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
258. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
259. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
260. Aransas Co., TX, Marriage Book 2, page 11, by Amos Rooke, Minister of the Gospel. Recorded 17 Jan 1895.
261. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
262. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
263. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
264. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
265. Obit, Sarah Jane "Sallie" Newman, Corpus Christi Caller, on file w/Bruce G. Davis.
266. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
267. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
268. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
269. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
270. Aransas Co., TX, Marriage Book 2, p. 11.
271. Raymond H. Banks, *Aransas Co. TX - Birth Information: Residents of This County in 1917-18 and Persons With Links to this County*, (Microfilm copies of the original cards are maintained by the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (LDS...the Mormons).), Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
272. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
273. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), "CD-ROM."
274. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), "CD-ROM," Internal Ref. #1.111.9.37365.71.
275. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
276. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), "CD-ROM," Internal Ref. #1.111.9.37365.71.
277. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
278. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
279. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
280. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
281. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
282. Aransas Co., TX, Marriage Book 2, p. 11.
283. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
284. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
285. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
286. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
287. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
288. Obit, Sarah Jane "Sallie" Newman, Corpus Christi Caller, on file w/Bruce G. Davis.
289. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
290. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
291. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
292. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
293. Aransas Co., TX, Marriage Book 2, p. 17. License issued 20 Sep 1899, marriage took place 20 Sep 1899, by J. A. Phillips, Minister of the Gospel, returned and filed 21 Sep 1899.
294. Raymond H. Banks, *Aransas Co. TX - Birth Information: Residents of This County in 1917-18 and Persons With Links to this County*, (Microfilm copies of the original cards are maintained by the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (LDS...the Mormons).), Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
295. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
296. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), "CD-ROM."
297. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), "CD-ROM," Internal Ref. #1.111.9.55387.40.
298. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

299. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), "CD-ROM," Internal Ref. #1.111.9.55387.40.

300. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

301. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

302. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

303. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

304. Aransas Co., TX, Marriage Book 2, p. 17. License issued 20 Sep 1899, marriage took place 20 Sep 1899, by J. A. Phillips, Minister of the Gospel, returned and filed 21 Sep 1899.

305. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

306. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

307. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

308. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

309. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

310. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

311. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

312. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

313. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

314. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

315. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

316. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

317. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

318. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

319. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

320. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

321. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

322. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

323. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

324. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

325. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

326. Obit, Sarah Jane "Sallie" Newman, Corpus Christi Caller, on file w/Bruce G. Davis.

327. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

328. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

329. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

330. The Houston Post, Obituary, Tues, 20 Jan 1976.

331. The Houston Chronicle, Tues, 20 Jan 1976.

332. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

333. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

334. Aransas Co., TX, Marriage Book 2, p. 86.

335. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

336. The Houston Post, Obituary, Sat., 16 Nov 1968, Sec. 3, p. 20.

337. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

338. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), "CD-ROM."

339. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), "CD-ROM," Internal Ref. #1.112.9.16764.164.

340. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

341. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), "CD-ROM."

342. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), "CD-ROM," Internal Ref. #1.112.9.16771.51.

343. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

344. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), "CD-ROM," Internal Ref. #1.112.9.16771.51.

345. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

346. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

347. Aransas Co., TX, Marriage Book 2, p. 86.

348. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

349. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

350. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

351. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

352. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

353. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

354. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

355. Raymond H. Banks, *Aransas Co. TX - Birth Information: Residents of This County in 1917-18 and Persons With Links to this County*, (Microfilm copies of the original cards are maintained by the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (LDS...the Mormons),).

356. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
357. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
358. Certified Copy of Marriage License, State of Texas, Arthur L. Davis & Miss Clara Roquette (sic), 2 May 1920 by L. S. Darling, issued 28 Apr 1920, filed Record of Marriage Licenses, Volume 23, page 8, Houston, Harris Co., TX.
359. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
360. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), "CD-ROM."
361. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
362. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
363. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Nov 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.56807.6
364. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
365. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Nov 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.56807.6
366. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
367. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Nov 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.56807.6
368. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
369. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), "CD-ROM."
370. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Nov 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.56912.12
371. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
372. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), "CD-ROM," Internal Ref. #1.111.9.61866.165.
373. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
374. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), "CD-ROM," Internal Ref. #1.111.9.61866.165.
375. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
376. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
377. Social Security Death Index, Vol 1, A - L, 1937-1996, CD 110, Family Tree Maker.
378. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
379. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Nov 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.56912.12
380. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
381. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Nov 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.56912.12
382. Original Social Security Card, In possession of her grandson, Ford R. Davis, Dec. 2003.
383. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 19 Nov 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.56912.12
384. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
385. Certified Copy of Marriage License, State of Texas, Arthur L. Davis & Miss Clara Roquette (sic), 2 May 1920 by L. S. Darling, issued 28 Apr 1920, filed Record of Marriage Licenses, Volume 23, page 8, Houston, Harris Co., TX.
386. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
387. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
388. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
389. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
390. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
391. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
392. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
393. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
394. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jan 26, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.111429.108
395. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
396. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jan 26, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.53402.159
397. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
398. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jan 26, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.53402.159
399. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
400. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jan 26, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.128549.32
401. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
402. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Jan 26, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.128549.32
403. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

404. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
405. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
406. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
407. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
408. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
409. Tombstone, Charles Augustus Davis.
410. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
411. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
412. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
413. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
414. Tombstone, Horace Marvin Davis, Rockport Cemetery, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX..
415. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
416. Tombstone, Horace Marvin Davis, Rockport Cemetery, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX..
417. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
418. Obit, Marvin Horace Davis, The Rockport Pilot, Sunday, June 22, 1980., 14.
419. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
420. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
421. Aransas Co., TX, Marriage Book 4., p. 42.
422. Tombstone, Delphine Elizabeth Weber, Rockport Cemetery, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX., Unsure of actual name on tombstone, may be maiden or married from previous marriage.
423. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvin Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
424. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
425. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvin Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
426. Obit, Probably Corpus Christi Caller-Times, ?? Dec 1999, provided to Bruce G. Davis by Myrtle Wendell, Unk, See scanned image in "Scrapbook" page.
427. Aransas Co., TX, Marriage Book 4., p. 42.
428. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
429. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
430. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
431. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
432. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
433. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
434. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
435. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
436. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
437. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
438. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
439. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
440. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
441. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
442. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
443. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
444. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
445. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
446. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
447. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
448. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
449. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
450. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
451. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
452. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
453. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
454. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
455. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
456. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
457. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
458. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
459. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
460. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
461. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
462. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
463. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
464. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
465. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
466. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
467. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.







600. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
601. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
602. Personal interview between Bruce G. Davis and her son, Kenneth Lee Bowers, 28 Dec 2003..
603. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
604. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
605. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
606. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
607. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
608. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
609. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
610. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
611. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
612. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
613. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
614. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
615. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
616. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
617. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
618. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
619. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
620. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
621. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
622. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
623. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
624. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
625. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
626. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
627. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
628. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
629. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
630. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
631. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
632. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
633. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
634. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
635. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
636. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
637. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
638. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
639. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
640. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
641. Birth Certificate
642. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
643. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
644. Collected & Compiled by Stuart E. Brown, Jr., *Rev. Thomas Barton (1728-1780) and Some of His Descendants and Some of Their In-Laws*, (Copyright 1988, Virginia Book Company, Box 431, Berryville, VA 22611), 19, Mary Virginia Jackson, 11/18/1926; m. 8/31/1946; Bruce Gordon Davis, 9-2-1922.
645. Marriage License No. 268, County of Aransas, State of Texas, dtd 28 Aug 1946,by Wanda Rouquette Sparks, filed 2 Aug 1946, J.M.Sparks
646. The Corpus Christi Caller, Account of wedding with picture of bride published newspaper, from Corpus Christi, TX, Sun., 1 Sep 1946.
647. Marriage License No. 268, County of Aransas, State of Texas, dtd 28 Aug 1946,by Wanda Rouquette Sparks, filed 2 Aug 1946, J.M.Sparks
648. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
649. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
650. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
651. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
652. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
653. Marriage License No. 268, County of Aransas, State of Texas, dtd 28 Aug 1946,by Wanda Rouquette Sparks, filed 2 Aug 1946, J.M.Sparks
654. The Corpus Christi Caller, Account of wedding with picture of bride published newspaper, from Corpus Christi, TX, Sun., 1 Sep 1946.
655. Marriage License No. 268, County of Aransas, State of Texas, dtd 28 Aug 1946,by Wanda Rouquette Sparks, filed 2 Aug 1946, J.M.Sparks
656. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
657. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

658. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
659. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
660. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
661. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
662. Obit, Fred W. Moody, The Taft Tribune, Wed. April 25, 1990, page unk..
663. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
664. Obit, Fred W. Moody, The Taft Tribune, Wed. April 25, 1990, page unk..
665. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
666. Diploma, Rockport High School, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX, dtd 29 May 1941, Beryl Pauline Davis, Currently in possession of Ford R. Davis, to be returned to her family, 20 Dec 2003.
667. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
668. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
669. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
670. Obit, Fred W. Moody, The Taft Tribune, Wed. April 25, 1990, page unk..
671. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
672. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
673. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
674. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
675. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
676. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
677. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
678. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
679. Commencement Program, dtd Sunday, May Twentieth Nineteen Hundred and Seventy-Three, Graduated Cum Laude, Senior Essay: Three Children of Beauty: The Father and Son, the Heroic Deed, The Poem.
680. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
681. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
682. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
683. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
684. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
685. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
686. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
687. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
688. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
689. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
690. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
691. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
692. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
693. U.S. Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current (database on line), Provo, UT, USA; Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2011..
694. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
695. *Ltr, dtd 19 Dec 1998, C.R. (Corky) Hibbetts to Bruce G. Davis, Subj: Ford Descendants..*
696. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
697. *Www.rootsweb.com worldconnect tree..*
698. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
699. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
700. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
701. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
702. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
703. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
704. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
705. Tombstone, Charles Augustus Davis, II, Rockport Cemetery, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX..
706. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
707. Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, 1935 Births, 443.
708. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
709. Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, 1953 Births, 913.
710. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
711. Tombstone, Charles Augustus Davis, II, Rockport Cemetery, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX..
712. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
713. Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, 1953 Births, 913.
714. Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, 1956 Births, 947.
715. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
716. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
717. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
718. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
719. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
720. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.



787. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
788. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
789. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
790. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
791. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
792. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
793. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
794. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
795. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
796. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
797. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
798. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
799. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
800. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
801. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
802. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
803. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
804. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
805. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
806. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
807. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
808. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
809. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
810. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
811. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
812. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
813. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
814. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
815. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
816. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
817. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
818. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
819. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
820. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
821. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
822. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
823. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
824. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
825. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
826. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
827. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
828. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
829. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
830. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
831. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
832. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
833. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
834. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
835. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
836. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
837. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
838. Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, 1985 Births, 1197.
839. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
840. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
841. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
842. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
843. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
844. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
845. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
846. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
847. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
848. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
849. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
850. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis*, Marvine is the authoress of the letter cited as source material for this family branch.
851. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

852. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
853. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
854. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
855. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis,* Marvine is the authoress of the letter cited as source material for this family branch.
856. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
857. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
858. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
859. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
860. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
861. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
862. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
863. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
864. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
865. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
866. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
867. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
868. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
869. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
870. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
871. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
872. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
873. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
874. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
875. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
876. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
877. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
878. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
879. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
880. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
881. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
882. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
883. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
884. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
885. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
886. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
887. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
888. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
889. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*
890. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
891. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
892. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
893. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
894. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
895. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
896. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
897. Wedding Announcement, The Rockport Pilot?, undtd.
898. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
899. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
900. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
901. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
902. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
903. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
904. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
905. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
906. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
907. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
908. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
909. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
910. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
911. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
912. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
913. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
914. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
915. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
916. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.



983. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
984. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
985. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
986. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
987. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
988. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
989. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
990. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
991. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
992. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
993. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
994. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
995. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
996. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
997. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
998. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
999. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1000. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1001. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1002. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1003. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1004. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1005. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1006. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1007. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1008. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1009. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1010. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1011. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1012. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (database on line). Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005., Susan Nash (Female, age 21, born abt 1948) & Dudley E. Vanness (Male, age 22, born abt 1947). Harris Co., TX..  
1013. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1014. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (database on line). Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2005., Susan Nash (Female, age 21, born abt 1948) & Dudley E. Vanness (Male, age 22, born abt 1947). Harris Co., TX..  
1015. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1016. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1017. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1018. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1019. Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, 1953 Births, 4079, WAKEFIELD, Emanuel Dean, M, Sep 30, BURTON, Josephine Elizabeth, WAKEFIELD, Emanuel..  
1020. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1021. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1022. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1023. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1024. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1025. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1026. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1027. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1028. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1029. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1030. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1031. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1032. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1033. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1034. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1035. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1036. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1037. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1038. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1039. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1040. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1041. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1042. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1043. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.





1110. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1111. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1112. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1113. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1114. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1115. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1116. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1117. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1118. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1119. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1120. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1121. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1122. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1123. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1124. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1125. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1126. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1127. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1128. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1129. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1130. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1131. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1132. Ancestry.com. Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 [database on line], Provo, UT, USA, Donald R Grantham, Male. (Marriage Date) 19 May 1972, (DOB) abt 1942, (age) 30, (Spouse) Sharon Hunt, Female, (DOB) abt 1946, (age) 26, (County) Falls, (State) TX.  
1133. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1134. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1135. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1136. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1137. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1138. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1139. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1140. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1141. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1142. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1143. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1144. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1145. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1146. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1147. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1148. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1149. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1150. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1151. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1152. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1153. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1154. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1155. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1156. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1157. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1158. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1159. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1160. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1161. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1162. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1163. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1164. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1165. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1166. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1167. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1168. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1169. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1170. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1171. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1172. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1173. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.





1306. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1307. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1308. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1309. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1310. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1311. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1312. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1313. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1314. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1315. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1316. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1317. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1318. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1319. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1320. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1321. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1322. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1323. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1324. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1325. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1326. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1327. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1328. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1329. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1330. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1331. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1332. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1333. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1334. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1335. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1336. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1337. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1338. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1339. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1340. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1341. Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, 1953 Births, 4270.
1342. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1343. Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, 1986 Births, 5646.
1344. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1345. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1346. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1347. Birth Certificate, Ford Rouquette Davis, Document D147876, Texas Department of Vital Statistics, File No: 163608-48, filed 01-10-1949.
1348. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1349. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1350. Collected & Compiled by Stuart E. Brown, Jr., *Rev. Thomas Barton (1728-1780) and Some of His Descendants and Some of Their In-Laws*, (Copyright 1988, Virginia Book Company, Box 431, Berryville, VA 22611), 19, Ford Rouquette Davis, 12-29-1948.
1351. Compiled by Sue Morten O'Brien, *The Register of Americans of Prominent Descent, Vol I.,* (Morten Publishing Company, Inc., Signal Mountain, TN, Copyright 1982, ISBN: 0-9607848-1, LC #: 81-692436), 97-100, Documents descent of Ford Rouquette Davis (1948- ) from the Reverend Thomas Barton (1728/30-1789). Also documents descent of siblings Barton Bolling Davis and Katherine Norvell Davis, from William Rittenhouse (1644-1708).
1352. State of Texas, Certification of Vital Record, File No: 163608-48, filed: Jan01, 1949.
1353. The Daily Texan, The First College Daily in the South, Austin, TX, Fri., Jan 7, 1949..
1354. State of Texas, Certification of Vital Record, File No: 163608-48, filed: Jan01, 1949.
1355. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1356. Bible of Elsie Cordella Sutton Miller. Information has been entered into this Bible by various individuals over many years., *Holy Bible, The*, (New York, Thomas Nelson & Sons, Fourth Avenue Building 381-385 Fourth Avenue, Norwood Press: Berwick & Smith Co., Norwood, Mass., U.S.A.), Births, Mary Ann Miller Oct. 15, 1950..
1357. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1358. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1359. Marriage License No: 2924, recorded 29 Jan 1974, book 23, page 452, MarriageLicense Records, Midland County, Texas by Rosenelle Cherry. License issued 21Jan 1974 by Dorothy Strickland
1360. Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Certificate of Birth, State File No: 1972, Vol. 47, Registrar's File No: 1972, signed 15 Oct 1950.
1361. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

1362. Certificate of Baptism, Ford Rouquette Davis, 17 Apr 1949, First Presbyterian Church, Rockport, Aransas Co., TX, Reverend T. H. Pollard. Currently in possession of Ford R. Davis.

1363. Diploma, Texas A & M University.

1364. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

1365. Diploma, Webster College and Transcript of Courses Taken.

1366. Diploma, Houston Independent School District, Robert E. Lee High School.

1367. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

1368. DD Form 214.

1369. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

1370. Marriage License No: 2924, recorded 29 Jan 1974, book 23, page 452, MarriageLicense Records, Midland County, Texas by Rosenelle Cherry. License issued 21Jan 1974 by Dorothy Strickland

1371. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

1372. Marriage License No: 2924, recorded 29 Jan 1974, book 23, page 452, MarriageLicense Records, Midland County, Texas by Rosenelle Cherry. License issued 21Jan 1974 by Dorothy Strickland

1373. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

1374. An Index To Texas First Families, A Certificate Program, Sponsored By The Texas State Genealogical Society, 1995-1999, Edited Wanda L. Donaldson, 1999, through Joel Stinson, page 36, cert. 2561, On Feb. 19, 1996, The State of Texas celebrated its 150th Anniversary as a state in the United States of America. The Texas State Genealogical Society offered a commemorative Texas First Families Certificate to eligible persons. Anyone directly or collaterally descended from a Texas resident of February 19, 1846, or before, could apply for this permanent remembrance of his or her family history. Collateral descent should be through a brother or sister of the early Texan. To obtain this certificate, each applicant was required to furnish primary proof for each generation from the applicant to the ancestor. This proof was placed in a folder and the folders are stored in file cabinets. These file cabinets will be given to a closed-stack library in Texas. This index is provided to assist genealogists in determining the early Texans who have been included in this project. Two volumes of the lineages of the applicant to the ancestor will be published by the Texas State Genealogical Society. The applications and proofs may be reviewed by others after these have been placed in the library. This information will be a valuable addition to the history of Texas and a source of information for future generations.

1375. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

1376. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

1377. Missouri Division of Health, Department of Social Services, Birth Certification, File No: 124-86-032775, filed 19 Dec 1986, issued 06 Jan 1987.

1378. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

1379. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

1380. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

1381. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

1382. Collected & Compiled by Stuart E. Brown, Jr., *Rev. Thomas Barton (1728-1780) and Some of His Descendants and Some of Their In-Laws*, (Copyright 1988, Virginia Book Company, Box 431, Berryville, VA 22611), 19, Barton Bolling Davis, 2-5-1952.

1383. Compiled by Sue Morten O'Brien, *The Register of Americans of Prominent Descent, Vol 1,*, (Morten Publishing Company, Inc., Signal Mountain, TN, Copyright 1982, ISBN: 0-9607848-1, LC #: 81-692436), 89-91, Documents the descent of Barton Bolling Davis (1952- ) from William Rittenhouse (1644-1708) and of siblings Ford Rouquette Davis and Katherine Norvell Davis from the Reverend Thomas Barton (1728/30-1780)..

1384. Army Navy Air Force Journal, 15 March 1952, "DAVIS - Born at Corpus Christi, Tex. 5 Feb 1952, to Lt. Bruce G. Davis, now in Korea with Co., C, 519th MP Bn., APO 301, c/o PM San Francisco, Calif., & Mrs. Davis, a son, Barton Bolling. Mrs. Davis is living at Rockport, Tex."

1385. Corpus Christi Caller, Corpus Christi, TX, Thurs -- Feb 1952, "Mr. & Mrs. B. G. Davis, Rockport, are parents of a son born February 5 at Spohn Hospital."

1386. The Rockport Pilot, Rockport, TX, -- Feb 1952, "Congratulations, Lt. & Mrs Bruce G. Davis are the proud parents of a son, Barton Bolling, born Tuesday, February 5 at Spohn Hospital in Corpus Christi. Barton weighed 7 pounds and 1 ounce at birth."

1387. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

1388. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

1389. Certificate of Marriage No. 751985, issued NY, NY, 1 Jul 1975, by Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North & South America, signed by Sakovos, Archbishop of North and South America. Records couple married by Rev. Nicholas C. Triantafilou of the Holy Church of The Annunciation Cathedral, Houston, TX; the same church in which the bride's parents were married.

1390. Houston Chronicle, Sunday, 13 Jul 1975, Sec 7, page 11, article includes a photo of the bride, Ann Angela Kostas.

1391. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

1392. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

1393. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

1394. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

1395. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

1396. Certificate of Marriage No. 751985, issued NY, NY, 1 Jul 1975, by Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North & South America, signed by Sakovos, Archbishop of North and South America. Records couple married by Rev. Nicholas C. Triantafilou of the Holy Church of The Annunciation Cathedral, Houston, TX; the same church in which the bride's parents were married.

1397. Houston Chronicle, Sunday, 13 Jul 1975, Sec 7, page 11, article includes a photo of the bride, Ann Angela Kostas.
1398. Certificate of Marriage No. 751985, issued NY, NY, 1 Jul 1975, by Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North & South America, signed by Sakovos, Archbishop of North and South America. Records couple married by Rev. Nicholas C. Triantafilou of the Holy Church of The Annunciation Cathedral, Houston, TX; the same church in which the bride's parents were married.
1399. Houston Chronicle, Sunday, 13 Jul 1975, Sec 7, page 11, article includes a photo of the bride, Ann Angela Kostas.
1400. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1401. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1402. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1403. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1404. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1405. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1406. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1407. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1408. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1409. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1410. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1411. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1412. Collected & Compiled by Stuart E. Brown, Jr., *Rev. Thomas Barton (1728-1780) and Some of His Descendants and Some of Their In-Laws*, (Copyright 1988, Virginia Book Company, Box 431, Berryville, VA 22611), 19, Katherine Norvell Davis, 2-25-1954.
1413. Compiled by Sue Morten O'Brien, *The Register of Americans of Prominent Descent, Vol 1,* (Morten Publishing Company, Inc., Signal Mountain, TN, Copyright 1982, ISBN: 0-9607848-1, LC #: 81-692436), 301-305, Documents the descent of Katherine Norvell Davis (Mrs. Paul Campbell McLendon) (1954- ) from William Rittenhouse (1644-1708). Documents siblings descent from same for Barton Bolling Davis and from the Reverend Thomas Barton (1728/30-1780) for Ford Rouquette Davis.
1414. Birth Certificate, Katherine Norvell Davis, in possession of Bruce G. Davis.
1415. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1416. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1417. Marriage License, Paul Campbell McLendon & Miss Katherine Norvell Davis, 18 May 1973, by Arthur H. Jones, Jr., Minister, Certified Copy, Office of the County Clerk, Harris Co., TX, Pauline Lokey, Deputy Clerk, May 31, 1979. Now in possession of Bruce G. Davis, father of Katherine Norvell Davis.
1418. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1419. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1420. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1421. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1422. Marriage License, Paul Campbell McLendon & Miss Katherine Norvell Davis, 18 May 1973, by Arthur H. Jones, Jr., Minister, Certified Copy, Office of the County Clerk, Harris Co., TX, Pauline Lokey, Deputy Clerk, May 31, 1979. Now in possession of Bruce G. Davis, father of Katherine Norvell Davis.
1423. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1424. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1425. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1426. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1427. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1428. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1429. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1430. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1431. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1432. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1433. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1434. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1435. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1436. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1437. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1438. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1439. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1440. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1441. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1442. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1443. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1444. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1445. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1446. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1447. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1448. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1449. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.

1450. Wedding Invitation.  
1451. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1452. Wedding Invitation.  
1453. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1454. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1455. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1456. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1457. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1458. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1459. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1460. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1461. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1462. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1463. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1464. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1465. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1466. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1467. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1468. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1469. Melonie Shelton Zenner, Family Tree Maker files, Melonie Shelton Zenner to Bruce Davis, dtd 12/2/1997., Not published as of date of mailing..  
1470. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1471. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1472. Melonie Shelton Zenner, Family Tree Maker files, Melonie Shelton Zenner to Bruce Davis, dtd 12/2/1997., Not published as of date of mailing..  
1473. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1474. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1475. [www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/](http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/), [www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/txgilles/marriages/gillem76.txt](http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/txgilles/marriages/gillem76.txt)..  
1476. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1477. [www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/](http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/), gillespie co., 1994.  
1478. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1479. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*  
1480. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1481. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1482. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*  
1483. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1484. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*  
1485. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1486. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*  
1487. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1488. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1489. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*  
1490. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1491. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1492. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*  
1493. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1494. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*  
1495. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1496. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*  
1497. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1498. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*  
1499. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1500. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*  
1501. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1502. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*  
1503. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1504. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1505. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*  
1506. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1507. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1508. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*  
1509. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1510. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*  
1511. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1512. *Ltr, dtd 22 Jan 1999 from Marvine Davis Wix to Melonie Zenner, cy to Bruce Davis.*  
1513. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.







1646. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1647. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1648. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1649. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1650. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1651. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1652. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1653. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1654. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1655. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1656. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1657. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1658. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1659. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1660. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1661. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1662. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1663. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1664. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1665. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1666. Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, 1964 Births, 358.  
1667. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1668. Nevada State Health Division, Office of Vital Records, Nevada Marriage Index, 1966-2005. Carson City, Nevada:, Book 917, Page C882686, Instrument # 75933, Religious celebrant.  
1669. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1670. Nevada State Health Division, Office of Vital Records, Nevada Marriage Index, 1966-2005. Carson City, Nevada:, Book 917, Page C882686, Instrument # 75933, Religious celebrant.  
1671. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1672. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1673. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1674. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1675. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1676. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1677. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1678. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1679. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1680. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1681. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1682. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1683. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1684. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1685. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1686. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1687. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1688. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1689. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1690. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1691. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1692. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1693. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1694. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1695. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1696. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1697. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1698. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1699. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1700. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1701. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1702. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1703. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1704. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1705. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1706. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1707. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.  
1708. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.  
1709. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.

1710. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1711. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1712. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1713. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1714. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1715. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1716. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1717. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1718. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1719. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1720. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1721. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1722. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1723. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1724. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1725. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1726. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1727. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1728. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1729. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1730. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1731. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1732. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1733. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1734. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1735. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1736. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1737. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1738. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1739. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1740. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1741. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1742. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1743. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1744. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1745. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1746. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1747. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1748. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1749. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1750. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1751. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1752. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1753. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1754. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1755. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1756. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1757. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1758. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1759. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1760. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1761. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1762. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1763. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1764. An Index to Texas First Families, A Certificate Program, Sponsored By The Texas State Genealogical Society, 1995-1999, Edited Wanda L. Donaldson, 1999, through Joel Stinson, page 36, cert 2560, On Feb. 19, 1996, The State of Texas celebrated its 150th Anniversary as a state in the United States of America. The Texas State Genealogical Society offered a commemorative Texas First Families Certificate to eligible persons. Anyone directly or collaterally descended from a Texas resident of February 19, 1846, or before, could apply for this permanent remembrance of his or her family history. Collateral descent should be through a brother or sister of the early Texan. To obtain this certificate, each applicant was required to furnish primary proof for each generation from the applicant to the ancestor. This proof was placed in a folder and the folders are stored in file cabinets. These file cabinets will be given to a closed-stack library in Texas. This index is provided to assist genealogists in determining the early Texans who have been included in this project. Two volumes of the lineages of the applicant to the ancestor will be published by the Texas State Genealogical Society. The applications and proofs may be reviewed by others after these have been placed in the library. This information will be a valuable addition to the history of Texas and a source of information for future generations.

1765. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1766. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1767. Missouri Division of Health, Department of Social Services, Birth Certification, File No: 124-85-002604, filed 28 Jan 1985, issued 26 Feb 1985.
1768. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1769. Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, 1978 Births, 3332, Young Co., TX.
1770. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1771. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1772. Diploma, Friendswood High School, Friendswood, TX.
1773. An Index To Texas First Families, A Certificate Program, Sponsored By The Texas State Genealogical Society, 1995-1999, Edited Wanda L. Donaldson, 1999, through Joel Stinson, page 36, cert. 2563, On Feb. 19, 1996, The State of Texas celebrated its 150th Anniversary as a state in the United States of America. The Texas State Genealogical Society offered a commemorative Texas First Families Certificate to eligible persons. Anyone directly or collaterally descended from a Texas resident of February 19, 1846, or before, could apply for this permanent remembrance of his or her family history. Collateral descent should be through a brother or sister of the early Texan. To obtain this certificate, each applicant was required to furnish primary proof for each generation from the applicant to the ancestor. This proof was placed in a folder and the folders are stored in file cabinets. These file cabinets will be given to a closed-stack library in Texas. This index is provided to assist genealogists in determining the early Texans who have been included in this project. Two volumes of the lineages of the applicant to the ancestor will be published by the Texas State Genealogical Society. The applications and proofs may be reviewed by others after these have been placed in the library. This information will be a valuable addition to the history of Texas and a source of information for future generations.
1774. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1775. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1776. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1777. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1778. Graduation Invitation & Personal attendance by Ford & Mary Ann Davis..
1779. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1780. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1781. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1782. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1783. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1784. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1785. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1786. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1787. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1788. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1789. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1790. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.
1791. Dates on tombstone, Date of Import: 1 Jan 2004.
1792. Davis-Patterson.FTW, Date of Import: 4 Jan 2004.